PROVINCIAL AND GENERAL COURT

Indexes to Provincial and General Court

Deeds

1658 - 1679

MdHR SR 2284

802131 - 3/20/80

INDEX

TO

PROVINCIAL COURT PROCEEDINGS. [Provincial Court Deeds]

Liber S	1658 to 1662
Liber B B	1663 to 1665
Liber F F	1665 to 1669

1658

to

1669

BEING A COMPLETE INDEX OF ALL NAMES OF PERSONS, COURT PROCEEDINGS, DEEDS, CONVEYANCES &c., CONTAINED THEREIN.

COMPILED BY THE

LAND OFFICE OF MARYLAND.

THOS. A. SMITH,

COM'R.

1911

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Abbatt, John		Mentioned	422
"Abbington's Cliffs" in	Patuxent River		40
Abell, Richard	Def.		61
Abercromby, David	Deceased		446,477 807,808 1031,1061
Abington, John	Attorney		98,99 198,345 348,352 383,396 397,402 410,424 425,439 471,490 508,509 903,909 1028,1032 1035,1037 1038,1059 1061,1064 1085,1086 1100,1101 1113,1132 1138
Abrahall, Richard	Def.		72,116 150,203 244,245 305
Abrahams, Elizabeth	Relict of Thos.Reade		378
Abrahams, Isaack	Petition		376,458 459,1091
Abrams, Cornelius	Deceased		264,265 267
Abrams, Cornelia	Mentioned		267
Abramson, Cornelius	Deceased		136,199 200,295
Abramson, Francis	Plaintiff		199,200 230
Abrams, Francis	Pltf.		154
Acheson, Susan	Wife of Jas.Acheson		265
Achills, Peter	Witness		149,150
Achillip, Peter	Pltf.		1087
Achinson, James	Def.		381
Achison, Susanna	Def.		381
Achisen, Vincent	Subpoena		393,395
Ackillis, Elizabeth	Deposition		1060
Ackillis, Peter	Men.		1060
Acres, Mrs.	Men.		67
Acworth, Richard	Def.		1132
Adams, Henry	Appraiser	18,19 24,52 61,91 106,113 126,127 130,131	151,160 179,183 184,185 188,201 251,350 483,608 1076

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Adams, James	Def.		383
Adams, Margaret	Men.		1135
Adams, Mrs.Mary	Interrogatories		127,130
Adams, Thomas	Pltf.		424,425 471
Alamson, Thomas	Deposition		350
Alderson, George	Jury		495
Aldworth, -------	Witness		386
Alexander, Charles	Jury		457
Allason, Thomas	Pltf.		470,471 475,476 487,488 608,805
Allcock, Samuel	Pltf.		288
Allcott, William	Witness		902
Allen, Thomas	Deceased		81,90 105,138 141,172 177,188 189,355 384,408 422
Allenby, William	Before Board		301
Allison, Thomas	Servant		386
Allison, Thos. from	Richard Smith	Deed	384
Allington, William	A negro		218
Anderson, Alexander	Men.		342
Anderson, John	Def.		379,380
Anderton, John	Witness	27,28 58,62 63,88 98,113 114,123	124,132 135,136 137,242 387,453 472
Anketill, Payth	Men.		20
Anketill, Francis	Cattle Mark		20,98 136,139 156,209 210,220 708,1133
"Anketill's Neck"	Men.		136
Antego			269
Antonio, Symon	Deceased		16,44 48,210 263
Antonio	A negro		161
Archbuckle, Archibald	Def.		281,284 285
Archer, Henry	Witness		449
Armitage, William	Def.		281

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Armstrong, L.Francis	Jury	108,199 229,264 267
Armstrong, Richard		406
Asberston, William	Cattle mark	472
Asbiston, William	Def.	87
Ascolar, Dennis	Petition	483,509 600
Asbishton, William	Subpoena	87
Ashbrooke, John	Deposition	256
Ashcombe,,John	Litigant	9,20 33,34 37,42 139,352 356
Ashcomber, Mr.-------		1039
Ashson, Charles	Sworn before	386
Ashton, Peter		365
Assiter, William	Pltf.	51,66 84,95 96,149 452,457
Atchison, James	Deposition	265
Attkinson, Vincent	Cattle Mark	142,150 155,185 274,292 347,435 461,479 480,481 482,1012 1013,1027 1028,1031 1032,1034 1035,1036 1038,1119
Attorney, General	Pltf.	97,100 153,1ae
Attwicks, Humphrey	Def.	148,349 356,353 481
Attwick, James	Petition	704
Attworth, Richard	Def.	1142

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Abbott, Thomas		Test.	253
Abercrumbee, David		Deceased	52, 15
Abington, John		Attorney	2,17 18,50 57,115 136,137 138,169 192,193 226,227 239,320 326,359 360,381 399,400 401,402 403,409 420,469 479,491 506
Abington, Richard		Witness	399
Abraham, Isaac		Summoned	392
Abraham, John		Summones	141
Abrams, Cornelius		Deceased	215
Accred, Henry		Test.	253
Ackworth, Richard		Def.	133,165 439,480
"Actionable Words"	Citations by Court Knave, Cheating Knave		159 331
Adams, Henry		Commission	6,33 34,127 230,257 269,274 303,304 305
Adams, James		Juror	11,377
Adams, John		Examined	10,11 12,13 15
Adams, Richard		Inquest	323
Adams, William		Juror	278
Addington, Isaac		Test.	404
"Admiralty Court"	Jury or non-jury		396
A'Kevick, George		Voted	154
Alday, Henry		Atty.	349,389
Aldeson, George		Juror	377
Aldrick, Peter		Men.	486
Alexander, ------ and	----- Watts	Debtors	128
Alexander, Charles		Deposition	224,225 285,293
Allcox, Rachel		Summons	433
Allcock, Samuel		Def.	44,119 140,422 423,424

B
C

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Allderton, George		Juror	14
Allen, Edward		Servant	429
Allen, Richard		Agent	356
Allen, William		Juror	469
Allenson, Thomas		Test.	21
Allumbey, Philip		Juror	283
Alvey, Anne		Admrx.	210,211 222,370
Alvey, Joseph		Test.	163,217
Alvey, Pope		Admr.	145,146 157,165 198,199 216,222 224,225 261,285 293,296 297,298 299,330 368,370
Anderson, Christopher		Sum.& Depo.	359,379 380,381
Anderson, David		Def.	356,357 395,491
Anderson, John		Summons	282,306
Anderson, Lancelott		Names Atty.	470
Anderton, John		Def.	138,139 225,248 256,260 267,268 458,472 491
Anderton, Jospeh		Test.	272
Angell, Richard		Test.	429
Anketill, Francis		Juror	114,115 229,294 296,337 516
Antill, Francis		Summons	248
Archer, Henry		Juror	126,277
Archer, Humphrey		Test.	281
Archillis, Peter		Juror	156
"Armestong's Delight"		Men.	169,228 288
Armstrong, Edward		Juror	377
Armestrong, Frances	Wife of Francis	Men.	2,169 228,229 288,289 290,291 312,313 350,351 412,413
Armestrong, Francis from	Edward Lloyd	Deed	130

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Armestrong, Francis		Command	2,169 195,196 215,228 229,243 245,253 254,255 260,262 289,290 291,298 311,312 314,350 352,369 373,412 413,416 430,490 491,494
Armestrong, Francis & Wife to	John Nevill	Deed	170,492 493
Armestrong, Francis from	Samuel Tilghman	Deed	244
Armstrong, Francis & Wife to	Rich.Preston Jr.	Deed	288
Armstrong, Francis & Wife to	Jno.Edmondson	Deed	312,313 412,413
Armstrong, Francis & Wife to	Capt.Thos.Mannyng & John Ingram	Deed	350,497
"Armstrong Quarter"		Men.	314
Arthur, Daniel		Men.	203,204 205
Ashby, Thomas		Servant	434
Ashbishton, William		Deposition	48,441 442
Ashton, John		Test.	327
Askin, John		Men.	472
Askinner, ------		Commission	122
Aspinall, Henry from	Walter Pakes	Deed	226,287
Aspinall, Henry	Ante-nuptial agreement		226,254 287
Aspinall, Mary		Men.	287
Assiter, William		Cor.Inquest	223,235
Attchison, Vincent		Def.	18,54 56,358 454
Attwick, Humphrey		Deposition	97,124 154
Attwood, Edward		Test.	48
Aullis, Henry		Deposition	380

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Abington, John to	Thomas Nottley	Pow.of At.	221
Abington, John to	John Morecroft	Pow.of At.	332
Abington, John	Men.in list Pltf.		269 328,373 381,425
Abrahams, Isaack		Summoned Juror	329 372
Act concerning shipping etc.			176,177 178
Acheson, Hannah		Witness	577
Acheson, Vincent		Cattle Mke.	650
Adams, Henry		Sheriff Witness Pltf.	156 221 323
Adwell, John		Deposition	195
Adams, Margarite		Pltf.	394
Addams, Mr.------		Men.	772
Aldey, Henry		Scire facias	26
Allanson, Thomas		Summoned Def.	392 542
Allumby, Philyp		Deceased	341
Allen, Capt.-------		Men.	3
Allerton, Isaack & Eliz.		Release	50
Alexander, Henry		Ordered	496
Aldridge, George		Summoned	206
Alvey, Anne		Admrx.	30
Allen, William		Juror	94
Allen, Wm. to	John Lewlin	Pow.of Atty.	366
Allen, Jasper		Deposition	161
Allen, Patrick		Sworn Witness Juror	450 488 493
Alexander, Charles		Witness Cattle Mke.	505 509
Allen, Richard		Pltf. Mentioned Ordered Judgment	13,87 124,455 542,597 14,426 433 611
Allen, Richard to	Wm.Moffett	Pow.of Atty.	86
Alvey, Pope		Def. Mentioned Indicted Pltf. Atty.	31,32 85,86 154,167 35,656 141,143 147,148 85 30
Anketill, Francis		Witness	90

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Anderson, Henry		Def.	37
Anderson, --------		Def.	103
Anderson, John		Bond forfeited Juror	435 462
Andrews, Christopher		Def.	427,429
Anderson, David		Def. Men.	37,58 74,80 164,165
Anderton, Jno.& Gertrud		Pltfs.	548,663 682
Anderton, John		Witness	554
Anderton, John		Pltf.	599,674
Anderton, John		Def.	758
Anderton, John		Admr.	769
Artzbeershoef, Cornelius		Def.	192
Arnold, John		Summoned	10
Armstrong, Richard		Men.	269
Argent, Margaret		Deceased	434
Arch Vanhoofe, Cornelius		Def.	214b,219
Archer, Peter		Pltf.	607,663 686
Armstrong, Francis		Witness Def. Summoned Ordered	116,156 124,154 128,139 605
Armstrong, Francis & Frances		Mentioned	193
Armstrong, Fran.& Fran.	to Daniel Jenifer	Pow.of Atty.	348
Armstrong, Francis	to John Edmondson	Release	368
Ascomb, John		Pltf.	383
Asiter, William		Men.	509
Asbestone, Wm.		Witness Bond	573,574 578 576
Aspinall, Henry		Juror Deposition Witness	94,666 144 147
Attchison, Vincent		Juror Men.in list Atty. Men.	101 407 426 466
Attkins, Richard		Juror Pltf. Def.	427 676,679 761,762 765 770
Attkins, Geo.& Ann		Defs.	536
Attkins, Geo.		Def. Pltf. Men.	457,611 542,600 543

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Avery, John	Juror	305
	Def.	761 391 667 682 775
	Pltf.	683 756 552 559
Ayres, William	Mentioned	561

B
C

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Babtist, John	Pltf.	469,501 503,701 702,703
Bachelors, Thomas	Deceased	61
Bagby, Jno.& Wife	Subpoena	88
Bagnall, John	Merchant	232
Bagby, John	Def.	292,299 304,305 343,344 381,413 414,415 453
Baisey, Michael	Subpoena	86,156
Baker, Thomas	Def.	98,122 158,255 608
Baltimore, C.	Signed	371,372 374
"Baltimore" Ship	Comdr.Miles Cooke	239
Balch, John	Servant	454,456 902,1020
Baman, John	Witness	109
Bankes, Thomas	Witness	7,8 9,21
Bannister, Nicholas	Def.	395
Bannister, Henry	Donee	76,77 78,453 456,457 606
Banks, Richard	Commission	53,81 133,312 429,498 609,700
Barker, Luke	Physician 9,17 157,159 160,174 185,191 196,205 212,252 260,261	293,302 312,313 342,344 352,367 371,1087 1117,1131 1133,1137
Barbier, L.	Sworn before	1076
Barbery, Thomas	Presented	242
Barbery, Susan	Deposition	301,494
Barbery, Anne	Accused of Bastardy	299,300 301
Barham, James	Mentioned	413
Barkeley, Gabriell	Witness	1107,1108 1114
Barker, Dr.Luke	Gov.Council	213,310
Barramore, John	Men.	308
Barrett, Thomas	Accused of Piracy	269,273 274,292 436

B

C

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Barrett, William	London		400,470
Barrife, Capt.John	Deceased		40,217 254
Bartley, Gabriel	Def.		1087
Barton, Ann	Deposition		480
Barton, William	Commission		53,145 146,312 341,461 493
Barwell, John	Subpoena		902,1001 1002
Baseman, John	Commission		448
Basey, Edmund	Indicted		1012,1013
Basey, Michael	Def.		402,417
"Basford Manor"	Men.		190
Baskin, Andrew	Signed		422
Bassett, Margaret	Men.		50,1059
Bassett, Thomas	Subpoena		92,1059 1060,1061
Batchelor, Francis	Def.		1025,1057 1065,1066 1085,1096
Bateman, John	Pltf.	232,243 293,295 299,311 343,344 363,374 378,379 380,381 382,388 406,412 413,416	425,426 444,453 454,462 477,485 501,503 504a,501 606,1000 1008,1042 1090,1116 1129,1134 1135
Bathes, Peter	Court Officer		149,266 343,350 378,381 390,392 397,411 424,442
Batt, Nathaniel	Virginia		47,143 191,211
Batten, William	Pltf.	48,92 133,217 292,353 354,361 352,362	363,367 368,386 1086,1101 1102,1103 1104,1105
Bayley, Godfrey	Witness		265,288 407,464 465
Bayley, Richard	Def.		397
Bayley, Thomas	Witness		1053,1089
Baysey, Joane	Witness		31,134 177
Bayspoole, John	Merchant		265

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Baysey, Michael	Mentioned		8,9 30,31 39,69 101,113 131,137 150,157 168,177 178,206 217,238 239
Beane, Ralph	Creditor		68
Beane, Walter	Seller		60,261 480,509 708
Beane, William	Men.		483,484
Beard, Richard	Grand Jury		419
Beaveries, Christopher	Def.		907
"Beaver Neck"	Suit against		125,251 263
Beckwith, Frances	Men.		163,244 313
Beckwith, George	Def.		163,244 383,472
Bedlum, Elizabeth	Pltf.		477,478 487
Belcher, Thomas	Surety	38,39 78,90 96,161 164,188 200,201 213,259	312,379 381,382 412,416 420,434 484,485 503,1090 1129
Benham, Mathew	Examined		270,273 274
Bennett, Goodman	Men.		1059
Bennett, Richard	Deposition		51,91 92,312 419,452 464,607 702,1010 1038,1060 1061
Bennett, Thomas	Pltf.	83,291 440,442 451,472	493,1057 1059,1060 1064,1086 1096,1112
Benson, John	Witness		408
Benson, Sara	Deposition		120
Benson, Stephen & Wife	Subpoena		88,297
Bentley, Richard	Def.		380,381 382,1132 1139
Benton, William	Letter		408
Bents, William	Proceedings against estate		210
Berkeley, Edmund	Merchant		26,268 360

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Bernard, Col.William	Present		702
Berry, William	Litigant		13,30 39,86 242,301
Besson, Thomas	Commission		54
Bevin, Hugh	Pltf.		158,158 184,200 230,244 292,395 403,404 417,439
Biggs, Anne	Deposition		301,495
Bigger, John	Deposition		176,240 495
Billa, Vera	Mittimus		170
Billingsley, Francis	Men.		306
Billingsley, James	Men.		1002
Billingsley, John	Major		342,351 1011
Billingsley, Macer	Deceased	391	
Billingsley, Thomas	Pltf.		902,1001 1002,1003 1010
Bisco, John	Subpoena		80,87 90,118 138,309
Bishop, Henry	Def.		88,96
Bishop, Joseph to	Richard Smyth	Deed	385,386
Bisse, Thomas	Def.		363
Black, Ann	Men.		1064
Black, William	Inquest		108,396 904,1003 1027,1032 1063,1064 1065
Blacketon, George	Witness		308
Blackhous, William	Men.		232
Blinkhorne, Robert	Litigant		5,20 154,199 200,230
Blunt, Richard	Pltf.		281,286
Boreman, Capt.William	Litigant	3,14 16,35 38,49 61,81 91,98 100,108 109,111 112,113	125,155 179,201 203,204 232,274 292,312 440,1014 1085,1119
Bogue, John	Subpoena		91,124 175,177 240,241 242,708 1133

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Belaine, John	Pltf.	77
Belaire, John	Subpoena	48
Benham, Samuel	Def.	62,385 386
Bennefield, Christian	Men.	107,108 186,187 200,1021 1024,1124 1126
Bennett, Thomas	Jury	185
Benson, Stephen	Deposition	119
Bean, James	Pltf.	1039
Beeworth, John	Ship Master	268
Bett, Richard	Men.	250
Bouge, Lt.John	Jury	297,458 459,493
Beulett, Joseph	Orphan	1111
Boulton, John	Delivered letter	1091
Bowles, William	Mentioned	256
Bowlin, James	Pltf.	63,88 113,114 123,124 132,136 137,387 403,453 1138
Bradnox, Mary	Men.	704,708 801,804 1016
Bradnox, Thomas	Commission	54,237 251,263 437,438 499,706 704,800 804,1016
Bradshaw, George	Def.	1088,1119
"Brambly House"	Men.	190
Bracwall, William	Def.	140
Brandiwine	Men.	271
Branson, Thomas	Debtor	41,84 110
Brashers, (Brushears) Benj.	Grand Jury	419
Brasse, Alice	Def.	231,259
Brent, Margaret	Executrix	57,59 133,460
Brenton, William	New Port R.I.	409,419
Brereton, William	Witness	390
Brereton, Thomas	Men.	203
Bretton, George	Deposition	76,
"Bretton's Landing, Mr."	Men.	17

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
"Bretton's Out Lett"	Church built on		1026
Bretton, Temperance	Men.		1026,1027
Bretton, William	Clerk	5,7 8,10 12,15 18,21 22,25 55,57 67,75 76,79 87,118 142,148 149,153 158,184 193,194	195,196 197,206 216,239 264,268 279,293 302,312 344,356 373,403 422,434 440,478 507,906 1026,1027 1057,1058 1081
Brewer, John	Commission		54
23 June 1932 text gives Biscoco C.M. Briscoe, John	Men.		456
Briston, George	Witness		75
Brockett, Samuel	Petition		422,509 607,803
Brodhurst, Walter	Arbitrator		60
Bradaway, Nicholas	Deposition		234,236 237,438
Bromall, William	Pltf.		156
Brooke, Baker	Commission	31,98 104,105 114,117 134,154 159,160 174,185 191,196 205,213 233,252 295,302 310,342 344,366	371,372 374,382 412,425 426,448 453,454 455,462 477,479 501,601 606,905 1000,1029 1042,1089 1135
Brooke, Vharles	Witness		154,503
Brooke, Francis	Litigant	3,22 35,48 84,90 91,100 109,116	150,152 154,155 183,219 281,348 369
Brooke, Mrs.Mary	Men.		154
Brookes, Michael	Elected Burgess		26,45 54,68 137,141 200,294
Brooke, Robert	Deceased		154
Brooke, Capt.Thomas	Cattle mark		105,154
Brooke, Thomas	Bound	281,348 349,369	503
Brooke, Maj.Thomas	Jury		493,1133
Brookes, William	Def.		470,487 488,1038
Brough, William	Creditor		68

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1656 to 1662

			Folio.
Browne & Denard	Pltfs.		1042
Browne, Mr.----	Men.		170
Brown, Ann	Men.		17,38
Browne, Daniel	Petition		257,295
Bullett, Jospeh	Minor		1008
Burdeett, Thomas	Def.	153,206 207,268 387,415 416,431 434,435	436,444 453,456 457,458 469,497 1087,1114 1138
Burle, Robert	Men.		289
Bussy, George	Jury		384
Butcher, Winian	London		352,353
Bullens, Henry	Bill		348
Buttens, John	Account for work		303
Browne, Devereax	Pltf.		435
Brown, John	Witness		73,171 205,605
Brown, Richard	Debtor		28,408 604
Browne, Thomas	Men.		199
Browne, William	Jury		261,417 419,452 1133,1140 1141
Browning, Daniel	Men.		408
Bruff, Henry	Delivered letter		1092,1093
"Buckingham"	1000 acres		467
Burbage, George	Witness		47
Burbage, Thomas	Signed		1011
Burden, Richard	Witness		428
Burgess, William	Men.		428,429
Burke, Richard	Witness		1030
Burle, Robert	Commission		54
Burridge, John	Subpoena		98
Burrowes, Nathaniel	Def.		88
Burtadge, Col.Thomas	Deceased	84,100	
Burridge, John	Deposition		121
Buchell, William	Pltf.		395,408 425,471 472,478 481,489 701,808 1008,1028 1111,1112
Buttery, John	Deposition		394
Buttrisse, John	Mentioned		269

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Bachelor, Francis			Def.	1,24 45,54 95,96 124,173 174,221
Backer, Jacob			Merchant	397,398 473,477 499,480
Backer, Peter			Reputed Owner	203,206
Backstes, Thomas			Test.	313
Bagby, John			Def.	132,164 217,314
Baker, Andrew			Juror	126,156 - 277
Baker, Edward			Def.	124
Baker, Jacob			Men.	478
Baker, Thomas			Testator	161,230 235,236 257,258
Balch, John			Men.	212
Balley, John			Pltf.	150,151
"Baltimore, The"			Ship	431
Bancks, Richard			Witness	91,217 293,302 539,539
Banister, Nicholas			Voted	154
Bankes, Thomas			Test.	6
Banks, Richard	from	Luke Barbier	Deed	163
Barber, Elizabeth			Wife of Luke	35,92 163,172 173,302 303,543 544
Barber, Capt.Luke (Dr.)			Pltf.	29,35 38,39 46,56 57,92 116,117 142,143 146,158 172,173 196,197 198,199 215,217 228,302 303,324 329,330 339,417 483,543 544
Barbier, Luke & Wife	to	Francis Jackson	Deed	92
Barbier, Luke	to	Richard Banks	Deed	163
"Barberton Manor"			Men.	35
Barbery, Thomas			Debtor	128
Barhalett, Nicholas			Test.	314

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Barker, Luke	from	John Jarbo	Remainder	6
Barker, Capt.Luke			Pltf.	29
Barkeley, Gabriel			Juror	14
Barnard, Robert			Test.	354
Barnes, Francis			Men.	342
Barton, William			Gov.Council	88
Basey, Michael			Juror	255
Bashaw, Andrew			Peace Bond	130,191 192
Bassett, Thomas			Juror	156
Bateman, John			Council	9,12 13,23 27,46 149,166 175,176 194,216 218,219 233,234 235,241 242,246 252,268 271,271a 277,299 309,317 318,326 330,343 344,346 360,362 387,392 393,394 431,432 433,442 443,447 524
Bateman, Mary			Exrx.	149,194 195,216 218,219 233,234 236,241 246,248 252,261 268,271 271a,277 299,300 309,317 318,326 327,328 330,343 344,345 362,387 389,392 431,432 433,447 524
Bates, Leonard Sr.			Test.	6,228
Battin, Margery			Admrx.	1,2 22,38 46,48 49,50 113,127 162,163 221,222 253,261 269,327
Baxter, John			Intends to depart	417

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Battin, William			Deceased	1,2 22,23 38,48 49,50 97,98 99,113 127,162 222
Baxter, Thomas			Test.	351,352
Bayley, Godfrey			Def.	513
Bayley, John			Def.	246,247 248,253 383,457 461,462 479,483 490,504 516
Bayley, Richard			Def.	148,149 200,461 490,516
Bayne, Walter	from	John Compton	Deed	545,546 547
Baysey, Michael			Def.	150,151
Beach, Anne			Gift	111
Beach, Mary		Daughter of Anne		111
Beale, John			Def.	132,164 165,217
Beane, Walter			Voted	154,269 274,303 304,305 488
Beason, Thomas Capt.				119,140 324,373 374
Bebbott, Michael			Test.	434
Beckwith, George			Men.	144,232 233,248 251,260 262,293
Bedloe, Isaack			Test.	108,357 395,397
Bedlow, Elizabeth			Pltf.	24,56
Beedle, Jo			Signed	240
Beetle, Ann			Servant	277,278
Belcher, Thomas			Men.	129,194 195,261
"Bennett's Delight"			Men.	543
Bennett, Richard			Order granted	90,128 156,223 235,239 369,417 418,419 540
Bennitt, Richard	to	Mary Brasseur	Deed	328
Bennitt, Thomas	to	Robert Thomas	Deed	527,528

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Bennett, Thomas	Pltf.	24,57 215,221 231,235 250,251 253,255 260,262 269,271a 277,298 310,326 369,514 526,541
Benston, Stephen	Bill	245
Bently, Henry	Test.	162
Berry, William	Bill	245
Besseck, John	Deposition	223,224 225,285 293,296
Bevin, Hugh	Deceased	126
Bigger, John	Summons	325,331 332
Billingsley, Elizabeth	Deposition	280,294
Billingsley, Francis	Bill	246
Billingsley, James	Deceased	148,185 186
Billingsley, Thomas	Def.	148,185 244
Binkely, Thomas	Men.	537
Bishop, Abraham	Men.	123
Bishop, Edward	Test.	434
Biskoe, John	Men.	217
Bisse, William	Deceased	126
Bisse, Thomas	Signed	8,195 196
Blackatar, George	Bill	245
Blackiston, John	Test	105,399
Black, William	Juror	298,315
Blake, John	Cattle Mke.	15
Blake, William	Cattle Mke.	15,16
Bleakly, Benjamin	Men.	429
Blinkharne, John	Men.	386
Blinkhorne, Robert	Juror	298,383
Block, Hanns	Men.	486
Blomfeild, Marke	Bill	236
Blunt, Richard	Sheriff	123,124 130
Boareman, William	Def.	18,24 56,320 390,510
Boettdon, William	Clerk	113

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Bonde, Hatton	Test.	245
Boone, Thomas	Juror	126
Booth, John	Partition	539,540
Booth, Thomas	Summones	38
Borne, Thomas	Juror	156
"Bothpland"	Men.	464,465
Bouge, Lt.John	Def.	15,17 38,46 50,96 124,430 463
Bourke, William	Inquest	323
Bowles, John	Summons Deposition	127 257
Bowles, Richard	Voted	154
Bowles, Sarah	Admrx.	216,504
Bowles, William	Deceased	216,257 504
Bowlin, Anne	Fine & Recovery	176,177
Bowlin, James	Ordered execution	153,176 177,411
Bowlin, John	Jury	14
"Bowlingsley"	Men.	177,517 518
Bowers, William Sr.	Test.	429
Bowne, Githyn	Test.	282
Boyce, John	Admr.	265
Boyer, Symon	Petition	141,189 190
Boyson, Thomas	Summons	516
Bardaley, Robert	Pltf.	146
Bradley, Thomas	Assignor	371,413 520
Bradnox, Mrs.Mary	Pltf.	46,126
Bradnox, Thomas	Deceased	126,353
Bradshaw, George	Witness	152,185 215,433 481,505
Brambly, Gerard	Men.	535
"Brambly Plantation"	Men.	535
Branthwayte, Anthony	Overseer	284
Brasseur, Benoris	Had no seizen	238
Brasseur, Mary	Assignee	239
Brasseur, Mary from Richard Bennett	Deed	238
Brasseur, Robert	Test.	238

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Breeding, Gerrett	Agreement	538,539
Brent, Capt.Giles	Petition	209,210 211
Brewer, John	Petition	119,120 121
Brewer, Nicholas	Summons	492
Bretton, William	Deposition	3,6 7,8 17,21 29,30 45,47 52,96 117,118 174,183 190,208 212,213 214,226 229,250 259,263 271a,310 316,336 341,526
Briscoe, Arthur	Summons	186
Bromall, William	Plantation	11,12
Brooke, Baker	Council	9,16 23,46 157,166 186,252 288,328 331,347 373,397 462,482 485,509
Brooke, Charles	Commissioner	115,273 279,294 315,333 337,377 378,380
Brookes, Elizabeth	Men.	372
Brookes, Francis	Men.	190
Brooke, Francis	His Orphans	36,372
Brooke, John	Chirurgion	378
Brookes, Michael	Deceased	190,338 339,352
Brooke, Maj.Thomas	Test.	26,115 273,279 294,315 337,372 431,432
Brooke, William	Test.	7,32 46,48 91,93 323,501
Brothwood	Men.	545
Brough, Joseph	Test.	390
Browne, Anne	Deposition	456,457
Browne, Garrard	Witness	185
Brown, John	Def.	133,165 185,481
Browne, Jonathen	Pow.of Atty.	373,404

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Browne, Jonathen			Pow.of Atty.	405
Browne, Thomas			Juror	429,448 458,485
Browne, William			Summons	32,39 215,229 235,528
Browne, William	to	John Reddman	Deed	527
"Brownes Wood House"			Men.	528
Broxam, Thomas			Servant	10
Bryan, Alexander			Pltf.	40,100 101,102
Bryan, John			Summons	442
Bryan, Richard			Pltf.	40,101 100
Bryant, John			Men.	372
Buncke, Richard			Petition	302
Burdett, Thomas			Juror	169,327
Burge, John			Pltf.	133
Burgess, Capt.William			Sheriff	252,374 384,385 407,408 479
Burle, Robert			Commissioner	324,374
Burrage, John			Pltf.	165,383
"Burton Upon Wallesay"			Men.	129
Burwall, John			Test.	100
Burwell, Ephriam			Witness	102
"Busbye"			Men.	415
Bushell, William			Men.	26,27
Bushell, Thomas			Men.	26
"Bushwood or White Point"			Men.	531
Bushell, Gulielin			Execution	18
"Buzards Island"			Men.	42,43

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Bateman, John			Men.	102,115
			Pro.con. his	196,219
			estate	230,367
				636
Bateman, Mrs.Mary			Men.	52,115
				467
			Petition	102,181
				219,271
			Pltf.	192,192
				214b,219
			Exrx.	196,204
				260,367
				636
			Deceased	492,552
Bateman, Mrs.Mary	to	Thomas Nottley	Acknowledgmt.	170
Bateman, Nrs.Mary	to	Dr.Luke Barbier	Acknowledgmt.	172
Bateman, Mrs.Mary	to	Isaack Bedloe	Acknowledgmt.	173
Bateman, Wm.			Witness	372
Bayley, John			Pltf.	10,82
				88,127
				128,155
				204,205
				247,371
				380
			Def.	55,99
				123,154
				328,383
				490,491
				680,681
			Mentioned	87,98
				302
			Juror	142,294
				305
			Petition	174,246
			Deceased	433,453
				455,459
				551
Bayley, Richard			Pltf.	137,156
				450,489
			Juror	458
			Def.	761,762
				765,770
Bayly, Tobias			Witness	474
Bayley, Godfrey			Def.	67,167
				310

(Cut off by Comissioner)

Barber, Luke	from	Marmaduke Snow	Pow.of Atty.	67
Barbier, Dr.Luke			Atty.	171
			Men.in list	338
			Witness	365,487
Barbier, Dr.Luke	from	Mrs.Mary Bateman	Acknowledgmt.	172
Barker, John			Sworn	450
			Witness	488
			Witness fee	686

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Bayley, Robert			Witness	331
Baylye, Henry			Witness	23
Bayley, Michael			Juror	64
Barrell,, Barburet			Men.	554
Batters, William			Deceased	427
Baxter, Roger			Juror	458
Barton, Robert			Witness	510
Backer, Thomas			Juror	761
Barrington, John			Men.in list	275
Bankes, Geo.	from	Peter & Mary Mills	Acknowledgmt.	506
Bartlett, George			Cattle Mke.	642
Baker, William			Witness	226
Backer, Jacob	to	Petruo Bayard	Pow.of Atty.	418
Bayard, N.			Secretary	420
Basha, Andrew			Pltf.	426
Bayard, Petro	from	Jacob Backer	Pow.of Atty.	418
Banckes, Richard	to	James Peon	Deed	434
Bayne, Edeth			Marriage vows	778
Barbary, Thomas			Men.in list	268,269
Barnes, John			Def.	383,424 456
Bannister, Christian			Ordered	667,754
Barnes, Francis			Liscense granted	377
Bawcombe, Peter			Def. Pltf.	329 671,686
Baker, Caleb			Witness	577,770
Basey, Michael			Men. Juror Petition Acknowledgmt.	268,291 372 374 376
Barton, William			Appraiser Summoned Witness Men.in list	2,115 199 234 341
Barrett, Wm.	from	Humphry Warren	Deed	352
Barrett, Wm.	to	Robert Slye	Pow.of Atty.	445
Barrett, Wm.			Juror Pltf.	493 764
Barber, Luke	from	Marmaduke Snow	Pow.of Atty.	67
Barbier, Dr.Luke			Atty. Men.in list Witness	171 338 365,487
Barbier, Dr.Luke	from	Mrs.Mary Bateman	Acknowledgmt.	172
Barker, John			Sworn Witness Witness fee	450 488 686

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Banister, Henry to	Patrick Forrest	Acknowlegdmt.	49
Banister, Henry & Christian		Defs.	139,200 227
		Pltfs.	156
Bannister, Henry		Men.	667
Benson, John to	Joseph Brough	Bill of Sale	737
"Beaver Neck"		Men.	548
Becie, Cornelius		Juror	79
Beston, Thomas		Sworn before	83
Benge, William		Indicted	653
Beach, Elias		Witness	742
Bead, Nicholas & Dorothy		Defs.	680
Beane, Walter		Commissioned	26
Bennett, -------		Indian	70,71
Bettass, Francis		Def.	383
Bennett, Mrs.Henrrieta Maria to	Richard Bennett	Release	511
Bennett, Susanna from	Richard Bennett	Release	511
Bennett, Samuel		Juror	79
Beeston, William		pro.con. his estate	192 204
Beetle, Thomas		Def.	35
Bennett, Neal		Men.	511
Bell, Richard		Witness	750
Bennett, Richard		Juror	603
Benson, Robert		Witness	652
Beard, Robert		Def. Witness	35 85
Bell, Wm.		Summoned Men.	214a 708
Benson, Stephen		Juror	488
Benson, Stephen to	George Simons	Deed	561
Beale, John		Def.	425,429
Bellass, Francis		Juror	382
Bennett, Elizabeth		No Bill Cleared	74 99
Besson, Capt.Thomas		Appraiser Witness Mentioned Def.	8 14 595 603
Beachamp, Edmond		Juror Pltf. Men.	305,313 678 685
Bellows, Francis		Def. Men.	424,426 508

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Beckwith, George			Juror	295,458 460
			Petition	457
			Apptd.Coroner	667
			Mne.	653
Beedle, Thos.& others	from	Robert Jones	Deed	557
Beedell, Thomas	to	Robert Page	Acknowledgmt.	409
Bennitt, Richard			Men.	318
Bennett, Richard	to	Mrs.Hen.Maria Bennett	Release	511
Beadle, John			Witness	85
Berry, William			Men.	38
			Def.	608,662 754
Bedloe, Isaack			Men.	37
			Def.	138,165
			Petition	163
			Men.	210,275
			Witness	420
Bedlow, Isaack	to	Calvert & Nottley	Pow.of Atty.	75
Bedloe, Isaack	from	Mrs.Mary Bateman	Acknowledgmt.	173
Bennett, Thomas	to	James Strowd	Acknowledgmt.	95
Bennitt, Thomas			Def.	60,538
			Witness	173,331 332
			Men.	182
			Security	184
			Bound	322
			Juror	373,388 536
			Pltf.	384,385
			Cleared	602
Bennitt, Thomas	from	Thomas Cager	Bill of Sale	403
Bennitt, Thomas	to	Samuel Reape	Acknowledgmt.	404
Billingsley, Thomas			Juror	427
Billingsley, Francis			Pltf.	601
			Men.	652
Billingsley, Ann			Def.	652
Bisse, Edward & Philip			Writ against	205
Bisse, (Bysse) Philip			Pltf.	604,662 686
			Witness	782
Bysse, William			Witness	782
Birtch, Roger			Def.	429,432 454
			Juror	452,458
			Ordered	498
Birch, Thomas	from	Henry Hare	Deed	360
Birtch, Thomas			Juror	488
Birdge, Ann			Witness	652
Biggs, Ambrose			Juror	493
Birtch, George			Def.	492

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Bisco, John		Inventory of his estate		554
Birkenhead, Rupert			Witness	652
Birkhead, Christopher			Pltf.	538,601
Blomfeild, John			Pltf.	426,429 432
			Atty	427,684
			Witness	514,515 516,559 562,563 564,565 566,568 571,626 634,641 774
			Sworn Atty.	659
			Clerk	793,794 796
Blomfield, Marke			Jurotion Peti	100
Blomfeild, Marke	from	William Osbestone	Deed	731
Blomfeild, Marke	from	Bryan Daley	Bill of Sale	736
Blinkhorne, Robert			Juror	64
Blackistone, John			Witness	229,230
Blackstone, John	from	Richard Foster	Deed	784
Blackston, George			Witness	785
Blackdon, Nicholas			Age Adjudged	453
Bloyse, Thomas			Petition	434
Blake, Joell			Men.in list	407
Blackwood, Phine			Judgment	770
Bowdell, Thomas			Def.	13,87 93,199 542,597 611,672
			Men.	14,124
			Admr.	159,310 311,312 325,421
			Juror	488
			Judgment	685
			Pltf.	762
Boarman, Capt.William			Pltf.	53,58 81,153
			Def.	57,128 199,221 239,241 341
			Summoned	59,308
			Commissioner	109,184 320
			Sworn before	111
			Appraiser	113
			Men.	238,392 544
			Witness	531
			Cattle Mke.	642
Boarman, William	to	Abraham Roades	Deed	775
Bosman, William			Deceased	495
Boylton, Thomas			Witness	89

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Boulton, John		Def.	450
Boughton, Richard		Secretary	370
		Sworn Atty.	422
		Atty.	429,454
			461,462
			492,538
			602
		Ordered	552
Bowling, James		Summoned	53,128
			199
		Witness	244
		Juror	313
		Cattle Mke.	642
Boules, Jno.& Margery		Admrs.	
Bowles, John		Juror	64
		Men.	122
Bowcock, John		Pltf.	18,68
			73
Boague, John		Examined	94
		Juror	372
		Men.	414,636
		Admr.	492,552
Boague, Mary		Exrx.	552
"Boagley"		Men.	414
Boteler, Charles		Juror	493
Boylstone, Thos.	from John Powick	Deed	105
Boylston (or Roylston) Thomas		Juror	452
Bosman, William		Dec.	489
Boulston, Thomas		Wit.fee	249
Boreman, Sarah		Cattle Mke.	642
Boote, John		Witness	231
Boston, Thomas		Warned	49
Bowling, John		Witness	114
Brewer, Mr.------		Men.	83
Braddey, John		Def.	154
Brisho, Anthony		Deposition	79
Bromall, Richard		Men.	162
Brooke, Roger		Witness	534
Brooke, Michael		Deceased	351
Bradley, Thomas Jr.	to Richard Owins	Note	327
Browne, Deberax		Men.in list	269
Browne, John		Witness	684
Brimstone, John		Men.	115
Browne, Thomas		Summoned	139
Braddock, George		Juror	341
Brockman, Henry		Age Adjudged	450

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Brewer, Elizabeth			Petition	385
Briant, Joyce	and	Jas.Browne	Marriage	325
Bradaway, Nicholas			Juror	382
Browne, Jas.	and	Joyce Briant	Marriage	325
Brooke, Michael			Deceased	553
Brougue, John			Petition	467
Brumly, Elizabeth			Witness Deposition	69 71,78
Brimington, Jacob			Def.	385,766
Brockett, Samuel			Summoned	238,309
Bradley, Thomas			Def.	1,543
Bryan, Thomas			Def.	455,482
Brooke, William			Pltf.	604
Brooke, William	from	Rich. Eltonhead	Pow.of Atty.	785
Brooke, Wm.		Atty.to	Charles Calvert	787
Bromall, William			Men. Deceased	138 496
Bromall, Luke & Richard			Orphans Choose Guardians	138 159
Bromall, Luke			Men.	162
Brooke, Francis			Deceased Mentioned	535 549
Brow, Mary			Summoned	125,199
Brett, John			Deceased	464
Brooke, John			Juror Acknowledgmt.	427 553
Brooke, Major			Judge Men.	64 492
Brown, William			Men. Pro.con.estate	477 539,596
Brook, Elizabeth			Deceased	351,552 643,683
Brumfeild, Marke & Wife			Summoned	140
Bromfeild, Marke			Witness	571,573 575
Browne, Thomas			Summoned Witness Juror	196,206 214a 234 313
Braddy, John			Def.	125,199 224,392
Brough, Jospeh			Witness Bond	575,576 577,578 729,736 573
Brough, Joseph	from	John Benson	Bill of Sale	737
Brasseiur, Benjamin			Men.	192,315

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Brooke, Thomas			Judgment	65
			Commission	159,160
			Witness	213
			Admr.	396
			Men.	455
Brassieur, Robert			Men.	192
			Deceased	214b,315
				316,324
Brassieur, Robert Jr.			Men.	319
Brooke, Charles			Men.	42,98
			Judge	64
			Summoned	128
			Sheriff	175
			Witness	534,614
Brooke, Charles	to	Robert Slack	Release	202
Brooke, Robert			Ordered	433,453
				459
			Pltf.	455,491
			Deceased	552,643
				683
Brooke, Robert	to	William Evans	Deed	531
Brooke, Baker			Councelor	64,80
				95,140
				216,370
				436,535
			Witness	213
			Men.	249,276
Bretton, William			Summoned	35,139
				200
			Def.	125,154
			Men.	183
			Commissioner	184,320
			Juror	294,673
			Witness	505
Bretton, Wm.& Wife	to	Henry Warren	Deed	686
Bretton, William	from	John Jordaine	Deed	773
Burke, Richard			Witness	366
Burle, Robert			Atty.	759
Burse, Thomas			Atty.	501
Buball, Maren			Witness	418
"Bushwood Plantation"			St.Marys Co.	235
Bullock, John			Cattle Mke.	484
Burgess, philip			Def.	450
Burton, William			Def.	764
			Pow.of Atty.	744
Burston, Rebecca			Admrx.	680,758
Burton, Edmond			Judgment	547
			Deceased	680,758
Bully, Peter			Pltf.	456,493
Burridge, John	to	William Burgess	Deed	414
Burridge, John			Men.	561
Burtch, Thomas			Sworn	450

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Burch, Thomas	to	John ,horner	Acknowledgment	471
Buditt, Thomas			Men.in list Witness	269 572
Burditt, Thomas	to	Jos.Sweet	Bond	570
Burgess, John			Mentioned Juror	327 488
Burroughs, Nathaniel			,en.in list Juror	275 761
Burroughs, Nathaniel	from	Robert Gibbs	Pow.of Atty.	517
Burgess, William			Appraiser Juror Pltf. Mentioned	8 75 384,393 423 434,484 555
Burgess, William	from	John Burridge	Deed	414
Boarman, William			Def.	155
Bossman, William			Deceased	155

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

Folio.

Cabreth, John	Executor	391
Cager, Robert	Agreement	1062,1063 1064,1065 1066,1096 1112,1132 1134,1141 1142
Caige, John	Appraiser	57
Cane, John	Appraiser	73,97
Callaway, Jeremiah	London	170,171
Calvert, Charles	Governor	137,138 606,607 904,905 1000,1016 1029,1089 1135
Calvert, Leonard	Governor	138,459 460,1029 1030
Calvert, Philip	Secretary to Gov. 4,7 11,12 14,15 21,23 29,31 56,57 60,65 67,74 75,76 77,78 79,80 89,97 105,114 117,134 142,146 149,159 160,165 166,168 169,170 174,185 186,187 191,196 205,213 222,229 233,240 252,264 270,272 274,278 282,287 291,295	302,342 344,362 363,370 372,373 374,384 396,400 402,403 411,412 420,430 437,441 448,453 454,455 456,458 462,465 475,476 477,479 486,497 501,601 606,702 808,905 1000,1006 1010,1027 1029,1042 1063,1067 1072,1074 1077,1084 1089,1093 1131,1133 1134,1135
Calvert, William	Minor	386,387 437,459 472,805
Camell, John	Deposition	36

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Canada, William		Witness	28,424
"Canon Neck"	Sold by	Thomas Gerard	101,102
Capps, William		Deposition	703
Caradin, Peter		Deposition	244,458
"Carlile Bay"		Barbadoes	271
Carline, Mr.		Men.	235
Carne, Peter		Appraiser	57,372
Carner, William		Agreement	446,447
Carpainter, Charles		Men.	364
Carpinter, Bennett		Def.	407
Carpenter, Francis		Attorney	435,494 1006
Carpender, Thomas		Witness	19,312
Carpenter, Thomas		Purchaser	64,92 131
Carpender, Symon		Jury	464,600 1006,1007
Carpenter, Symon		Assignment	489,509
Carre, Martha		Men.	1092
Carre, Nicholas		Deposition	116,1009 1092
Carre, Peter		Jury	255
Carter, Edward	from	Henry Meese Deed	448,449 468
Cartwright, Ann		Widdow	900
Carwarden, Peter		Summons	230,457 909,1012
Carye, Thomas		Pltf.	45,231 243,253 264
Cawsine, Ignatius		Devisee	16,19 130
Cawsine, Jane		Relict of Nicholas	18,19
Cawsine, Nicholas		Devisee	18,19 105,128 130,183 185
Cayer, Robert		Petition	461,478 479,480 481,482
Cely, Maj.Thomas		Merchant	126
Chalkers, Francis & Wife		Subpoena	902,1001 1002,1010
Chambers, Jane		Subpoena	114,139
Chamberlaine, Leonard		Def.	1007
Champain, Thomas		Def.	266

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Chandler, Ann	Admr.		396
Chandler, Job	Bailor	15,47 65,86 98,100 105,128 129,130 139,140 143,144 145,155 160,161 163,164	166,167 174,185 188,189 191,192 193,196 210,211 218,249 270,276 279,291 296,297 306,703
Chaplan, William	Def.		46,141 243,248 384
Chapman, Thomas	Men.		285
"Charity"	Ship		258
Charnly, Thomas	Witness		1030
Chayrman, John	Pltf.		3
Chareman, John	Deposition		14,25 35,36 48,49 51,110 111,112 113
Charon, John	Summoned		61
Cheshire, John	Men.		1025
Chew, Samuel	Pltf.		268,305 431,448 902
Chicken, Edward	Summons		151,1027 1063,1064
Christian, Adam	Deposition		197
Cissell, John	Deposition		1061
Clahais, Arthure	Deposition		18
Clapon, William	Witness		204
Clarke, Daniel	Security		470
Clarke, John	Witness		63,423
Clarke, Mathew	Subpoena		425
Clarke, Robert	Governor's Council	15,19 29,31 47,63 67,101 106,127 151,155 159,160 174,184 185,191 196,206 207,213 216,218 219,221 233,252 267,299	342,344 345,347 351,356 370,371 372,373 374,387 425,426 448,453 454,455 447,479 501,601 607,805 1025,1029 1042,1086 1089,1102 1103,1111
Clay, Francis	Witness		366,492
Clayborne, William	Present		702,1084

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Claxton, Edward	Pltf.		2,35 80,109 150,152 214
Clearke, Jane	Deposition		126,127 128,130 183,184
Clement, William	Test.		1139
"Cleybournes Island"	Men.		1134
Clifton, James	Pltf.		1085,1106
Clocker, Catherye	Men.		391
Clocker, Daniel Jr.	Cattle mark		390
Clocker, Daniel	Inquest	108,142 164,165 179,200 202,252 291,296 297,306 342,356 366,387 390,391	396,407 412,413 417,419 475,476 478,483 708,808 909,1008 1028,1036 1060,1088 1095,1119
Clocker, Elizabeth	Men.		169,390
Clocker, Goodman	Men.		202
Clocker, John	Men.		390
Clocker, Mary	Cattle mark		142,164 165,166 167,168 169,170 180,212 382,390 396
Courtney, Thomas	Men.		165
Coartney, Thomas	Def.		475
Cobham, Thomas	Deposition		300,494
Cobreth, John	Admr.		1002,1005 1010
Coburthkaupt, Robert	Jury		495
Cockshott, Mrs.Jane	Men.		127,129 130
Cockwell, John	Pltf.		387
Coksure, Mary	Witness		19
Colclough, Elizabeth	Admrx.		401,402 403,404 426,1087
Colclough, Maj.George	Def.		401,402 403,404 408,426 444,470 474,492 502,509 703,809 1000
Cole, Ellis	Def.		902,906
Cole, Francis	Subpoena		1027

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Cole, Josias	Warrant		70,71 72,159
Cole, Martin	Pltf.		158,211 402
Cole, Richard	Pltf.		397,425
Cole, Robert	Test.Bond	55,56 65,66 90,95 127,130 131,135 142,150 152,153 154,155	160,179 188,193 196,198 342,352 360,419 478,483 490,496 809,1027 1079,1080
Cole, Robin	Men.		194
Cole, Thomas	Deceased		349,350 363,364
Cole, William	Subpoena		90,95 217,258 278,396 452,463 508,1083
Coleman, John	Assignment		152,450 906
College, of English or College of Secular Priests	Contingent Legatee " "		74 75
Collett, John	High Sheriff		465
Collect, Richard	Attorney	84,100 113,141 151,153 295,296 297,407 420,422	464,470 607,708 808,902 903,909 1000,1024 1085,1095 1135,1136
Collins, John	Pltf.		355
Collins, William from	Samuel Tilghman	Contract	903,904
Comins, -------	Subpoena		1132
Congrene, Richard	Sirned		1048
Corner, Philip	Elected Burgess		22,25 54,263 394,708 709,800 801,1011
Cooke, Andrew	Jury		1038
Cooke, Edward	Witness		902
Cooke, Henry	Men.		900,901
Cooke, John	Men.		460
Cooke, Miles	Def.		217,239 240,265 272,344 345,355 356,363 366,444 1000
Coomes, Philip	Jury		384
Cooper, Joseph	Test.		1139

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Cooper, Robert	Deposition	18,1097
Cooper, Sampson	Deceased	477,478 487
Cooper, Samuel	Witness	341,462
Copley, Jane	Drowned	457
Copley, Thomas	Creditor	68
Coppage, Edward	Warrant for	281,283 287
Corleyn, Henry	Pltf.	348,1037 1038
Cormace, Cornelius	Servant	221
Cornelius, Abraham	Def.	64
Cornelius, Elinor	Men.	259
Cornelius, John	Def.	1,28 32,40 41,123 140,141 161,164 231,259
Cornish, Robert	Sunpoena	150,362
Cornelius, William	Deposition	105
Cornwalleys, Capt.Thomas	At.Pltf.	2,3 25,33 34,47 62,65 77,88 89,91 97,98 99,100 125,142 143,145 150,151 152,153 155,157 163,174 175,176 178,181 182,183 190,191 192,193 198,199 201,204 206,207 211,214 216,217
		218,230 235,241 242,243 245,246 247,259 263,264 268,269 299,307 311,342 344,381 383,387 395,397 398,401 409,412 414,415 423,424 427,428 436,439 446,471 504,504a 908,909 1028,1032 1044,1045 1052,1084 1085,1132
Corwaine, Teagne	Mariner	360,361
Cosby, Thomas	Deposition	384
Cotten, Edward	Deceased	1109
Coursey, John	Sheriff of Kent Co.	26,30 51,229 278,342
Coursey, William	Sheriff	26,51 54,71 110,114 139,239 259,278 289,290 342,348 363,435 436

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Coursey, Henry	Secretary At.	2,8	343,344
		30,33	348,352
		43,54	367,374
		64,85	376,379
		103,106	412,416
		107,109	422,425
		110,113	435,436
		115,123	439,444
		131,136	448,454
		137,156	455,460
		158,159	461,462
		160,161	477,479
		164,173	503,1000
		209,210	1015,1015
		266,274	1018,1024
		296,299	1025,1089
Courtman, Capt.	Men.		272
Courtney, Bryant	Subpoena		142
Courtney, Thomas	Subpoena	86,100	230,390
		142,164	419,470
		166,168	475,478
		169,179	489,1012
		180,212	1013,1026
			1057
Courts, John	Indicted		452,455
Counzer, Quintin	Men.		463
Cousine, Nicholas	Will		18
Covell, Ann	Men.		258
Covery, James	Summoned		29
Covell, John	Deceased		284,285
Covell, Richard	Pltf.		292
Cox, Edward	Men.		258
Crabtree, John	Deceased		3,5
			6,82
			89,134
Crane, Robert	Witness		268
Cranly, Anne	Deposition		178,239
Cranly, Michael	Def.		90,150
			239
Cranly, Nicholas	Jury		495
Crayborne, Richard	Men.		1041
Crayford, William	Indicted		372,452
			455
"Crescent"	Ship		353
"Cross Creek"	Men.		1012
"Crost? The"	Patent		906
Crouch, Ralph	Witness		12,23
			84,92
			115,142
			151,153
			155,174
			175,217
			220,230
			240,486

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1669

				Folio.
"Cabbin Neck"			Men.	129
Cadd, Bartholemew			Pltf.	135,136 504
Cage, John			Voted	154
Callaway, Anthony			Summones	507
Callaway, Peter			Signed	451
Calvert, Anne			Wife of Philip	508
Calvert, Charles		Governor	3,9 16,18 19,23 25,29 34,41 44,46 93,94 146,154 157,166 173,217 219,222 225,228 252,268 273,275	276,279 282,283 285,286 288,289 320,333 334,357 364,373 384,385 414,418 419,452 455,462 466,467 468,508 518,520
Calvert, Charles	to	Thomas Mathew	Deed	41,42
Calvert, Elizabeth			Wife of Wm.	42,43 44,517 518
Calvert, Philip		Sceretary-Chancellor	2,9 16,18 19,23 28,31 33,34 35,37 38,43 46,88 92,93 127,128 129,130 131,133 134,138 139,142 149,157 164,166 167,172 175,176 177,199 208,230	235,263 283,288 307,310 322,325 328,336 342,349 362,369 373,385 402,411 412,415 417,422 432,433 438,442 447,449 459,462 465,481 487,499 500,508 509,511 521,524 526
"Calvert's Rest"			Men.	500,501
Clavert, William			Attorney	7,42 43,44 57,94 151,176 177,197 239,293 294,326 333,347 357,372 372,381 382,395 411,412 422,470 517,518
Calvert, William	to	Robert Hooper	Deed	371
Calvert, William	to	Richard Russell	Deed	500,501

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Calvert, William	to	Thomas Kayting	Deed	501,502
Calvert, William	to	Daniel Devine	Deed	502,503
Cambdell, Patrick			Juror	10
Camell, John			Test.	526,544
Camfeild, Francis			Cattle Mke.	514
Campire, Thomas			Juror	429,492
Canady, William			Test.Juror	27,171 315
Cane, John			Planter	152,201 211,249
Cane, Richard			Covenantee	172,173
Cannon, Stephen			Servant	342
Carne, Walter			Men.	185
Carnell, Christopher			Deceased	215,540
Canadine, Peter			Bill	126,236 539
Carr, Martha			Summons	279,280 282,294
Carr, Nicholas			Summons	245,279 280,282 294
Carr, Robert		Governor of Delaware Bay		395,486
Carre, Walter			Bill	245
Carpenter, Symon			Pltf.	149,175 176,195 252,261 309,326 336,343 344,387 433
Carter, Edward			Men.	408
Cartwright, Demetrius			Test.Depo.	313,324 334,338
Carver, William			Men.	396,455
"Catch, The"			Ship	461
Catelin, Henry			Juror	121
Catterton, Michael			Juror	10
Cattlinge, Thomas			Test.	543
Chalke, Francis			Bill	245
Chambers, William			Test.	203
"Chancellor's Opinion"				331,397
Chandler, Elias			Examined	10,11 12,15 259
Chaplin, William			Men.	46,123 128,377
Chapman, Richard			Test.	282

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Chapman, Samuel	Bill	235
Chase, John	Test.	499
Chearman, John	Test.	27
Cheroone, Elizabeth	Men.	229
Chew, Samuel	Atty.Sheriff	120,122 127,155 241,242 271,277 278,355 383,387 408,511 512
Chittam, John	Summons	282,306
Chi(y)sick, Robert	Def.	132,164 232,237 255,260 262
Clare, Markes	Bill	245,278
Clarke, Edward	Juror	156,193 196,527
Clarke, John	summons	38,97 109
Clarke, Mathew	Test.	100,101 102
Clarke, Robert	Council	8,38 44,46 33,96 97,109 116,259
Clarke, Thomas	Bill	236
Clayes, Mr.------	Men.	168
Clements, Henry	Summons	359,378
Clement, William	Def.	1,48 236
Clifton, Stephen	Chyrurgeon	11,12 118,378 415
Clifton, Thomas	Summons	359,380 381
"Clipping"	Men.	92
Clocker, Daniel	Examined	30,197 262,266 267,316 328,429
Clocker, Danies	Juror	381
Clocker, Mary Jr.	Summons	440
Coates, Bartholomew	Witness	466
Cobreth, John	Bill	245
Codwell, William	Test.	249
Cold, Kirby	Patent	493,494
Cole, Edward	Son of Robert	3

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Cole, Elizabeth	Daughter of Robt.	3
Cole, Ensigne Robert	Deceased	3
Cole, Mary	Daughter of Robt.	3
Cole, Rebecca	Wife of Robert	3
Cole, Robert	Son of Robert	3,530
Cole, William	Com.	25,235 236,448 483
Cole, William Maria	Son of Robert	3
Colelough, Mr.------	Men.	168,284 327
Coleman, Ellis	Comr.	25,141 142,198 237,273 492
Collett, John	Scire facias	316,317 347,348 355
Collett, Richard	Attorney	23,53 89,148 149,152 164,281 291,292 293,294 309,337 371,373 404,405 436,436 437,439 471,480 491,516 519,520
Collins, Mathew	Juror	30
Collison, John	Servant	369,373
Colman, J. Will	Signed	7
Comages, Cornelius	Def.	135
"Comins"	Men.	129
Commings, John	Deceased	171
Compton, John to Walter Bayne	Deed	545,546 547
Conaway, James	Test.	362,434
Conner, Mary	Men.	126
Connor, Philip	Deceased	126
"Content, The"	Ship	24
Cooke, Andrew	Merchant	27,28 312,334 356,358 359,362 390,497 500
Cooke, Capt.Robert	Pltf.	260
Cooke, John	Servant-Sum.	369,373 461

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Cooke, Capt.Miles	Master	Maryland Mer.	21,44 45,51 52,199 146,157 164,192 200,201 208,217 219,228 231,255 269
Coole, John		Juror	156
Cooper, Bridgett,		Exrx.	284
Cooper's Freehold		Men.	129
Cooper, John		Summons	165
Cooper, Jonathen		Exr.	284
Cooper, Sampson	York England	Men.	133,284 285,306 340,343 497
Cooper, Samuel		Son of Sampson	133,283 284,306 340,341 342,387 487,488
Cooper, Walter		Summons	433
Coplem, Samuel		Servant	9,10
Corbin, Gawin		Test.	6
Corck, Robert		Test.	501
Cordever, Mark		Men.	466
Cornelius, John		Men.	259
Cornelison, Claes		Test.	109,183 537
Cornewalleys, Capt.Thos.		Pltf.	17,52 166,186 226,227 228,239 277
Cornewalleys, Thos. from	John Nuthall	Deed	3
"Cornewalleys Crosse"		Men.	3
Cotherell, Walter		Voted	154
Cotten, Edward		Deceased	19,20 22,124 183,184 282
Colton, John		Deceased	21
Coursey, Henry		Councellor	23,166 175,176 252,309 462,463 482,484 487,513
Court, John		Voted	154,538
Courtney, James		Men.	341

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Courtney, Sarah		Assignee	349,350 518
Courtney, Thomas		Def.	32,90 115,226 271a,316 349,350 429,518
Courtney, Thos.& Wife from	Thomas Taylor	Deed	272
Covant, Absolon		Commander	515
Covell, Anne		Def.	44,324
Covell, John		Deceased	278,324
Crackbone, Richard		Juror	10,171 413
Crandley, Anne		Wife of Michael	306,324
Cranley, Michael		Deposition	152,306 324,333 335,348
Creaghe, Andrew		Witness	206
Cressey, Samuel		Witness	390
Cromby, Aber (see David Abercrombie)		Deceased	15
Crosse, John		Notary Pub.	202,206
"Crost, The"		Patent	492
Crouch, Ralph		Obligee	8,19 20,21 22,26 124,183 184,282
Crouch, William		Juror	121
Crowder, Anthony		Bonded	191,192
Crowder, Daniel		Peace Bond	130
Cullemore, Richard		Pltf.	140,141 189,190
Cumbs, Enoch		Juror	10

Cut off by Commissioner.

Came, James & Mary			Summoned	489
Cannedy, William			Petition	433
Carver, Jno.	from	Gilbert Metcalf	Pow. of Atty.	509

00046-A

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Cad, Mary	to	Wm.Hollingworth	Pow.of Atty.	339
Carleton, Thomas			Sworn Atty.	754
Catterton, Michael			Def.	763
Carey, Thomas			Witness	414
Callum, James			Pltf.	370
Cager, Thomas	to	Thomas Bennett	Bill of Sale	403
Carvell, Thomas			Mentioned	595
Cartwright, Elizabeth			Witness	552
Carr, Peter			Mentioned	120
Carr, Walter			Def.	763
Camphire, Thomas			Mentioned	189
Cane, Elinor			Ordered	434
Cage, John			Juror	64
Cammell, John			Juror	387 388
Carrington, John			Def.	29 74 153
Came, James			Mentioned	434
Came, James & Mary			Summoned	489
Cannedy, William			Petition	433
Carver, Jno.	from	Gilbert Metcalf	Pow.of Atty.	509

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Carre, Nicholas			Juror	488,761
			Witness fee	770
Cad, Bartholomew			Men.	191
			Assignee	752
Cad, Barth.& others	from	Thomas Burditt	Bond	570
Carpenter, Francis			Juror	64
			Def.	214c,252
			Men.	289,374
				376
			Indicted	293
			Ordered	430
Cager, Robert			Juror	94,142
			Admr.	320
			Deceased	545
			Men.	722
Carpenter, Simon			Juror	382
			Def.	542,595
				658
Calloway, Anthony			Witness	77
			Juror	449,460
				548
			Pltf.	460,462
				483,601
				602
			Judgment	466,611
			Men.	609
			Def.	661,757
Cartwright, Demetrius			Juror	142,294
				493
			Pltf.	138,163
				227,421
				544,553
			Guardian	159,159
			Def.	160,161
				162,311
				312
			Men.	199
			Petition	310
Cartwright, Demetrius & Elizabeth			Defs.	394
"Catch Hope"			Ship	436
"Canterbury"			Men.	368
"Calvert's Rest"			Men.	782
Calvert, Charles			Governor	8,16
				27,48
				51,64
				66,73
				106,107
				109,110
				140,164
				165,168
				176,180
				181,211
				216,220
				300,342
				367,370
				380,422
				436,448
			Witness	132,134
				212,288
			Pltf.	11,494
			Proclamation	645
Calvert, Charles	from	Thomas Taylor	Deed	590
			Bond	594

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Calvert, Charles	from	John Jordaine	Deed	773
Calvert, Charles	from	William Brooke Atty.	Deed	787
Calvert, Charles	to	Thomas Nottley	Commission	795
Calvert, William			Summoned	5
Calvert, William			Men.	6,78 79,387
Calvert, William			Atty.	35,97 98,176 178,180 181,182 207,241 293,309 313,371 383,386 388,390 391,392 422,426 432,436 449,454 455,456 459,460 461,462 463,466 467,492 493,494 496,536 539,546 547,551 596,597 601,606 658,660 665,666 668,675 680,759 763,768
			Pltf.	38,67 540
Calvert, William	from	Isaack Bedlow	Pow. of Atty.	75
Calvert, William	from	Henry Warren	Pow. of Atty.	76
Calvert, William			Witness	201,592 594
Calvert, Wm. & others	from	Thos. Frost	Pow. of Atty.	316
Calvert, William			Auditor Bond Apptd. Guardian	371 393,577 490
Calvert, William	to	Henry & Thos. Potter	Deed	580
Calvert, William	to	Martin Kerke	Deed	580
Calvert, William			Alderman	645
Calvert, William	to	Robert Simons	Freedom	770
Calvert, William	to	Robert Hooper	Deed	782
Calvert, William			Draft Chancellor	797 2,12 13,49 64,68 95,104 105,116 117,140 141,146 148,171 173,197 201,203 214b,215 216,231 235,308 344,370 380,422

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Calvert, Philip		Men.	48,59 62,63 126,269
		Witness	66
		Apptd.Guardian	224
		Atty.	374
		Pltf.	384,393
		Exr.	407
		Bond	571
		Ordered	671
		Mayor	645
		Bill	84
Calvert, Philip & Ann to	Richard Preston	Acknowledgmt.	8
Calvert, Philip & Ann to	Robert Loes	Acknowledgmt.	106,107
Calvert, Philip to	William Groome	Deed	478
Chotyke		Indian	69,70 71,72
Chivers, Peternella		Pltf.	767
Chrsitopher, John		Witness	652
Christian, Thomas		Witness	787
Chaiers, John		Witness	345
Chivers, Petronell to	Daniel Jenifer	Pow.of Atty.	752
Champion, George		Juror	341
Chareman, John		Juror	373
Chotyke		Presented	78
Chandler, Thomas		Witness	372
Chicken, Edward		Summoned	10
Charlesworth, George from	William Marloe	Deed	624
Charlesworth, George		Cattle Mke.	650
Cheater, Francis		Deceased	352,372
Chissick, Robert		Admr.	601,661 665
Chaplaine, William		Juror	39,88 493
		Men.	381
		Summoned	351
Champe, William		Witness	237
		Def.	383,386 389,396
		Juror	388
		Acquitted	393
		Deceased	658
Chew, Samuel		men.in list	268,372 561
		Witness	418
		Juror	452,458 460
Cicill, John		Men.	595
Clocker, Daniel		Juror	75,149 313,387 603
		Men.	227
		Acknowledgmt.	516
Clarke, Daniel from	Peter Sharpe	Deed	343

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Clifton, Stephen		Proceedings concerning his estate		14,310 311,312 421
			Men.	13,93 276
Clarke, Daniel			Witness	553,780 781
			Assignor	556
			Def.	664,672
Clarke, Daniel	to	Hugh Hopewell	Deed	560
Clarke, Daniel	to	Bartholomew Evalls	Pow.of Atty.	618
Clarke, Daniel	to	Robert Winsmore	Deed	618,694
			Bond	697
Clarke, Thomas			Indicted	73
			Summoned	93
			Guilty	95
			Ordered	97
Clarke, Robert			Surveyor Gen.	257
			Men.	385
			Summoned	539
Clark, Samuel			Witness	226
Clarke, Edward			Witness	507
			Juror	536
			Ordered	596
Clay, Henry			Def.	154
Clifters, Dr.-------			Men.	159
Clayton, William			Summoned	6
Clump, Hubert Lambert			Men.	603
Clare, Marke			Juror	427
Clay, Henry			Def.	122,174 217
Coursey, William			Juror	289,449
			Men.	381
			Commission	424
			Witness	480,482
Covill, John			Minor	293,423 434,484
Cole, Thomas			Bound	673
Cooy, Thomas ?			Ship Master	747
Cornelius, John			Men.	194
Cole, Francis	from	Robert Jones	Deed	557
Cooper, William			Def.	35
Coursey, Thomas			Bill	74
Collett, John			Sheriff	79
Collins, George			Juror	64
Coursey, James	to	Richard Tilghman	Receipt	771
Coppige, Edward			Men.	53
Cooke, William			Witness	85
Corbyn, John			Def.	51

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Compton, John			Men.	118
Connant, Robert			Witness	117
Cooke, John			Petition	612
Collowhill, Walter			Witness	743
Connery, Edward	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	578
"Coxhill"			Men.	408
"Cornelius Neck"			Men.	368
Corke, Robert			Bond	572
Cooke, Edward			Witness	620
Coweh, Ambrose			Witness	27
Cosh, William			Pltf.	21
Cock, John			Juror Def.	656 673
Covant, John			Judgment	685
Covant, John	to	Humphry Warren	Pow.of Atty.	781
Cowell, Benjamin			Men. Pltf.	230 575
Cooper,, Sampson			Men.	123,450
Cole, Robert			Men. Deceased	2 498
Covant, Thomas			Men.	509,597 652,664 665
Combes, Philip			Def.	44,122 154,206
Cox, Edmond			Men. Witness	37 82
Cox, Henry			Atty.	608,662 754
Cosden, Thomas			Alderman, Juror	645 673
Cordea, Marke			Cattle Mke. Alderman Pltf.	753 645 680,754
Covell, Richard			Ship Master Witness	583 643
Covant, Anne			Cattle Mke.	509
Covill, Ann			Def. Ordered Guardian	384,393 423 434 484
Coomes, Enoch			Juror Summoned Witness	39 198,328 231
Covant, Absolom			Def. Acknowledgmt.	3,74 494 116
Connor, Mary	from	Bartholomew Glevin	Deed	344

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Conner, Mary			Men.	714
Conner, Philip & Sarah			Men.	77
Conner, Philip			Petition	608
Corker, Thomas			Indicted	652
Cobreth, Capt.John			Men.	319
			Summoned	330
			Juror	373,488
			Judgment	498
			Petition	465
			Witness	583
			Witness fee	611
Coleman, (nee Stevens) Ann			Def.	197
Colman, Margarett			Age Adjudged	595
Coleman, Elias			Def.	197
Coleman, Elias	to	William Thomas	Deed	397
Cooper, Samuel			Men.	123,459
			Petition	450,539
			Pltf.	663
Cole, William			Juror	88,142
				305
			Summoned	140
			Cattle Mke.	509
			Deposition	772
Cole, William	from	Hannah Lee	Bond	166
Cole, William	to	William Holengsworth	Receipt	166
Cole, Wm.& Wife		Assignors		734
Courtney, (alias Mudge) James			Pltf.	139
Courtney, James			Pltf.	155
			Def.	551,640
Courtney, Jas.	to	Capt.Thos.Mannyng	Discharge	156
Courtney, Thomas			Summoned	59,59
				99,538
				553
			Constable	464
			Bond	574
			Witness	576
Cooke, Andrew			Men.in list	275
			Sworn	424,449
			Witness fee	430
			Witness	426,634
Coursey, Henry			Councellor	64,80
				216,380
				389
			Pltf.	67,154
				167,310
			Men.	87
			Petition	609
Coursey, Henry	to	Capt.John Tully	Deed	777
Cooper, Thomas			Admr.	676,677
				678,679
				759,761
				762,763
			Men.	672
			Judgment	685
			Pltf.	758,769
				770
			Def.	770
			Atty.	747

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Collett, Mrs.----			Men.	609
Collett, Richard			Admr.	66
Collett, Richard			Men.	90,115
			Witness	90,193
			Men.	275,276
				492
			Juror	75
			Judgment	65,498
			Admr.	69
			Councellor	160,311
				436
			Sheriff	518,537
				540
			Summoned	205
			Pltf.	545
			Deceased	328,605
				667
Collett, Richard	from	John Pearce	Pow.of Atty.	330
Cosford, Thomas			Petition	535
Covant, Robert	from	George Reynolds	Deed	505
Coulson, William			Witness	507
Corke, Robert			Juror	452
Cooke, Thomas			Ship Master	328
Colton, George			Deceased	461
Coberthavaite, Robert			List	268
Cowdery, Edward			Men in list	268
Crab, Martha			Petition	465
Crockett, Edward			juror	39
Crisp, Jane			Def.	387
			Ordered	429
Cross, William			Assignment	117,118
Croome, Edward			Juror	39
Cressy, Samuel	from	George Thompson	Pow.of Atty.	76
Craycroft, John			Juror	462
Crocker, Thomas	from	Daniel Jenifer	Bond	798
Cuthbert, William			Pltf.	597
Cullum, John			Examined	95
Cullum, James			Bound	380
			Discharged	388
			Sworn	428,449
			Men.	433,492
			Pltf.	445,454
				538,763
			Df.	604
			Witness	752,770

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Dabbs, John	Deposition	800
Dames, John	Subpoena	393
Daly, Bryant	Deposition	175,230 403,418
Dandy, John	Deceased	16,34 46,163 213,244 421
Daniel, John	Notary	171,172
Darby, -----	Man servant	163
Darey, Edward	Drowned	282
Darling, Thomas	Men.	1081,1082
Darnall, Elizabeth	Deposition	488
Darnall, Ph.	Witness	1030
Daughty, Enoch	Witness	806
Davis, John	Jury	13,20 108,158 293,457 458,1120
Davis, Thomas	Petition	31,32 93,94
Dawborne, Thomas	Delivered letter	1091
Dawson, John	Arrested	469
Day, John	Def.	229,248 301
Deaver, Richard	Pltf.	281,284 285
Deck, James	Def.	394,395
"Deep Swamp"	Local Name	261
Delahay, John	Def.	77
Demall, John	Estate in litigation	29,30
Demall, Mary	Men.	30
Denard, & Brown	Pltfs.	1042
Dennis, John	Jury	457
Dent, Thomas	Jury foreman	439,453 457,472 478,481 489,490 701,806 1008,1037 1059,1061 1094
De Volegare, Jas.	Merchant	194
Dew, Patrick	Attorney	383,384
Dexter, Edward	Deposition	210
Dickason, Walter	Judgment	439
Dinian, Thomas	Subpoena	65

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Dickinson, Andrew	Witness	385,1085 1087,1106 1107,1108
Dimiard, Thomas	Bound	149
Diricksen, Jacob	Skipper	270
Direcksen, Skipper	Creditor	68
Dobbs, John	Deposition	709
Dobson, Samuel	Witness	484,1113
Docele, (alias Gottley) John	Def.	383
Dode, Mary	Deposition	256
Dode, Richard	Deposition	255,341
Dodman, John	Debtor	28,250 251,1133
Dodson, Jarvise	Def.	151,213 233,310 346
Dlotee, George	Deceased	216
Dorsy, Edward	Men.	288
Dorington, Ann	Men.	247
Dorrington, William	Pltf.	1,14 32,42 45,108 131,247 248,485 1105
Dormer, Dearmid	Age	493
Dorrell, George	Def.	281,282 283,285
Doughty, Francis	Assignee	341
Douglass, John	Men.	372
Dowle, (Alias Gottley) John	Def.	396,422
Dowson, John	Witness	460
Dowtye, Mr.	Men.	49
Drinking on Sunday Prohibited		397,411
Dudley, William	Witness	902
Durand, William	Commission	246,263
Dutchman, Adam	Subpoena	149
Dyer, William	Deposition	703
Dyett, Richard	Men.	1054,1056 1089
Dymiard, Thomas	Deposition	116,117

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Dade, Francis	Nuncupative Will	44
		45
Dallender, Brett	Test	130
Dare, Patrick	mentioned	490
Darling, Thomas	Summons	248
		429
Darnall, Henry	Witness	316
Darnell, Elizabeth	To be married	229

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Dash, John		Servant	537
Davies, William		Def.	44,119 140,422 424,425 483
Davis, Charles		Test.	170
Davis, John		Test.	6,143 492
Davis, Thomas		Commissioner	89
Davison, George		Servant	238
Dawson, Ralph		Summons	138
Day, George		Juror	156
Dayley, Bryan		Bill	235
Dean, Richard		Def.	252
De Backer, Peter		Merchant	204,206
Delahay, Arthur		Juror	156
Denine, Daniel		Bill	236
Dent, Thomas	Atty.-Sheriff	38,94 113,151 127,160 161,162 172,208 209,210 230,235 236,237 251,252 256,262	264,275 276,281 282,299 300,301 307,315 320,328 329,344 354,398 399,485 489,544
Denton, William		Commission	90
Devine, Daniel	from William Calvert	Deed	502,503
Devour, Richard		Passenger	8,144 190,191 252,299
Dewe, Col.Thomas		Commission	90
D'hynoyosa, Alexander		Agent	369,418 418,419 485,487 503,504
Dickeson, Jeremiah		Summons	433
Dickerson, Roger		Men.	433
Dickes, Daniel		Juror	278
Dickson, Andrew		Jdgmt.debtor	122,123
Dickson, Robert		Test.	313
Diggine, Roger		Inquest	323
"Dilligence"	at Point Patience	Men.	191
Diniard, Thomas		Voted	154
Dixfus, Josamny		Test.	53
Dobson, Christopher	Pltf.	219,252 366,371 381,390 398,440	441,442 468,469 461,481 510

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Dod, Richard	Def.	127,149 161,169 197,198 212,230 252,255 256,257 258,260 271
Dodson, John	Def.	32,90
Doling, John	Men.	457
Donnow, Jeremiah	Servant	537
Dorington, William	Commission	27,28 29,260 264,298 315,377 391,415 462,505
Dosen, Henry	Test.	88,114 125
Doughlas, Sarah	Sworn- Depo.	127,257 258
Doughling, John	Deposition	456
Dove, Robert	Juror	10
"Dover"	Men.	416
Downe, Richard	Juror	156
Drew, Emanuel	Juror	121
Drieur, Alexander	Test.	250
Drowry, William	Deposition	456,457
Du Cosla, Mathew	Men.	508
Duejurdan, Thomas	Servant	537
Due, Patrick	Men.	10,11 12,13 14,15 16,17
Duglasse, John	Men.	212
Duglas, Mrs.Sarah	Summons	127,257 258
Duke, Richard [Sr. scrivener]	Test.	392,393
Dunch, John	Commander	431
Dunch, Walter	Assignee	346,387 432,433 434
Dunkin, Tobias	Examined	10,11 12,15
"Dunnington"	Men.	129
Durant, Henry	Test.	527
Duvall, Maren	Juror	373

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Davies, Edward		Witness	344
Davies, Hopkin		Juror	298
Davies, Robert		Def.	394
Daniell, Constant		Witness	576
Davis, Roger		Age Adjudged	595
Dabb, John		Juror	548
Davis, John		Bond	572
Day, Robert		Witness	447
Dawson, -----		Ordered	671
Davey, Richard		Witness	307
Darnall, Henry		Summoned	59
"Daniells Choir"		Men.	618
Day, George		Def.	214a,328 611
		Witness	229,230
		Pltf.	538,598
Daley, Bryan Jr.		Cattle Mke.	56
Dayley, Bryan		Cattle Mke.	56
		Surety	393
		Men.	408,768
		Petition	497,709
		Bond	577
		Witness	574
Daley, Bryan to	Marke Blomfeild	Bill of Sale	736
Defamour, John		Summoned	214a
Dew, Patrick		Pltf.	599
Demondedier, Anthony		Def.	37
Dennizen, John		Juror	388
Dell, William		Witness	321
Dea, George		Def.	197
Denwood, Levin & Thos.from	John Vanhack	Deed	779
		Bond	780
Deanor, Richard		Liscensed	127
De Vaconsains, Barthdemy		Witness	106
Demaall, John		Devisee	513
Dennis, Robert		Indicted	141,145 147,149
Dennis, Thomas		Pltf.	608,662 754
Denning, henry		Pltf.	456,493
Denning, William		Pltf.	456,493
Denny, Christopher		Summoned	53,124
		Witness	344
Devine, Daniel		Cattle Mke.	512,513
		Bond	574
		Witness	770

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Decosta, Mathias			Pltf.	394,426 536,604
Dent, Thomas			Writ returned	2
			Men.	81,102 338,603
			Petition	102
			Summoned	138
			Witness	173
			Commissioner	184,320
			Def.	430,431 463
Dinniard, Thomas			Men.	40
Drivey, David			Def.	51
Dimondidier, Anthony			Men.	83
Draper, Isaack			Men.	177
			Def.	180
Dickeson, Jeremiah			Pltf.	546
Dickson, Robert	from	John Edmondson	Assignment	565
Dixon, Robert	to	James William	Deed	566
Dickenson, Walter & Sarah			Bound	770
D'Mondidier, Anthony			Men.	17
			Def.	17
Downes, Henry & Bridgett	to	Obadiah Judgkins	Deed	582
Donstane, John			Juror	94
Dobson, Christopher			Men.	510
Dobson, Samuel			Summoned	5e,128 199,206 454
			Appraiser	113
			Witness	244
			Juror	387
			Witness fee	432
Douglass, John			Admr.Def.	198,225 227
Dorington, William			Judgment	65
			Councellor,	159,160
			Men.	159,194 195
			Sworn before	312
			Admr.	605
			Confessed Judgmt.	610
Dorrington, Wm.& Ann	to	William Groome	Deed	129
			Bond	133
			Acknowledgmt.	134
Doxey, Thomas			Men.	554
			Witness	581
			Juror	666,673
Duke, Thomas			Age Adjudged	448
Dury, Richard			Juror	39
Dumy, Mr.------			Men.inlist	275
Dunch, Walter	to	Richard Prestone	Deed	581
Dunckett, William			Atty.	537
Duke, Richard			Deposition	195

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Duvall, Peter	Declaration	325
Dunstone, John	Def.	601,684
Dunch, John	Witness	87,582
Due, Patrick	Def.	547,659 664
Dyatt, John	Deceased Servant	101 112
Dynely, John	Def.	36

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Eale, William	Def.		36,158 198,274
Edlow, Joseph	Subpoena		69,110 147,299 300,301 407,1013 1135,1136
Edmonds, Joseph	Pltf.		348
Edmunds, James	Witness		1082
Edwards, Isaack	Men.		138
Edwards, Samuel	Witness		460
Edwards, William	Men.		203
Edwin, Goodman	Men.		173
Edwin, Mary	Deposition		153
Edwin, William	Pltf.		61,65 77,151 153,172 173,185 198,217 239,265 312
Eldrid, Thomas	Delivered letter		1091
"Elkeens Neck"	Men.		1143
Ellery, Henry	Def.		184,217 246,269 402,452 453,499
Elston, Thomas	Drawned		457,1041
Elton, James	Men.		1091
Elltonhead, Edward	Master in Chancery		1,42 43,269
Eltonhead, Mrs.Jane	Men.	1,12 34,36 42,43 67,98 125,132 135,136	137,155 208,209 210,213 214,242 269,343 1130
Elltonhead, William	Deceased		1,42 43,59 135,137 218,219
Elwes, Thomas	Witness		305
Elsey, Arnold	Master		423
Elzy, John	Pltf.		475,493 503,600 1083,1128
Emperour of Pascatoway	Debtor		74
Emperour, Mr.	Assignor		32
Empson, William	Scire facias		62,91 98,132 342,460
English College of Secular Priests		Contngt.Legatee	74
"Ennis Choice"	Ordinary		411

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Ennis, (or Innis) Thomas	License		3,411 446,452
Ennis, William	Deposition		13,86 131,240 293,297 299
Eudlin, Robert	Witness		1044
Eure, Thomas	Legatee		74,75
Eustas, Jonas	Deposition		450
Evans, Capt.William	Wit.Atty.	7,15 16,17 25,28 32,38 39,40 41,46 53,54 87,117 118,131 141,149 217,248 249,254 303,312 342,345 384,432	433,490 507,805 1017,1027 1037,1039 1058,1059 1061,1067 1069,1071 1072,1074 1079,1081 1084,1086 1091,1094 1101,1103 1111,1112 1120,1121 1122,1138
Evelin, Cap.George	Received		341
Everett, John	Order		1019
Ewen, Capt.William	Elected Burgess		26,86 252,263 416,419

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Ede, John			Summons	359,379 380,381
Edlen, Richard			Juror	381,505
Edlow, Joseph			Commissioner	25
Edmonds, James			Test.	539,543
Edmondson, John			Attorney	31,89 116,195 196,286 436,497 515,519
Edmondson, John	from	Francis Armstrong & Wife	Deed	312,313 412,412
Edmondson, John	from	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	416
Edmunds, John			Bill	245,514
Edwards, alias Spinke Elinor			Summons	146,160
Edwards, John			Witness	416,497
Edwards, William			Men.	168
Edwin, William			Deceased	504
Elgatt, William			Juror	156,315
Ellery, Henry			His house	30,193 469
Ellinsworth, Christian			Summons	279,280 282,294
Elliott, Edward			Inquest	323
Ellis, Stephen			Bill	236
Ellison, Robert			Men.	341
Ellison, Thomas			Men.	310
Ellyote, William			Def.	123
Ellyott, Edward			Juror	156
Elner, James			Sold servant	232
Elstone, Thomas			Test.	250
Eltonhead, Janes			Wife of Wm.	139
Eltonhead, William			Deceased	139,256 267
Elvard, James			Fined for contempt	253,278 279,281 300,368 458
Elwes, Thomas			Bills of	244,286 435
Elzey, John			Bill	236
Emerson, Elizabeth			Deposition	455
Emerson, John			Summons	319,341 364,470
Emerson, Mrs.------			Men.	433
Emerson, Nicholas			Summons	433

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Emerson, Thomas	mentioned	119,121
Eure, Peter	Schooling	20,22
Evans, John	Pltf.	148
Evans, Sarah	To be sworn	391
Evans, Col.William	Gov.'s Council	88,155 156,168 186,187 196,223 224,225 250,288 323,324 325,328 331,338 346,347 383,462 482,484 514,543
Ewen, John	Juror	121,185 252,383
Ewen, Richard	mentioned	374
"Expedition"	Frygott	357

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
"Eagleton"		wentioned	118
Eason, Mr.-----		Juror	382
East, Henry		Sworn	450
		Witness	488
Eaton, John		Juror	452
Eaton, Samuel & Nathaniel		Witness	570
Eaton, Benom		Pltf.	684
Edwards, Thomas		Deceased	667
Edmunds, Thomas		Juror	295
Edds, John		Sworn	427
Edes, John		Mentioned	428
Edwards, John		Declaration	325
Edge, Richard		Witness	641
Edley, (Edloe) Barnaby		Summoned	42
		Witness	98
Edloe, Barnaby & Jos. from	John Halfhead	Deed	188
Edelen, Richard		Pltf.	538
		Cattle Mke.	587
Edley, (Edloe) Joseph		Summoned	42
		Witness	98
		Petition	465
		Def.	681
			755
Edmunds, James		men.in list	2
		Witness fee	432
		Summoned	454
		Witness fee	527
			573
			621
			631
Edmunds, James from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	473
Edmondson, Jno.& Sarah to	Daniel Jenifer	Pow.of Atty.	116
Edmondson, John & Sarah to	Henry Tripp	Deed	135

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Edmondson, John	from	Francis Armstrong	Release	368
Edmondson, John	to	John Webb	Deed	446
Edmondson, Jno.& Sarah	to	Thomas Preston	Deed	447
Edmondson, John	to	Robert Dickson	Assignment	565
Edmondson, John			Pltf.	1
			Witness	27,47
			Pltf.	128,155
				329,551
			Men.	135
			Def.	605
			Confessed Judgmt.	610
			Bounf	770
Eggington, Jeremy & Co.			Pltfs.	427
Elthringham, George			Juror	79
Eltonhead, Richard	to	William Brooke	Pow.of Atty.	785
Ellery, Henry			Men.	333,641
			Deceased	683,743
Ellery, Henry	to	John Morecroft	Deed	569
Ellery, Elizabeth		Receipt		743
Elsmonelly, Joseph			Witness	785
Ellis, Thomas			Pow.of Atty.	747
			Pltf.	760
Ellis, Henry			Pltf.	456,493
Ellis, John				
			Indicted	73
			Def.	95
			Not guilty	95
			Cleared	99
Elwes, Thomas	to	Capt.Thos.Waring	Pow.of Atty.	20
Elwes, Thomas			Deposition	66
Elliott, William			Def.	392
			Men.	556
Elzey, John	from	Thomas Lorden	Bill of Sale	27
Elzey, John			Men.	734
Emerson, Nicholas			Liscensed	421
Emerson, Eliabeth			Summoned	58
Emerson, John			Juror	75
			Witness	226
			Pltf.	227
Emmons, Joseph			Def.	137,156
Ennis, Thomas			Juror	149
England, John			Appraiser	470
Evers, Peter			Witness	554,589
Evett, Nathaniel			Pltf.	385
Evalls, Bartholomew	from	Daniel Clatke	Pow.of Atty.	618
Evans, Col.William	from	Humphry Warren	Acknowledgmt.	215
Evans, William	from	Robert Brooke	Deed	531

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Evans, Col.William	Pltf.	14,15
		16 68
		389,396
		764
	Juror	64,493
	Councellor	64,80
		95,140
		141,184
		216,320
		370,380
		389,422
		435,467
		488,535
		595
	Summoned	85,125
	Mentioned	374,450
		544,
	Exr.	609
	Witness	692
Ewen, William	Juror	488
	Atty.	501
	Witness	566
Ewen, Richard	Appraiser	8
	Auditor	87,93
	Juror	101
	Sheriff	341
"Expedition"	Ship	75

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Fackson, Francis	Witness	421
Farlow, Capt.Alex.	Mentioned	270
Farmer, Michaell	Deposition	494
Farrara, David	Pltf.	444
Fendall, Josias	Governor	1,15
		16,25
		29,31
		36,38
		42,43
		46,54
		58,70
		71,72
		85,89
		90,93
		97,102
		105,107
		114,137
		140,142
		143,145
		156,157
		159,173
		182,195
		186,190
		191,193
		196,205
		206,212
		213,214
		218,233
		247,250
		251,252
		256,259
		260,269
		270,272
		274,280
		282,287
		294,295
		297,302
		310,314
		342,372
		394,428
		429,430
		452,453
		455,478
		483,508
		509,607
		608,808
		809,1079
		1095,1096
		1097,1098
		1099,1101
		1102,1103
		1118,1131
		1134,1139

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Feneine, Dermott	Men.		269
Fenine, (Ferrire) Dermott	Cattle mark		267
Fenwick, Cuthbert	Joynture		219, 219 220, 241 242, 461 471, 490
Fenwick, Ignatius	Men.		219, 220 382
Fenwick, Jane	Men.	21, 34 81, 91 100, 101 124, 125 137, 141 142, 155	174, 175 176, 177 217, 219 230, 240 241, 242 297, 461
Fenwick, John	Men.		219
Fenwick, Richard	Men.		135, 219
Fenwick, Robert	Men.		135, 219
Fenwick, Mr.	Men.		124, 175
Ferreira, David	Pltf.	9, 13 20, 21 34, 38 64, 86 109, 125 151, 152	156, 158 181, 182 264, 266 183, 402 403
"Ferney Hill"	Men.		1053
Fisher, Francis	Summons		150, 151 1027, 1063
Fitzherbert, Mr.	Bequest		7, 90 92, 102 103, 104 105, 128 220, 1062
Flood, John	Men.		116
Floyd, Mr.	Men.		116, 117 603
Ford, Robert	To testify		105, 106 1059, 1060 1061
Forgessen, Alexander	Men.		307
Forrest, Patrick	Trustee		70, 113 133, 136 221, 246 312, 434 488, 493
Forrester, Richard	Jury		434, 440 473, 475 488, 500 501
Foster, Ann	Cattle mark		87
Foster, Richard	Pltf.		2, 47 66, 99 342, 355 417, 431 1081
Foster, Seth	Commission		54
Fowke, Mr.	Attested		73
Flowke, George	Witness		385

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Fowkes, Richard	Juror	457
Fowke, Thomas	Servant	51,96 204
"Foxes Point"	Mentioned	260
Fox, Henry	Owner of Boat	44,48 68,114 115,116 154,229 257,260 261,293 368,369
Fox, Henry Sr.	Mentioned	212
Fox, Henry Jr.	Mentioned 212	
Frame, Elizabeth	Def.	31,32
Francomb, Henry	Petition	1031,1038 1039,1095
Freeman, Elizabeth	Pltf.	281,285
Freeman, John	Pltf.	288,289
French, Nathaniel	Def.	156
French, Pox	Mentioned	234
Frizell, Forker	Summons	150,274
Frizell, Sarah	Summons	230
Freeman, Lewis	Pltf.	86,96
Fuller, Capt.William	Elected Burgess	26,74 119,121 235,236 237,258 263,363 428,429 482,490 601,1022
Fynney, William	Examiner	1045,1047 1053,1055 1056,1089

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Fairweather, John	Test.	404,461
Fielder, John	Test.	120
Fendall, Cap.Josias	Admr.	1,8 15,36 45,49 51,91 110,133 157,162 163,186 188,189 207,208 221,226 239,253 268,311 323,327 339,346 395,486 491,496
Fenn, Benjamin	Pltf.	40 100 101 102
Fenwick, Cuthbert	Def.	38 97 169 177 250 283 300 301 326 330
Fenwick, Cuthbert Sr.	Deceased	177
Fenwick, Ignatius	Summons	38 97
Fenwick, Jane	Deceased	38 96 97
Fenwcik, Master	Mentioned	283
Fenwick, Rich?& Robt.	Men.	268
Fincher, Joseph	Def.	358 373 374 375 376 377 382 383 384 385 408

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Firth, Henry	Summons	138
Fitzherbert, Francis	Test.	8,19 22,26
Fleming, John	Men.	372
Flint, Richard	Surety	285
Fletcher, Curtis	Test.Depo.	249,255 271a
Floyd, John	Men.	504
Floyd, Richard	Voted	154
Forbush, James	Covenantee	2
Ford, Robert	Juror	169,514
Forrest, Patrick	Test.	95,197 236
Foster, Richard	Men.	23,542
Foulton, Thomas	Test.	6
Fowke, Gerrard	Assignor	327
Fowks, Mr.------	Men.	259
Fowkes, Mrs.------	Men.	259
Fowke, Richard	Test.	105,221 253,268
Fox, David	Married relict of Wright	318
Fox, Henry	Deceased	6
Foxwell, George	Test.	461
Francis, Thomas	Commissioner	89,90
Francklin, Robert	Juror	373
"Franckford"	Men.	286,286
Francome, Henry	Summons	274,303 305,306
Freeman, Elizabeth	Summons	457,461 492,516
Freeman, Richard	Bill	245
French, Margarite	Summons	319,336
French, Nathaniel	Summons	319,335 336
Frizell, Alexander	Deposition	148,543
Frizell, Sarah	Wife of Alex.	543
Frost, Thomas	Servant	238
"Frygott, The"	Vessel	455
Fuller, Edward	Deposition	147,148
Furnifeild, John	Men.	30

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Farmer, John	Pltf.	545
Fardell, William	Servant	458
	Mentioned	547
	Witness	610
		648
		753
Feakesy, Sarah	Dec.	450
"Fells"	Men.	50
Ferebee, John	Witness	106
Fendall, Samuel	Summoned	139
Fendall, Josias	Pltf.	137
		139
		155
	Atty.	450
	Guardian	539
	Witness	558
	Bond	577
	Def.	663
	Men.	730
Fenwick, Cuthbert	Pltf.	64
	Mentioned	93
	Def.	204
Fenwick, Cuthbert to Henry Warren	Release	212
		213
Fincker, Josephius	Estate Appr.	8
Fisher, William	Atty.	82

INDEX TO LIBER F.F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Fisher, Mr.-------			Men.in list	275
Fitz Allen, Richard			Def.	537
Finch, Henry			Witness	577
Fleming, John			Witness	77
Floyd, Margaret			Age Adjudged	597
Floyd, John			Juror	295,458
Fline, Nicholas			Juror	391
			Witness	783
Flecther, Curtis			Juror	75,391
			Witness	558
Fountaine, Richard			Deposition	161
			Pltf.	551,640
Foxim, Richard			Witness	633
Ford, George			Deposition	469
Forby, Benjamin			Atty	380
Foster, Seth			Juror	289,382
Foxall, Abraham			Pltf.	34
			Petition	3
Foxall, Abraham	to	Thomas Yate	Bond	5
Forrest, Patrick	from	Henry Banister	Acknowledgmt.	48
Forrest, Patrick			Juror	142,373
				387,391
				536
			Petition	683
			Admr.	743
Foster, Rich.Jr.			Witness	527
Foster, Richard			Appr.	2,111
				115
			Def.	39,96
				128,153
				174,218
			Juror	101,142
				313
			Summoned	138
			Witness	527,631
			Men.	629
Foster, Richard	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	627
Foster, Richard	to	John Blackstone	Deed	784
Foxall, John			Atty.	3,4
			Filed caveat	49
			Pltf.	51,74
				204,326
				388,396
				512
			Def.	138,171
				235,396
				389,432
				463,464
			Juror	142,388
				391
			Men.in list	338,499
			Acknowledgmt.	435
			Ordered	466
Freeman, Elizabeth			Witness	91

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Freeman, Thomas			Deceased	676,677 678,679 759,763
Frost, Thomas			Pltf.	214b,315 318,330 370,374 375,395 445
			Petition	324
			Ordered	498
Frost, Thomas	to	William Calvert	Pow.of Atty.	316
Furley, Benjamin			Deceased	684
Furley, Elizabeth			Wxr x.	684
Fuller, Edward			Mentioned	290
			Deposition	290,291
			Witness	293
			Def.	426,457
Fendall, Cap.Josias			Gen.	459
Fenwick, Cuthbert			Juror	427

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Galey, Richard	Examined	270
		271
		274
		369
Games, Richard	Turns Catholic	104
		105
		185
		252
		297
		407
		451
		456
		458
		472
		1060
		1083
		1133
		1142
Gardiner, Isaac	Mentioned	26

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Gardiner, Julian	Men.		391
Gardiner, Luke	Pltf.	90,92 98,101 102,342 352,391 490,504 507,603	1027,1037 1058,1059 1061,1071 1078,1080 1087,1103 1120,1121 1122
Gardiner, Richard	Declaration		384
Gary & Revell	Partners		38
Gary, John	Called		1091,1093
Gary, Stephen	Def.		25,37 69,95 96,136 420
Gaylourd, James	Litigant		25,96 139,1015 1016
Gaylord, Dtephen	School teacher		66
Gee, John	Deposition		432,433 440
Geery, Oliver	Men.		1107
George, Griffin	Def.		1024,1085 1087,1106 1107,1108
"Georgestown"	Men.		469
"George, The"	Vessel		271
Gerard, ~~Thomas~~	Deposition		103
Gerard, Elizabeth	Witness		220
Gerard, Justinian	Witness		153
Gerard, Susan	Men.		102,145 222
Gerard, Thomas	Pltf.	15,25 29,31 38,39 46,50 51,60 65,87 89,90 91,92 98,99 101,102 103,104 116,117 118,123 126,127 129,130 131,133 142,145 146,153 190,204 217,222 230,240 248,249 291,293 295,302 310,342 344,367 370,372 396,413	428,429 430,431 464,473 474,477 478,484 485,490 491,492 493,495 500,504 501,502 506,804 805,805 1017,1020 1021,1024 1025,1027 1028,1039 1041,1043 1044,1045 1046,1047 1048,1049 1050,1051 1052,1054 1055,1056 1082,1083 1086,1089 1090,1110 1112,1113 1116,1131 1132,1135

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Gerford, Richard	Pltf.	20
Gerrettt, Thomas	Men.	194
Gibbon, Macon	Servant	393,394
Gibbons, Thomas	Deceased	88,208 464,465
Gilford, William	Bound	257,294
Gill, Benjamin	Deceased	55,65 86,126 127,128 129,130 131,135 153,193 194,195 356
Gillford, Mary	Widow	303
Gilliard, German	Jury	457,458 904,909 1005
Gittings, John	Clerk	461,468 476,491 1005,1011 1041,1082 1093,1130 1139,1141
Glover, Giles	Pltf.	77,126 391
Glover, John B.	Men.	900
Godsgrene, James	Jury	495
"Golden Fortune"	Ship	239,356 359,360 395,399 404,405 903
Golson, Daniel	Def.	231,243 264
Goodacre, Christopher	Jury	261,1012
Good, Edward	Subpoena	6,141 197
Gooding, George	Pltf.	1088
Goodrick, Francis	Cattle Mark	70
Goodrick, George	Men.	3,22 23,24 28,34 62,72 89,91 107,113 395,396
Goodrick, Timothy	Jury	37,297
Goodrick, Ursula	Men.	22,23
Goodridge, Timothy	Suit	39,41 42,48 50
Goodwicker, Christopher	Summons	15,50
Goodyar, Christopher	Debtor	28

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Goosey, Samuel	Presented		242,495
Gosse, Frances	Cattle mark		88
Gottley, (alias Decole) John	Def.		383,396 422,437
Gould, Anne	Servant		236,237
"Goulden Fortune"	Ship		171
Goulding, John	Surety		47,144 191
Gouldsborough, Samuel	Subpoena		475
Gouldsmith, George	Appraiser Deed		29,153 464,465 467,468 469
Gouldsmith, Mary	Men.		469
Gouldsmith, Samuel	Petition		465
Gouldsmith, Thomas	Letter		467
Gouldson, Daniel	Deceased Pltf.		500 253
Gourden, Daniel	Summons		509,703
"Governor's Fields" to	Nathanial Pope	Deed	459
Governor of Antigo	An anker of Brandy		270
Grammer, John	Deposition		104,140 156,283 383,907
Granes, Samuel	Def.		381,382
Granger, William	Men.		503
Graves, William	Subpoena		469,497
Gray, Robert	Men.		354
Green, Elizabeth	Executrix	393,403 443,449 456,472	502,505 1020,1101
Greene, John	Mater		289,389 495
Green, Leonard	Witness		160
Greene, Thomas	Deceased		126,205
Green, William	Subpoena	92,108 130,220 393,403 404,431 434,440 443,445	450,472 496,502 509,506 708,801 903,909 1017,1101
"Green's Rest" to	Robert Clearke	Deed	207
"Greengoe, William	Oath		76
Greenhill, John	Master		1076,1077 1078
Greenwell, Bridget	Men.		7
Greenwell, James	Executor		7,1067 1068,1069

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Greenwell, John	Will	7,8 15,253 302,303 313,1067	1070,1071 1072,1075 1076,1077 1080,1081
Gregory, Anne	Men.		238,239
Gregory, Thomas	Deceased		150,178 238,239
Greine, Margery	Delivered letter		1092,1093
Griffin, Thomas	Summons		121,122 151,403 418,909 1006,1007
Griffyn, Anthony	Pltf.		498,903
Griffy, Jacob	Deposition		1097
Grimley, John	Deposition		98
Grimsditch, John	Creditor		68
Grinwell, Mrs.	Witness		1070
Grymes, Richard	Pltf.		395,903 1027
Gresse, Roger	Commission		54,280 419
Greves, Capt.Collard	Com.from King of Portugall		269,270
Guyther, (see Gwyther)Nicholas	Petition & Deed		382,396 403,412 416,440 445,473 474,501 505,506 507
Gwest, Robert	Def.		67,96 115,504a
Gwest, Walter	Men.		256,303
Gwy, Anne	Deposition		256
Gwyther, Nicholas	Sheriff	25,26 33,34 51,53 54,61 86,87 90,91 95,101 107,115 134,138 140,152 158,160	174,198 208,211 212,229 261,310 342,347 349,355 361,366 367,369 448,1034 1058,1119 1129
Gwyther, Owen	Men.		158
Gyles, William	Warrant		477,483 489
Gylett, German	Jury		1012
Gyther, Capt.Nicholas	Pltf.		118

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Gafart, Richard			Summons	326
Games, Richard			Commissioner	25,135 136,381 390
Gardner, Luke			Deposition	3,8 26,35 210,282 526,538
Gardner, Elizabeth			Wife of Luke	35
Garland, Samuel			Juror	260,262 383
Gary, John			Bill	245,295
Gary, Richard			Juror	156,323
Gassoway, Nicholas			Juror	121
Gather, Bartholomew			Summons	321
Gatherell, Bartholomew			Def.	127,162 163,343 421
Gater, William			Test.	287,433
Gee, John			Married	46,123 537
Goodridge, Timothy			Bought cattle	118
George, Griffith			Jgmt.debtor	122,123 246
"Georgston"			Patent	240
Gerard, Justinian			Test.	105,183 293,528 532,534 538
Gerard, Justinian	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	535,536 537
Gerard, Thomas			Def.	24,37 38,56 107,111 112,134 153,154 157,166 167,168 185,187 201,210 212,239 259,325 346,347 355,372 431,489 506,507 538
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Thomas Nottley	Deed	179-183
Gerard, Thomas	to	John Goldsmith	Deed	528,529
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Benj. Hammond	Deed	529,530
Gerard, Thomas	to	Robert Slye	Deed	531,532
Gerard, Thomas	to	John Goldsmith	Deed	532-534
Gerard, Thomas	to	Justinian Gerard	Deed of Gift	535-537
Gerard, Thomas	to	Richard Upgate	Deed	542,543

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Gafart, Richard			Summons	326
Games, Richard			Commissioner	25,135 136,381 390
Gardner, Luke			Deposition	3,8 26,35 210,282 526,538
Gardner, Elizabeth			Wife of Luke	35
Garland, Samuel			Juror	260,262 383
Gary, John			Bill	245,295
Gary, Richard			Juror	156,323
Gassoway, Nicholas			Juror	121
Gather, Bartholomew			Summons	321
Gatherell, Bartholomew			Def.	127,162 163,343 421
Gater, William			Test.	287,433
Gee, John			Married	46,123 537
Goodridge, Timothy			Bought cattle	118
George, Griffith			Jgmt.debtor	122,123 246
"Georgston"			Patent	240
Gerard, Justinian			Test.	105,183 293,528 532,534 538
Gerard, Justinian	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	535,536 537
Gerard, Thomas			Def.	24,37 38,56 107,111 112,134 153,154 157,166 167,168 185,187 201,210 212,239 259,325 346,347 355,372 431,489 506,507 538
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Thomas Nottley	Deed	179-183
Gerard, Thomas	to	John Goldsmith	Deed	528,529
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Benj. Hammond	Deed	529,530
Gerard, Thomas	to	Robert Slye	Deed	531,532
Gerard, Thomas	to	John Goldsmith	Deed	532-534
Gerard, Thomas	to	Justinian Gerard	Deed of Gift	535-537
Gerard, Thomas	to	Richard Upgate	Deed	542,543

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Gero, John			Agreement	414,541
Gibbs, Richard			Servant	9,10
Gibson, Thomas			Test.	250
Gillams, Capt.------			Garnishee	454
Gill, Benjamin			Men.	210
Gilles, John			Men.	107
Gillett, German			Juror	114,118 126,186 187
Gill, Francis			Def.	116,148 185
Gillsthorpe, James			Bill	245
Gilpin, Silvanus			Juror	315,429
Gisbertson, Frederick			Signed	106,107 108
Gittings, John	Atty.& Clerk Upper House		18,32 116,153 166,169 195,235 284,306 307,308 316,329 336,340 342,347 348,355	356,358 359,360 361,362 363,381 387,390 392,394 395,432 448,458 469,472 479,485 509,524
Glevin, Bartholomew			Def.	507
Glevin, Mary			Wife of Barth.	507
Glover, Gyles			Bill	236
Glover, Thomas			Juror	10,11 377
Godlington, Thomas		Estate in trust for		240
Godsgrace, Alice			Summons	319,335
Godsgrace, James			Juror	14
Godwin, Capt.Thomas			Commissioner	89,90
"Golden Fortune"			Ship	27,243 244,367 435
Goldsmyth, John	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	528,529 532-534
Goldsmyth, George	from	Charles James	Deed	240
Gongo, Anthony			Bill	245
Gooddeker, Dorothy			Partition	539,540
Goodeker, Christopher			Deceased	539
Goodman, Daniel			Men.	429
Goodrick, George			Attachment	321,322 348,349 389,430 491
Goodrick, Henry			Men.	455

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Goodwin, Thomas	Test	392,393
Goodyear, Robert	Test.	162
Gordian, Daniel	Deceased	249
Gordian, Mary	Wife of Dan'l	249
Gorslett, Henry	Servant	10
Gorsuch, Richard	Men.	130
Gotherd, William	Deposition	212
Gother, William	Men.	259
Gouby, Francis	Petition	144
Gould, Christopher	Men.	39
Gouldin, Gabriel	Def.	46
Gouldsmyth, George	Sheriff	418,419 503,504
Gouldsmith, John	Men.	179
Gouldsmyth, Maj.Samuel	Men.	369,417 418,419
Goulson, Daniel	Deceased	38,115 118,158 228,252 309
Goulson, Dorothy	Wife of Dan'l	115
Govereuv, Charles	Test.	98
Gowland, Robert	Mariner	45,95 221
Grammer, John	Juror	10,11 17,315 319,320 359,377 378,380 381,382 383,429 488,490
Grange, John	Juror	156
Granger, Richard	Deposition	167,168
Graves, Samuel	Juror	10,11 377
Graves, William	Summons	270
Grayes, William	Juror	373
Gray, John	Juror	373
"Great Eltonhead Manor"	Men.	426
Greene, Elizabeth	Assignee	32,48 57,90 91,93 109,110 114,124 273,279 280,282 294,295 298,299 481
Greenwell, John	Men.	20,155

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Greene, William		Def.	1,24 36,39 46,48 50,56 90,111 216,217 218,509
Greenwood, Armigall ?		Summons	133
Greenwood, Christian		Summons	133
Griffin, Anthony		Def.	129,130 208,209 252,264 301
Griffin, Samuel		Servant	232,453 454
Griffin, Thomas		Cattle Mke.	37,141 287
Groome, Moses		Deposition	278
Groome, Capt.Samuel		Cattle Mke.	427,428 461,514 520
Groome, Samuel	from Henry Sewall	Deed	425
Groome, William		Test.	243,244 264,298 377,432 442,446 447,462
Grosse, Roger		Test.Comr.	120,324 374
Guerin, Gasper		Bill	236,367 440,457 458,459 469,479 490,492 502,503 505
Gumby, Francis		Pltf.	190,191 252,299
Gunby, ------		Patent	493,494
Gunnell, William		Summons	358,375 382
Gunton, Timothy		Test.	413
Gwest, Walter		Voted	154
Gwin, Thomas		Men.	457
"Gwscott"		Men.	129
Gwy, John		Voted	154
Gwynne, Thomas		Deposition	456
Gwyther, Capt.Nicholas		Com.	23,42 43,44 44,47 48,128 153,208 215,234 235,261 271a,275 301,308 316,331
		333,386 454,463 492,517	

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Gamble, James		Witness	739
Garland, Samuel		Juror	341
Gabinet, John		mentioned	72
Garrison, Robert		men.in list	268
Gaskett, William		Summoned	139
			206
		Witness	234
Garey, Stephen		men.in list	268,276
Gard, William		def.	336
		Pltf.	456
			457
			493
		Deposition	468
		mentioned	585
Gardener, Luke		Appraiser	2
		Summoned	20
			125
			135
			454
		Juror	88
			536
		Commissioner	184
			320
			321
		Mentioned	186
			448
			473
		Guardian	498
		Petition	544
		Def.	538
			545
			605
			607
		Judgment	611
Gardner, Luke & Eliz. to	Robert Macklyn	Deed	588

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Gardner, Mary			Sworn	427
Gerrere, John			Witness	46
Gero, John			Witness	617
George, John			Witness fee	770
Gee, John			Appraiser	2
			Summoned	20
			Deposition	68
Gery, Oliver			Juror	656
			Pltf.	662,666
				668,670
				760
			Judgment	686
Gerrard, Susannah			Witness	720
			Dower Release	631
Gerrard, Justinian			Pltf	29,74
				153
			Juror	75,149
			Witness	75,86
				156,520
				521
			Def.	538,685
Gerrard, Thomas			Men.	2,29
				33,34
				55,86
				102,111
				168,169
				173
			Pltf.	39,40
				41,44
				96,97
				122,128
				153,154
				155,174
				199,206
				206,218
				221,239
				241,341
				429,430
				431,432
				435,454
				463,464
				492,512
			Def.	114
			Estate Apprsd.	113
			Writ of Possessn.	369
			Verdict	466
			Ordered	498
			Bond	578
			Witness	783
Gerrard, Thomas	from	Marmaduke Snow	Acknowledgmt.	335
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Marmaduke Snow	Deed	336
			Bill of Sale	339
Gerrard, Thomas	to	James Edmonds	Deed	473
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Robert Slye	Deed	519,522
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Edward Connery	Deed	579
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Richard Foster	Deed	627
Gerrard, Thomas	to	John Tennison	Deed	629
Gibson, John			Ship Master	173,177
			Def.	180,252
Gibbs, Robert	to	Nathaniel Burrough	Pow.of Atty.	517

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Girling, Richard			Juror	289
Gill,. Thomas			Witness	94
Gill, Benjamin			Men.	126
Gill, Francis			Juror	488
Gisford, Henry			Age Adjudged	595
Gittings, Margarite			Men.	495
Gilson, John			Ship Master Def.	207 214a,214b 303,305 306,308 326
Gilson, John	to	Henry Hare	Pow.of Atty.	304
Gittings, John			Men. Juror Pltf. Witness Petition Surety Ordered	56,277 685 75,149 305,387 391 139,156 200 156,202 777 273 393 495,686
Gittings, John	from	William Hempstead	Pow.of Atty.	222
Gittings, John & others	from	Thos.Frost	Pow.of Atty.	316
Gloster, Benjamin			Sworn	428,449
Glevin, Mary			Admrx.	483
Glevin, Bartholomew			Def. Deceased Men.	68,73 460,461 462,483 607 556
Glevin, Bartholomew	and	Toby Wells	Agreement	77
Glevin, Bartholomew	to	Mary Connor	Deed	344
Godfrey, Bayley			Def.	154
Good, Lewis			Deposition	70
Gookin, Thomas			Men.	179
Gold, Richard			Juror	289
Gord, William			Def.	456
Goole, George			Witness	774
Gooddrick, George			Obtained Order	26
Goddrick, Robert			Juror	452
Gouldhanck, George			Juror	458
Good, Lucy			Witness	69,78
Goddard, Thomas			Summoned Juror	128 289
Gossey, Nicholas			Summoned Men. Witness	214c,252 292 293

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Gods Grasse, Joseph		Men.	47
		Def.	668
		Cleared	673
Godsgrace, Alice		Cleared	673
Good, Edward		Pltf.	329
		Juror	488
Goddrick, ------		Men.	80
Goodrick, Henry		Summoned	53,124
		Def.	124,154
			391,432
		Juror	458
		Men.	464
Goodridge, Timothy		Pltf.	198,327
			374,375
		Men.	231
		Juror	295,449
			462
		Admr.	606,763
		Confessed Jdgmt.	610
Goodridge, Timothy	to John Haynes	Deed	721
Goldsmith, John		Appraiser	2
		Summoned	124
		Witness	157
		Juror	388
		Pltf.	388,396
			420
Greene, Walter		Juror	656
"Grove"		Men.	106
Grist, Henry		Men.	612
Graves, Samuell		Juror	493
Greene, James		Witness	527
Gresham, John		Men.	549
Grimes, Richard		Dec.	320
Grubbs, Dorothy		List	408
Graves, John		Def.	434
Gramare, Peter		Witness	652
Gringe, Mary		Summoned	10
Greene, Leonard		Men.	535
Grall, Lewis		Witness	99
Gringoe, William		Cattle Mke.	635
Gringoe, Grace		Cattle Mke.	635
Greer, John & Wife		Summoned	668
Graham, Robert		Pltf.	545
		Witness	776
Graham, Daniel		Witness	776
Grimes, John		Juror	341
		Witness	556
Gross, Roger		Appraiser	8
		Deceased	536

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Gray, William			Sworn	428,449
Griffin, Thomas			Constable	464
			Witness	742
Groome, William			Men.	38,194
			Sworn before	39
			Councellor	160,311
			Appraiser	261
			Def.	279
			Juror	295,460
			Summoned	351
Groome, William	from	Wm.& Ann Dorrington	Deed	129
			Bond	133
			Acknowledgment	134
Groome, William	to	Job Nutt.	Deed	280
Groome, William	from	Philip Clavert	Deed	478
Gramer, John			Juror	294
			Men.	428
			Def.	547,599
				659,741
			Witness	552
			Pltf.	664
Grammer, John	to	William Meares	Deed	699
			Bond	703
Greene, Wm.& Eliz.			Pltfs.	154
			Defs.	125,199
				224,371
				392,396
				539,543
			Fined	553
Greene, Elizabeth			Ordered	465
			Bond	575
Guerin, Gasper			Def.	196,224
Gunnion, James			Deceased	496
Gunby, Francis			Pltf.	214c
			Def.	767
Guddridge, Timothy			Juror	372
			Admr.	551
Gundry, Jospeh			Admr.	537,661
				685
			Juror	673
			Atty.	764
Gwyther, Nicholas			Sheriff	13
			Men.	39,96
				97
Gwither, William 468,692			Pltf.	100
			Juror	101
			Deceased	224,407
				465,497
				671
			Cattle Mke.	650,741
Gwyther, Nicholas	to	Robert Slack	Release	201
Gwyther, Nicholas	to	Abraham Rowse	Pow.of Atty.	118
Gwyther, Nicholas	to	George Newman	Deed	119
Gwyther, Compton			Pltf.	426
Gwyther, Jno.&Nicholas			Guardians Apptd.	224
Gwy, John			Men.	120

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Hack, George	Pltf.		472,509 600
Hack, Severin	Witness		600
Haddoaway, Rowland	Men.		1083,1124 1125,1126
Haggett, Humphrey	Men.		498,608 700,701 708,803 804,1057 1060,804
Hall, James	Pltf.		61,186 230,244 452,1067 1143
Hall, John	Fined		304,1001 1010
Hall, Penelope	Deposition		487,488 1012,1021 1083
Hall, Sarah	Men.		1143
Hall, Walter	Witness-Clerk	7,9 10,11 15,37 42,44 62,65 110,115 151,152 179,188 212,216 229,230 246,252 253,257 260,261	275,293 297,302 303,312 313,314 352,367 368,369 393,433 486,491 499,1037 1061,1070 1073,1076 1080,1081 1095,1121 1123,1133
Hall, William	Indicted		452,455
Halfhead, John	Jury		278,1060
Hallems, Maior	Men.		421
Halley, Mr.	Men.		312
Hallows, Mr.	Men.		124
Hambleton, John	Def.		32,416
Hambleton, Jos.	Witness		266
Hamilton, John	Pltf.		64,69 115,200 205,221
Hammond, Anne	Pltf.	8,38 151,213 229,233 257,275 310,314	345,346 387,393 404,439 456,604 1023
Hammond, John	Def.	38,229 458,459 488,493 494,499 504,508 509,502 604,608 909,1000 1007,1008	1008,1012 1022,1037 1083,1085 1087,1090 1100,1106 1107,1120 1121,1122 1123,1132 1133
Hamond, Benjamin	Men.		186

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Hampers, Thomas	Bill	69
Hampstead, William	Subpoena	86,88 114,141 149,155 197,402 405,420 440,444 1135,1140
Hanfeild, Edmund	Subpoena	478
Hansford, John	Administrator	196
Hanson, Randall	Cattle mark	67,452
Harbert, Clement	Warrant	196,470
Hardy, William	Deposition	386
Hardesty, George	Witness	1114
Hardidge, William	Attorney	422
Hare, James	Attorney	118
Harper, Thomas	Subpoena	407,458 458
Harper, William	Witness	75,76 128,129 151,159 208,383 393,415 417,483 807,1012
Harrington, Jeremy	Deposition	442
Harrise, Mr.	Men.	352
Harrise, Alice	To testify	65
Harris, Elizabeth	Indicted	432,433 434
Harris, George	Pltf.	393
Harrise, John	Pltf.	367,379 383,412 1132
Harris, Richard	Men.	49,106 209,210
Harris, Samuel	Men.	432,433
Harrison, Joseph	Signed	279,349 1038,1039
Harte, Nicholas	Witness	447
Hart, Samuel	Witness	195
Harvey, Nicholas	Men.	205
Harvey, Thomas	Deposition	98,155 192,292 347,404 439
Harwood, Edward	Deposition	112
Harwood, John	Def.	2,46 65,150 151,198

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Harwood, Philip	Def.		20,504 602
Harwood, Robert	Def.		110,157 182,183 1092
Harwood, Thomas	Ship Master		404,405 406,907
Harwood, William	Def.		88
Hassett, Richard	Signed		504,505
Haskeynes, Mr.	Men.		361,362
Hatch, John	Men.	26,34 52,53 81,89 131,220 255,351 404,405	406,426 429,432 453,480 1085,1095 1096,1098 1099
Hatton, William	Witness	34,70 84,107 114,123 133,134 136,156 205,222	454,488 494,494 706,806 902,903 1008,1028 1036,1057 1087,1096
Hawkins, George	Witness		385
Hawker, Thomas	Subpoena		142,175 230,231 403,417 418
Hawkins, John	Mariner		31,32 419,420 424,425 445
Hawkins, Ralph	Def.		288
Hawley, Capt.William	Men.		347
Hay, Andrew	Witness		386
Hayes, Sara	Men.		166
Haynes, William	Jury		179,186 188
Haywood, Ralph	Subpoena		457,501
Head, William	To testify		61,111 398,440
Heale, Mr.	Men.		212
Heard, William	Indicted		452,454 455,493 608,902 909
Heaste, Daniell	Witness		448,449
Heathcoate, Thomas	Indebted		---
"Hebdn's Point"	Men.		188,244 245
Helway, Robert	Men.		1027
Hempstead, William	Witness		6
Hemslye, Judith	Deposition		438

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1655 to 1662

			Folio.
Hemelye, William	Deposition		708
Henfeild, Capt.Robert	Men.		483,492
Henlyn, Henry	Attorney		1034
Henley, Robert	Def.		397,416 1083,1113 1131
Henson, Randall	Power of At.		9
Herbert, Clement	Witness		479,502
Harrman, Augustine	Petition	342,351 353,354 386,389 390,391 401,402 403,404	426,443 444,470 501,607 809,908 1000,1094. 1095,1104
Herslye, William	Deposition		438
Hethcott, Thomas	Def.		407,442 443
Hewes, William	Witness-Jury		6,147 148,155 156,200 207,208 274,275 293,302 310,394
Heylyn, Henry	Attorney		278,1027 1033,1083 1118,1124 1125,1126
Heynes, William	Inquest		108
Hicks, Rihard	Men.		1006,1108
Hide, Henry	Witness		1063,1095 1096
Hide, Philip	Pltf.		25, ~~20~~, 37 95,96 1577
High, Robert	Pltf.		383
Hill, Francis	Inquest		108,1012 1096,1111 1143
Hill, Robert	Pltf.		116,109 241
Hill, William	Deposition		435
Hillerd, John	Witness		1082
Hinderson, Andrew	Deposition		495
Hinderson, Patrick	Men.		264
Hinfield, Capt.	Men.		491
Hinson, Anne	Deposition		234,235 236
Hinson, Thomas	Foreman of jury		185,201 214,262 269,280 282,289 413,428 429,484

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1656 to 1662

		Folio.
Hix, Richard	Jury	39,41 42,43 110
Hobbs, John	Cooper	383,396 422,437 440,803 804
Hobbs, Capt.Richard	Men.	196,232
Hobson, Thomas	Deposition	308
Hodgkeys, Richard	Deceased	439
Holchkedge, Richard	Witness	471
Holeman, William	Pltf.	281,285
Holfehead, John	Appraiser	29,69 113,136
Holman, Abraham	Deposition	285
Holmes, Nicholas	Men.	306
Holle, Christian	Pltf.	1087
Holliday, John	Men.	283,284 304
Hollinsworth, Charles	Deposition	800,801
Hollinsworth, John	Deposition	124,132 209
Hollond, Mr.	Men.	463
Hollyes, John	Assignor	394,395 421
Holt, Ann	Examination	170
Holte, David	Pltf.	1024,1124 1126
Holt, Dorothy	Men.	107,108 185,200 201,1021
Holt, Elizabeth	Deposition	1098
Holt, Robert	Def.	86,96 107,108 185,156 187,200 201,278 408,508 1021,1124 1126
Homewood, James	To take oath	282
Homewood, Thomas	To take oath	282
Hooker, William	Men.	265
Hooper, Amy	Deposition	449
Hooper, Henry	Jury	42,45 64,88 110,136 139,156 202,472 475
Hopewell, Hugh	Patent	391,392 1103

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Hooper, Henry	Jury	488,493 496,509 801,908
Hopkins, Richard	Pltf.	13
Hopkins, Robert	Def.	266,435
Hopkins, Thomas	Men.	266
Hopkins, William	Petition	284
Horne, John	Men.	232
Hoskeys, Richard	Deceased	504,504 808,909 1022
Hoskey, Thomas	Depsoition	1099
Hoskins, Mr.	Men.	1117
Hotskeys, Richard	Def.	65,100 137,163 184,207 244,311 345,346 348,412
Howell, Humphrey	Def.	6 1,83 152,508
Howell, Thomas	Commission	54
Howes, William	Subpoena	141,189 190
How, Thomas	Witness	394,413
Howse, Ann	Deposition	300
Howse, George	Deposition	350
Hoyle, Julian	Pltf.	88
Hubberd, Robert	Clerk	702
Hubert, Eden	Servant	1009
Hudson, Edward	Men.	186
Hudson, Robert	Pltf.	158
Huggins, Richard	At.	288
Hughes, Thomas	Def.	380,445 1081,1082
Hughes, William	Pltf.	387,393 434,440 441,483
Hull, Augustine	Witness	27,28
Hu,bross, John	Men.	1083
Humfrey, Robert	Men.	1093
Humphrey, Christopher	Subpoena	1088
Hungerford, Ann	Men.	480,481
Hungerford, William	Deceased	461,480
Hundley, Robert (Hunley)	Com.	89,255 257,52 454,1139

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Hunniford, Mr.------	Mentioned	15
Hunt, John	Subpoena	1133
Hunte, William	Mentioned	448,449 463
Husband, Mr.------	Pltf.	84,217 229,239 240,265 272,275
Hussey, Thomas	Pltf.	8,28
Hutt, Daniel	Master of Mayflower	231,250 266,342 249,250 372,408 409,419 420
Hyde, Henry	Juror	1012,1134

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

Folio.

Hack, George		Juror	336
Hackworth, Richard		Def.	2,50 151
Haddway, Rowland		Men.	340
Haggett, Anne		Men.	37,45 91,112 157,274 303
Haggett, Humphrey		Comr.	6,8 27,37 45,54 91,112 221,253 274,303
Haggman, Jeffery		Servant	373,376 377,382 383,408 430
Halfehead, Elizabeth		Summons	516
Halfhead, John		Pltf.	131,277 283,300 326,330 386,430 463
Hall, James		Men.	350
Hall, Richard	from Mathew Stone	Deed	47
Hall, Sarah		Servant	391
Hall, Thomas		Pltf.	40,103 104
Hall, Walter		Men	6,31 133,165 193,196 197,198 209,235 287,302 340,368 421,433 469,479 508,509 526,538 544,547
Hall, William		Summons	127,257
Hambleton, William Jr.		Men.	426
Hammond, Benjamin		Men.	123

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Hammond, Benjamin			Men.	123
Hammond, Anne			Pltf.	18,32 37,39 55,113 133,153 210
Hammond, Benjamin	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	529,530
Hammond, John			Caveatee	2,32 37,39 55,112 119,140 145,146 153,165 199,209 210,211 242,262 263,368 370,482 508,509
Hammond, Nicholas			Bill	246
Hammond, Thomas			Def.	44,119 140,422 423,482
Handson, Randolph			Petition	302,539
Hanson, Randall			Sold land	171,217 293,302 315
Hanson, Randall	from	Luke Barbier	Deed	163
Hardesty, George			Juror	14,122
Harrington, Jeremy			Summons	442
Harman, Abraham			Pltf.	147,148
Harper, William			Pltf.	32,90 114,169 298,315 439
Harrise, Edward			Def.	24
Harrise, George			Deposition	213,214 433
Harrise, John			Pltf.	346,432
Harris, Mrs.------			Summons	433
Harris, Samuel			Men.	530
Harrington, John			Pltf.	367,457 458,459 490
Harrington, Mary			Relict of Mogg	367,457 458
Harrison, Joseph			Admr.	126,269 274,293 303,305
"Harriston"			Men.	129
Harwood, Alice			Deceased	126
Harwood, Edward			Cattle Mke.	29,32 90,93
Harwood, John			Test.	47

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Harwood, Elizabeth	Summons	279,280 282,294
Harwood, Robert	Bill	245
Harwood, Capt.Thomas	Petition	356,358 362
Hatch, John	Voted	154
Hatton, John	Deceased	120,121
Hatton, Robert	Debtor	409,410
Hatton, Thomas	Juror	193,197 340,409 410
Hatton, William	Juror	57,174 230,251 298,328 381,429 463
Hawker, Thomas	Petition	188
Hawkins, John	Pltf.	137,188 233,247 248,254 255,260 261,266
Hayles, John	Bonded	191,192
Hayne, John	Surety	285
Hayward, Edward	Bill	245
Head, Adam	Petition	211,254 256
Heard, William	Juror	336
Heathcott, Nathaniel	Juror	278
Heigh, Robert	Summons	186,287
Helme, John	Test.	251
Hempsted, William	Juror	429
Henderson, Andrew	Summons	325
Hendy, John	Inqyest	323
Henley, Robert	Bill	236,255 260
Herman, Augustine	Def.	97,98 99,216 219,252 261,271a 317,328 330,369 417,418 419
Hemes, Thomas	Cattle Mke.	158,160 235,272
Hewes, William	Juror	134,315
Heylin, Henry	Test.	51,308 347,355
Hide, Henry	Juror	57
Hierome, John	Summons	39
Higgins, Michael	Summons	38,118
Hightc, Robert	Bill	245

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Hill, Charles	Caveator	2,142 198
Hill, George	Passenger	8
Hill, William	Passenger	8,21
Hinderson, Andrew	Deposition	332
Hinfeild, Mr.-------	Men.	167
Hobbs, John	Test.	112
Hobbs, Robert	Deposition	13
Hocker, Thomas	Bill	235
Hodges, Charles	Servant	456
Hodson, John	Witness	305,528
"Hog Pen Neck"	Men.	129
Holebrooke, Elizabeth	Assignor	7
Holland, Francis	Juror	277,278 324,383 408,511 512
"Hollans"	Men.	170
Hollingsworth, William	Creditor	19,23 24,29 37,113 128,153 157,236 237,242 262,276 281,282 307,320 329,330 396,405 406,421 422,437 438,449 452,453 454,459 460,470 479,482 484,485 508,509
Hollington, Edward Thomas	Master	461
Holmes, George	Men.	265
Holmewood, John	Present	386,430 456,480
Hooke, John	Carpenter	461
Hooker, William	Men.	513
Hooper, Henry	Men.	249
Hooper, Joseph	Men.	249
"Hooper's Plantation"	Men.	371
Hooper, Robert	Summons	36,114 262,372
Hooper, Robert from William Calvert	Deed	371
Hoosey, James	Summons	39,56
Hopewell, Hugh	Patent	131

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Hopkins, Gerard	Summons	133
Hopkins, William	Juror	121,122
Hopkins, Thomas	Juror	383
Hoppin, Mr.-------	Men.	198
Horne, Cpat.John	Def.	31,88 89,90 433,434
Horne, Edward	Cattle Mke.	127
Horne, Elizabeth	Wife of John	433,434
Horney, Mr.----------	Atty.	122
Horsey, Stephen	Bill	236
Horsley, Joseph	Pltf.	232,248 253,262 269,278 279,298 300,313 323,350 368,493 494
Horton, Tobias	Planter	237,273
Hoskins, Edward	Summons	139,226
Howard, Cornelius	Juror	12,353 392,504
How, Phillis	Wife of Thos.	516
How, Thomas	Deposition	462,516
Howsand, Eleanor	Men.	233
Hoyles, John	Peace Bond	130
Huckstepp, Walter	Test.	33
Hudsson, Henry	Men.	152,189 201,211 356,357 395,396 397,455 491
Hughes, Thomas	Comr.	25,116 117,118 481
Hull, Augustine	Test.	499
Humes, James	Bill	245
Hundley, Robert	Admr.	1,36 49,110 212,323
Hungerford, William	Voted	154
Hunt, Henry	Men.	162
Hunt, John	Inquest	223,229 293,294 295,297
Hunt, Susan	Summons	359,380 511,512
Hunt, William	Foreman	126,127 245,277 278,511 512

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Hunton, Benjamin	Pltf.	116
Husband, Capt.----	Men.	463
Hussey, Thomas	Summons	113,150 161,169 197,212 213,214 255,259
Huttchins, Francis	Summons	186,245 461
Hyde, Henry	Test.	27,39 118,124 160,169 251,282 414

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Harnice, John		Deposition	39
Hasting, Phoebe		Men.	16
Hapell, William		Judgment	611
Hawkings, John		Witness	76.
Harrington, Jno.& Wife		Acknowledgmt.	535
Hall, Katherine		Age Adjudged	535
Harkney, Joseph		Witness	468
Hawley, Capt.William		Men.	468
Hackister, John	from John Hussey	Deed	474
Harrison, Mary		Age Adjudged	448
"Harefeils"		Men.	360
"Hatton's Point"		Men.	352
Hampe, Timothy		Witness	347
Hampsted, William		Juror	313
Harmer, Godfrey		men.in list	269
Hasting, Jeremiah		Men.	183
Hanson, Randolph		Commissioner	184
Haywood, ------		Def.	186
Hackney, Joseph		Bond	572
Hagoll, Moses		Sheriff	537
Halliott, Lancelott		Atty.	537
Hamilton, ---------		Ordered	538
Hancocke, Stephen		Witness	574
Hayles, John		Cattle Mke.	740
Haskine, Roger		Witness	742
Herman, John		Men.	706
Harling, Roger		Witness	771
Hapell, William		Pltf.	602
Hatton, Grace		Cleared	608
"Haddon"		Men.	108
"Hackland"		Men.	779

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Hasting, Mary			Men.	16
Halfhead, Elizabeth			Witness	92
Harrice, William			Ordered	671
Harper, Thomas			C.Mke	482
Hall, Elizabeth			Summoned	206
Hayle, Heculus			Declaration	115
Haynes, John	from	Timtohy Goodridge	Deed	721
Haslin, (Heslin) Jeremiah			Men.	82
Haselwood, Henry			Juror	79
Hasting, Jeremiah			Men.	16,17
Harrison, Jospeh			Def. Juror Summoned	18 391 392
Harwood, Thomas			Witness Men.in list	87,366 510 275
Halmys, Thomas			Deposition	78
Hambleton, William			Juror	382
Hamper, Thomas			Def. Bill against	59 73
Hammond, John			Men.	24,30
Harrison, Jospeh			Commissioned Def.	36 68,73
Hammond, Thomas			Def.	24,85
Hamond, Mordecay			Pltf.	35,85
Hamond, Daniel			Pltf. Men. Deposition Witmess	31,35 85 145 147
Hammond, Benjamin			Petition Men.	427 497,611
Hall, Anthony			Witness	618
Hamilton, John			Men. Summoned Juror	47 329 373,388
Haylmys, Thomas			Witness Deposition	69 71
Hall, Christopher			Deposition Witness	146 148
Hanson, Randolph			Commissioner	320,321
Hatton, John			Men. Deceased	608,704 767
Hartwell, Thomas			Men.	587,750
Harrington, John			Sues Ordered	191 598
Harper, William			Juror	142,391
Halfhead, John	to	Barnaby & Jospeh Edloe	Deed	188

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Halfhead, John			Juror	603
			Pltf.	681,755
Harrington, Jeremiah			Summoned	125,199
			Bond	573
			Assignee	729
			Guardian	763
Hatton, William & Eliz. to		William Leeds	Acknowledgmt.	108,109
Hatton, William			Juror	387,391
				536
			Surety	393,583
			Men.	448
Hawkins, John			Def.	7,10
				82,107
				13,82
			Men.	12,99
			Pltf.	28,85
Hatton, Thomas			Constable	59
			Juror	149,295
				313,373
				387,388
				391,536
			Witness	557
Haywood, Ralph (Raphael)			Def.	19,68
				124,125
				157,158
				159,206
				207
			Bond	157
			Juror	673
			Witness fee	770
Hall, Walter			Clerk	185,321
				521,588
			Juror	305,313
				387
			Witness	365,434
				487,623
				497,692
				798
Hare, Henry			Pltf.	63,96
				153,167
				174,217
			Witness	135,136
				156,351
			Def.	214c
			Juror	294
			Declaration	325
			Men.	458
Hare, Henry	from	Thos.Mannying	Pow.of Atty.	183
Hare, Henry	from	John Gibson	Pow.of Atty.	304
Hare, Henry	to	Thomas Birch	Deed	360
Healey, Robert			Men.	185
Hempsted, Mrs.-----			Men.	233
Head, Nicholas & Eliz.			Defs.	755
Heard, William			Witness	47
Heathcoate, Nathaniel			Clerk	9
Hermor, Godfrey			Men.	767
Herseley, Joseph			Juror	460
Henfeild, Capt.------			Men.in list	269

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Henderson, Patrick		Summoned	351
Head, Adam		Constable	600
Hearne, Thomas		Witness	366
Hensall, Thomas		Assignment	117,118
Hester, John		Petition	712
Heathcott, Thomas		Pltf.	539,596
		Def.	611
Henly, Robert		Juror	64
		Def.	604,662
		Judgment	686
Heard, John		Cattle Mke.	640
		Witness	692
Head, William		Men.	537
		Juror	548
Heard, Bridget		Deceased	225,227
Hemsley, William		Pltf.	52,54
			124,154
Hempsted, William		Def.	139,172
			206,217
			232,235
		Men.	172
		Pltf.	195,196
			222
Hempsted, William	to John Gittings	Pow.of Atty.	222
Herrman, Augustine		Witness	420
		Admr.	464
Hinton, Thomas		Juror	453,603
Hide, Henry		Juror	603
		Trustee	641
Hingsbey, Simkins		Men.	120
Hinderson, Patrick		Def.	450,489
Hill, Francis		Surety	583
Hill, Richard		Witness	582
Hill, William		Witness	560
Hinson, Randolph		Juror	387
Hinson, John		Men.	606
Hinson, Thomas		Pltf.	198,259
			330
		Witness	199
		Atty.	253
		Juror	295,373
			387,449
		Def.	329,373
			375,381
			422,460
			463,674
		Sheriff	429
		Ordered	466
		Deceased	512
		Men.	606
Hinchman, Edmund	from Alexander Magrowder	Deed	46
Hinchman, Edmund	to George Richardson	Assignment	47

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Hinchman, Edmund			Pltf. Judgment	539,596 611
"Hope"	Ship		Men.	471
"Hopewell"	Ship		Men.	173
Hooker, Thos.& Patience			Men.	182,183
Hodges, John			Witness	448
Hobbs, Richard			Men.in list	269
Hoper, Samuel			Juror	39
Hoolan, Thomas			Pltf.	160,161 162
Hough, William			Def.	543
Howell,, Humphrey			Men.	120
Hooper, William			Drafted on	797
Howard, Raphael			Def.	20
Howard, Robert			Notary Public	339,341
Hoskins, Edward			Declaration	115
Hoakley, William			Men.	46
Hooker, Thomas			Summoned	140
Hodson, John			Witness	618
Hapell, William			Pltf.	643
Holland, Dennis			Petition	672
Holland, John			Juror	666
Howard, Thomas			Deceased	434
Hoakely, Woodman			Men.	47
Hoskins, John			Cattle Mke .	586
Hopkins, William			Ordered	772
Hopkins, John			Petition	477
Hollis, Henry			Sworn	427
Hooper, James			Pltf. Attachmt.Grtd.	11 101
Hollins, John			Juror	101,448
Holland, Francis			Def.	137,155
Hollaway, Oliver			Dec.	662,681 682,755
Hopkins, Thomas			Witness Men.	570 667
Hobbs, Stephen			Summoned Juror Witness	42 94 99
Hopper, John			Juror Catlle Mke.	452,666 517
Hooper, Robert	from	William Calvert	Deed	782
Hooper, Robt.& Ann	to	James Lewis	Assignment	783

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
"Hooper's Clifts"			Men.	447
"Hooper's Plantation"			Men.	782
Horne, Elizabeth			Summoned	196
			Men.	581
Horne, John			Men.	581
Hough, Henry			Def.	542
			Witness	696,698
Hopewell, Francis			Witness	560
			Pltf.	606
Hopewll, Hugh	from	Daniel Clarke	Deed	560
Hopewell, Hugh			Pltf.	611
Homewood, John			Summoned	662
			Def.	681,682
				755
Hopkinson, Jonathen			License Grtd.	14
			Summoned	17
			Men.	83
			Def.	601,602
				611
			Confessd.Jdgmt.	610
Horsley, Jospeh			Juror	88,449
				656
			Men.	671
			Def.	672
Howe, Thomas			Witness	89
			Guilty	489
			Ordered	498
How, Phillis			Guilty	489
How, Thos& others	from	John Powick	Deed	105
How, Thos& Wife			Summoned	123
Holedger, Philip			Petition	16
Hollegen, Philip			Pltf.	17,37
				82,183
				219
			Juror	101,142
Hollingsworth, William			Pltf.	26,81
				127,154
				165,217
				308,326
			Men.	191
Hollingsworth, Wm.	from	William Cole	Receipt	166
Hollingsworth, Wm.	from	Mary Cad	Pow.of Atty.	339
Hosier, Henry			Juror	656
			Men.	672
			Pltf.	676,678
				679
			Def.	685
			Witness	724
Hinton, Thomas			Constable	433
Hull, Edward			Juror	548
Hussey, James	to	John Hackister	Deed	474
Hugatt, Miles			Pltf.	493
Husklaugh, Dennis			Cattle Mke.	642

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Huddlestone, Valentine			Petition	711
"Huntingfeild"			Men.	256
"Hunting Quarter"			Men.	775
Hunby, Robert			Juror	597
Husbands, James			Witness	582
Humfreys, Stephen	to	Philip Shapleigh	Pow. of Atty.	642
Hughes, Thomas			Sworn	449
			Bond	574
Hudd, Thomas			Juror	294,305
Hussey, Thomas			Summoned	139
			Men.	351
			Juror	372
Hutchinson, George			Juror	39
Hutchins, George			Summoned	214b
Humes, James			Juror	427
			Pltf.	545,599
			Judgment	611
Hunt, Susan			Def.	552
			Cleared	608
Hunt, John			Pltf.	383,424
				456,600
				661,665
			Juror	462
			Cattle marke	650
			Witness	732
Hunt, Edward			Deceased	456
			Men.	457,493
Hutchins, Francis			Juror	427
			Witness	472,583
Hudson, Henry			Pltf.	25,37
				45,58
				74,80
				85,103
				124,138
				154,165
				391,432
			Men.	163,164
				165
			Ordered	498
			Deceased	547
			Def.	680,758
Hynyn, Sutan & John			Witnesses	94
Hynson, Thomas			Petition	220,221
Hyde, Richard			Pltf.	306,308
				326
Hyde, Richard	to	William Lister	Pow.of Atty.	307
Hyde, Henry			Dpty.Sheriff	103
			Witness	173
Hyde, Henry			Juror	387,449
				460
			Def.	430,431
				463,545
				680,755
Hyde, Henry			Surety	583

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

---- -- ----

		Folio.
Ilive, Isaack	Mentioned	263
"Innis Choice"	Mentioned	411
Innis, (Ennis) Thomas	Pltf.	3,411 446,452 1012,1060 1061,1132
Innis, William	Deposition	177,240 297,453 456,457 1088
Ireland, William	Deposition	309
Isham, Roger	Clerk-Keeper	54,78 98,161 164,183 188,216 261,313 393,423

****

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

"Indian Spring"		Mentioned		129
Inglesby, Joseph		Petition		406, 407
Ingram, John		Mentioned		350, 351,362
Ingram, John	from	Francis Armstrong	Deed	350, 497
Innis, Thomas		Execution		2, 6, 37, 111 169, 262, 399
Ireland, William		Bill		346
"Ireland"		Mentioned		2
Isham, Roger		Assignor		56, 154
"Iske"		Mentioned		495
"Island, The"		Mentioned		47
Islingworth, William		Bill		246

****

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

Indian		Frank	Servant	85
Ingram, John			Bond	770
Ingram, Maj. Thomas			Petition	544
Ingram, Thomas	from	William Smith	Acknowledgement	408
Innis, William			Men. in list	268
Innis, Thomas			Summoned Juror	59, 64, 387,388
			Constable	464
			Cattle mark	483
			Witness - Bond	571
Ince, John			Witness	305, 308
Ireland, William			Juror	427, 449,462
Isgate, Caleb			Witness	387
"Iske"			Mentioned	345, 347
Ixem, Frederick			Notary Public	509

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Jackson, Thomas	Witness	23,87 473,474
Jackson, William	Jury	457
Jackson, Aaron	Scire facias	64,86 96,115 123,140 159
Jacques, George	Deposition	309
James, Charles	Jury	464,469 473
James, John	Def.	902,1001 1010
James, Owen	Jury	39,150 185,268 358,359 360
James, Robert	Men.	608,609
Janson, Peter	Examined	272,274
Jaques, Henry	Deposition	1098
Jarbo, John	Witness	21,28 49,62 84,96 113,152 230,248 261,293 294,312 314,393
Jarvice, Thomas	Deposition	251,372 452,453 455
Jay, Mrs.Temperance	Men.	341
Jefferies, John	Men.	232
Jenifer, Daniel	Witness	1026,1066
Jenkins, John	Scire facias	61,73 89,99 113,395 452,454 455,482 490,601 809,902
Jennings, Peter	Men.	365
Jewell, Samuel	Witness	1018
Johnson, Albert	Men.	123
Johnson, Cornelius	Litigant	8,20 30,33 39,46 48,64 134,217
Johnson, Daniel	Witness	184,372 488,504 604,605 608,708 1083,1088 1102,1112 1113
Johnson, George	Men.	438

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Johnson, James	Sold		63,255 260,261 453,456 457,458
Johnson, William	Party to Deed		102,485 486,1037 1038
Jolly, James	Atty.Litigant		13,20 39,41 42,43 48,189 190,478 483,1023 1024,1087 1113,1114
Joanes, Avis	Summons		150
Joanes, Christopher	Oath		21,35 49,274 909
Joanes, Robert	Cattle mark		21,74 268,806 1012
Jones, Owen	Deposition	386	
Jordan, Thomas	Merchant		43,45 150,1132
Joyce, John	Witness		341
Joy, Martha	Summons	264	
Joyner, Robert	Deposition		432,433 440,457 1012
Joy, Peter	Juror		37,42 46,231 252,264 381,383 483,500

Index to Liber B. B.

1663 to 1665.

"Jack's Cove."	Mentioned.	412.
Jackson, Barnaby	Guardian.	20, 21, 133,215, 284,306, 340,342, 387,407, 448,449, 458,485, 487,488.

(Continued.)

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Jackson, Francis			Atty.	50,92 93,189 236,293 371,468 483,492 499,500
Jackson, Franics	from	Luke & Eliabeth Barbier	Deed	92
Jackson, Thomas			Voted	154
Jackson, William			Deceased	308
"Jacob"			Ship	515
James, Charles			Pltf.	220,252 369,417 419,418
James, Charles	to	George Goldsmyth	Deed	240
"James Henry His Neck"			Men.	503
James, Thomas			Depsoition	168
Jarbo, John	to	Luke Barbier	Remainder	6,55 156,235 302
Jarbo, John	to	Luke Barbier	Remainder	6
Jarbo, Mrs.------			Men.	160
Jarvis, Thomas			Men.	173,174
Jasper, Fitz			Men.	203,204 205
Jenifer, Daniel		Atty.	189,240 243,250 251,254 255,260 263,264 273,286 287,291 292,307 310,311 313,314 325,326 331,332 334,335 340,341 350,351 354,355 364,365	369,389 391,404 405,408 410,411 413,414 423,429 439,463 466,467 468,470 485,487 492,493 494,496 497,499 503,504 510,515 518,519 524
Jenifer, Daniel	to	John Edmondson	Deed	416
Jenifer, Daniel	to	John Pickering	Deed	464,465
Jenifer, Danies			Men.	398
Jenkins, Capt.			Men.	258
Jennings, William			Chyrugeon	144,190 191
Jero, John			Men.	413
Jerome, John			Deposition	117,156
Joanes, Richard			Servant	57
"Joanes Hole"			Men.	129
Joanes, John			Bill	236,373

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Joane, William			Juror	11,236 457,492
Joanes, Merriday			Bill	245
Johnson, Christopher			Men.	244
Johnson, Daniel			Pltf.	1,109 127,133 150,165 168,173 174,175 197,213 214,232
Johnson, George			Men.	451
Johnson, Jacob			Pow.of Atty.	104,105
Jolly, James			Pltf.	2,5o 137,138 150,187 188,233 234,236 239,241 246,254 255,260 261,266 299,355 356,358 359,364 365,366 371,389 390,398 466,467 469,510
Jolly, William			Test.	250
Jones, Christopher			Assignor	7
Jones, David			Juror	429
Jones, Humphrey			Summons	457,461 483,492
Jones, James			Men.	452
Jones, James	from	Nicholas Rice	Deed	449,450 451
Jones, Morgan			Test.	239
Jones, Richard			Servant	114,125
Jones, Robert			Deposition	209,298 301,308 469,495
Jones, Robert	to	John Pickering	Deed	495-497
Jones, Sarah			Maid Servant	271a,495 496
Joyce, Edmond			Juror	156,277
Joyner, Robert			Juror	156
Joy, Peter			Juror	10,38 115,157 158,252
Jreton, Thomas			Juror	10
"Jurisdiction"		No jury in equity		347
Joy, Peter			Juror	277,300

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
James, William			Deposition	771
Jarnish, Robert			Summoned	330
James, John			Juror	79
			Def.	450
			Presented	488
Jackson, Francis			Men.in list	268
Jackson, Thomas			Mentioned	39
				96
				97
Jackson, Barnaby			Pltf.	123
			Summoned	206
			Men.in list	277
		Appraiser	767	
Jackson, Barnaby	from	Thomas Mountfort	Release	331
Jackson, Barnaby	to	Thomas Mountfort	Bond	332

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Jarbo, John			Justice Peace	143,145
			Witness	147,794
				796
			Commissioner	184,320
				321
			Sheriff	494
			Men.	535
Jarbo, John	from	Walter Pake	Deed	612
Jarbo, John	to	Thomas Winn	Pow.of Atty	797
Jessop, Edward			Pltf.	323,371
				380,394
Jenkins, John			Witness	345
			Deceased	433
Jenkins, Walter			Deceased	396
Jenkinson, Miles			Declaration	115
Jenifer, Daniel		Atty.	11,66	493,494
			197,214a	496,508
			328,371	518,536
			373,374	538,542
			375,381	545,551
			382,382	552,597
			384,385	598,600
			386,388	601,602
			389,390	604,605
			391,392	606,607
			393,396	658,660
			407,423	664,666
			424,425	668,669
			426,427	672,674
			429,431	675,676
			432,454	677,678
			455,456	679,682
			457,461	684,755
			463,466	758,759
			467,492	763,765
				767,769
		Clerke	21,26	338,349
			43,47	351,361
			106,107	365,375
			118,122	376,434
			136,166	614,618
			167,188	620,626
			191,192	628,631
			194,195	633,741
			215,216	693,696
			221,229	702,704
			231,244	710,713
			289,317	712,719
			327,331	721,724
			332,333	727,729
			732,735	783
			Pltf.	390,455
				457,461
				535,540
				543,553
			Ordered	104
			Men.	135
			Witness	288,305
				514,515
				516
			Sworn Atty.	370
			Auditor	371
			Bond	393
			Admr.	536,544
			Witness	592,593
				594
			Alderman	645

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Andrew Skinner	Pow.of Atty.	66
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Jno.& Sarah Edmondson	Pow.of Atty.	116
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Francis & Frances Armstrong	Pow.of Atty.	348
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Cuthbert Witham	Deed	621
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Petronell Chivers	Pow.of Atty.	752
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Thomas Crocker	Bond	798
Jones, Peter			Def.	137,155 200,232 326,384 426
Jones, Robert			Men. Def. Pltf. Juror Men.	49 384,385 394 536 583
Jones, Robert	to	Francis Cole	Deed	557
Jones, Edward			Def. Juror Witness	52,154 648 553
Jones, Leonard			Witness	405,583
Jones, Richard			Witness	476,531
Jones, John			Witness Deceased	772 537,661 685
Jones, Humphrey			Men.	88
Jones, David			Juror	149
Jones, William			Men.	246
Jones, Isabell			Men.in list	498
"John's Garden"			Men.	565
Joy, Peter			Men.in list Juror	275 654,666
Jolly, James			Men. Pltf. Def.	11,101 137,155 200,232 326 15,127 154,455 426,433
Jolly, Edward			Bond	573
Johnson, Daniel			Juror Sworn Def. Ordered	88 95 137,139 155 132
Johnson, Peter			Men.	711
Johnson, Richard			Witness fee	611
Johnson, David			Def.	323
Johnson, Hugh			Def.	64
Jordaine, Thomas			Men.in list	275

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Jordaine, John	to	Charles Calvert	Deed	773
Jordaine, Elizabeth		Mentioned		773
Jordaine, Jean			Witness	791
Joyliffe,, John		Men.		174
Joyner, Robert	from	Walter Pake	Deed	615
Judgkins, Obidiah	from	Henry & Bridget Downes	Deed	582

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Kadger, Robert	Pltf.	91
Kadmore, Richard	Pltf.	806
		1005
Kane, John	Appraiser	72
Kathrins, John	Witness	902
Kedger, Robert	Def.	150
		151
		156
		170
		171
		172
		173
		174
		179
		200
		342
		352
		362
		394
		395
		421
		904
		1003
Kedger, Thomas	Pltf.	152
		155
		192
		200
Keene, Henry	Pltf.	382
Keeting, (Keiting, Keyting or Keytin) Nicholas	Pltf.	23
		67
		87
		90
		96
		110
		115
		152
		175
		179

INDEX TO LIBER S..

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Keeting, Nicholas	Pltf.		442,443 449,230
Keika, (Kirke) Martin & Wife	Subpoena		91,139
Keiling, Thomas	Sworn before		703
Keine, (Keyne) Henry	Deposition		104,105 113,132 131
Keirke, (Kirke) Mary	Men.		139
Kerke, Martin	Pltf.		2
Keylway, Robert	Signed		1045,1046 1052
Keyting, Andry	Deposition		449
Kemp, Mathew	Sheriff		1125
Kemp, Peter	Jury		457
Kemp, Thomas	Subpoena		149,197
Kennede, Cornelius	Def.		141,159 259
Kennedy, William	Cattle mark		142,179 506,706
Kent, Henry	Delivered letter		1091
Kent, Tomazin	Men.		1092
Kent, William	Subpoena		98,120
"Ketch John's Adventure"	Ship		408
Ketherton, Michale	Def.		156
Kidson, William	Servant		1095,1096 1097
Killborne, Francis	Witness		505
King, Thomas	Men.		172
Kingsberry, Robert	Summons		20,35 39,48 125,295 374,379 384,435 483,501 607,706 1038,1042
Kinsborne, Robert	Planter		21
Kirke, Martin	Constable		35,59 80,138 140,150 152,205 217,242 393,397 403,407
Kirke, Mary	Subpoena		80,393
Kleincke, Conrad	Merchant		194
Knaggs, William	Pltf.		397,416
Knap, John	Subpoena	141,231 243,259	264,265 294
Knowles, Guy	**Deceased**		**462**

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

Folio.

"Kaytong's Plantation"			Men.	501
Kayting, Thomas	from	William Calvert	Deed	501,502
Kedger, Robert			Pltf.	2,16 50
Keene, Henry			Juror	10
Kelling, Thomas			Juror	156
Kemps, Mathew			Men.	355
"Kent Fort"			Men.	129
Kent, Henry Jr.			Bill	245
Kent, Henry Sr.			Bill	245
Kent, William			Bill	245
Kerseacke, John			Juror	373
Ketchmade, Nicholas			Overseer	284
Ketting, Dina			Test.	492
Keytin, Thomas			Cattle Mke.	33
Kickseeck, John			Men.	375
Kilborne, Francis			Summons	1,133
Killy, Thomas			Quietus est	215
King George			Men.	539
King, John			Witness	401
King, Marke			Bill	235,372
King, Robert			Mariner	47,48 57,114 125,216
Kingsberry, Robert			Recog.	17,270 279,326
Kingsborough, Robert			Juror	11
Kinton, Henry			Men.	114,125
Kirk, Martin			Comr.	25,371
"Kitt Martin's Pont"			Men.	510
"Knapley"			Men.	129

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Kate, William			Juror	462
Key, William			Indicted	652
Ketting, Mary & Elinor			Cattle Mke.	56
Kerke, Marke	to	Mary Littleworth	Gift	579
Keeting, Thomas			Guardian Apptd.	658
Kerney, Thomas			Witness	750
Kent, William			Juror Deposition	427,493 777
Keyton, Nicholas		Deceased		768
Keene, Henry			Def. Men.in list	192,204 219 269,276
Kerke, Martin	from	William Calvert	Deed	580
Kirk, Martin			Infroms Mentioned	544 782
"Kitt Martin's Point"			Mentioned	95
King, Thomas			Witness	76
King, George			Appraiser Def. Summoned	2 40,97 138
King, Robert			Pltf. Juror Constable Witness Cattle Mke.	125,154 543,199 224,371 392,396 305 464 506,508 644
King, William			Mentioned Juror Petition Witness Acknowledgment Pltf. Def.	205 452 461 653,724 672 677 685,761 762,763 770
King, Walter			Pltf. Ordered	508,539 596,658 671
Kinsey, John			Witness	652
Knapp, Thomas			Witness	652
Knapp, John			Summoned	21
Knap, Robert			Juror Judgment	289 686
Knight, Mauglin			Witness	341
Knight, Thomas			Summoned	58
Knighton, Thomas			Sworn Atty.	758

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

Folio.

Late, Catherin	Deceased		384
Lacie, Francis	Witness		415
Land, Ann	Witness		392,1129
Land, Philip	Litigant	1,3 4,5 6,12 21,25 36,37 40,41 42,48 50,55 65,67 72,82	85,89 101,106 107,113 122,131 134,139 154,168 168,201 202,278 294,295 385,397 1129
Land, William	Men.		278
Lane, Mr.	Men.		58
Langford, Cecil	Witness		1030
Langsford, John	Admr.		505,1030 1044,1045 1047,1048 1052
Langworth, James	Witness	7,15 26,28 46,53 81,92 113,131 135,153 179,188	201,216 312,332 368,378 432,435 434,436 1068,1070 1071,1073 1078
Laremore, Alexander	Subpoena		88,132 209
Laremore, Andrew	Men.		124
Laremore, Lawnder	Men.		132
Larkin, John	Men.		288,291
Lawrence, William	Jury		453,456 456,504a
Lawson, John	Pltf.		28,34 424,440 481,807 1094,1120 1121,1122
Laxstowne, Nicholas	Deposition		492
LeCompte, Antheyne	Pltf.		25,352

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Leechs, Capt.	Men.		235
Lee, Edward	Witness		1053,1089 1093
Lee, Hannah	Signed		422,903 1028,1035 1036
Lee, Hugh	Indebted		397,446 462,471 477,478 479,487 903,1008
Lee, James	Cattle mark		92,154 161,164
Lee, John	Deposition		251
Lee, Richard	Carpenter		363,364 365,366
Leeds, William	Clerk		236,280 419,903 1015
Leister, Samuel	Subpoena		141,296
Leitchworth, (Letchworth)Thos.	Cattle mark		131,231 503,1107
"Leopard"	Ship		386
Le Phgber, Peter	Assignor		96
Lettin, David	Men.		445
Lewcas, William	Men.		66,67
Lewger, John	Witness		6,8 38,40 48,83 212,294 48[illegible],493
Lewger, Mrs.Martha	Deposition		313
Lewis, Capt.William	Deceased	22,23 24,25 34,62 72,73 74,89	91,107 155,157 185,221 260,269 303,367 396
Lewis, Widdow	Goods at her home		130
Lindsey, Edmond	Def.		14,62 73,72 158,161 164,188 252,342 356,469
Lindsey, James	Debtor	14,28 37,39 42,61 44,48 49,52 91,111 123,131	150,157 179,183 188,201 204,210 222,252 263,370 371,391 504
Lindsey, Joseph	Men.		110
Lintall, Joseph	Men.		1083

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Lisseon, Daniel	Sworn before		386
Little, Bossell	Men.		45
Little, John	Def.		64,86 96,115 140,159 1023,1024 1085,1087 1105,1107 1108
Littleworth, Hanah	Deposition		146
Lloyd, Edward	Burgess	26,72 76,149 185,191 196,205 213,214 233,237 238,252 262,263 282,283	287,288 295,302 304,310 425,426 435,436 448,462 477,479 501,503 1010,1016 1091
Lloyd, John	Will		74,75 78
Lloyd, Mrs.Margaret	Devisee & Executrix		74,78
Lloyd, Richard	Grand Jury		419,452 457,490 1037,1058 1059,1061 1094,1120 1121,1122
Lloyd, Robert	Witness		341,342
Lloyd, William	Note		1140
Ledmore, John	Bill		348
London, John	Men.		362,363
Lomax, Thomas	Deposition		99,342 352,452 453,902 1099,1118
Lombroze, (Lumbreza) Jacob	Def.		64,403 387,444 478
Lone, Thomas	Summons		157,178 348
Longworth, James	Overseer		6
"Longworth's Point"	Men.		17
Lord, John	Def.		62,85 99,118 370,484 485,1022 1104
Lore, John	Attorney		25
Lovely, Deliverance	Summons		280,434 440
Lovely, Elizabeth	Deposition		236,237
Lowe, Judith	Deposition		491
"Lower Eastern Neck"	Men.		289

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Lowry, William	Def.	1086,1113 1114,1138
Loyle, William	Mentioned	413
Lucas, William	Mentioned	25,90 108,121 155,210 278,452 508,906
Ludford, Arthur	Def.	67,69 88,114 419
Ludlowe, Col.George	Present	702
Luger, John	Juror	417
Lumbert, Maj.Thomas	Mentioned	702
Lumbrozo, Dr.------	Groos Accounts	34
Lumbrozo, Jacob	Pltf.	48,64 86,88 109,136 141,159 1140
Lumbrozo, John	Pltf.	904,1005 1087,1100 1120,1121 1122,1123
Lumbrozo, Mr.-----	Men.	160
Lurkes, Nicholas	Deposition	208
Lyne, George	Examined	272,274

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Lands, Philip	Men.	463
Lurke, Nicholas	Summons	138
Lane, John	Pltf.	458,519
Langley, John	Pltf.	231,249 256
Langworth, Agatha	Admrx.	155
Laremore, Peter	Jury	156,413 235,414
Laremore, Thomas	Juror	156,413 414
Larimore, Sanders	Summons	138
Lawrence, John	Test.	98
Lawrence, Mary	Nee Beach	111
Lawrence, Robert	Commissioner	89,90
Lawrence, William	Witness	2,25 37,57 111,234 235
Lawson, John	Test.	171,209 210,302 414,526 539,541
Laneson, Rowland	Gift	36
Leach, John	Juror & Clerk	14,89 90
Leake, Mr.------	Men.	91
Leamar, Peter	Agreement	541
Leamar, Thomas	Agreement	541
Lee, Hanah	Widow	1,15 18,36 49,50 52,110 115,130 153,154 186,187 191,236 242,263 285,306 307,406 448,460 482
Lee, Hugh	Deceased	36,52 219,283 284,285 306,340 343,387 448,459 460,487
Lee, James	Pltf.	321,421
Leech, John	Witness	122
Leene, Rachell	Summons	36
Leeth, Susannah	Deposition	358,374 375,377 382

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Legatt, John	Def.	32,44 46,91 123
Leisler, James & William	Summons	335
Leitch, John	Bill	245
Letchworth, Thomas	Commissioned to take testimony	2,115 273,279 294,337
Lewes, ----------	Men.	129
Lewes, William	Deceased	322
Lewger, John	Summons	24,54 55
Lewgers, Mr.--------	Men.	37
Lewing, John	Test.	248
Lewis, James	Def.	46,57 525
Lewis, Mary	Men.	525
Lewis, Samuel	Def.	517
Lewis, William	Deposition	402,403
Lewys, Thomas	Clerk	324,373
Lindsey, David	Arbitrator	284
Lindsey, Edmond	Def.	124,127 154,259 327,343 421
Lindsey, James	Def.	29,33 34,36 46,56 57,152 154,197 228,321
Lindsey, Mary	Men.	33,34
Lingan, George	Witness	399,491
Linton, Henry	Test.	88
Litsho, Hermans	Men.	99
"Little Bristol"	Men.	196
"Little Eltonhead"	Men.	271a,272
Little, John	Juror	14,122 123,245
Little, Nehemiah	Appraiser	303,305
"Little Thickett"	Men.	129
Lloyd, Edward	Council	23,166 169,198 228,288
Lloyd, Edward to Francis Armstrong	Deed	130
Lloyd, Goody	Men.	198
Lloyde, Robert	Chirurgeon	373,377 385,407 408

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Lomax, Thomas	Atty.	48,50 57,110 112,123 124,174 255
Lord Baltimore	Extract from his letter	37
Lord, Richard	Mentioned	97,98 99
Love, Judith	Deposition	167
"Love Point"	Mentioned	129
Low? James	Summons	359,378 380,381
Lowryes, William	Mentioned	295
Lucas, Joseph	Mentioned	528
Lucas, William	Commissioner	25,141
Ludford, Arthur	Juror	14
Lukeland	Mentioned	163
Lumbrozo, Dr.Jacob	Indebted	154
Lumbrozo, John	Pltf.	32,57 114,123 145,153 193,197 199,210 216
Lunn, Charles	Bill	235

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Langworth, John	Mentioned	69
Langworth, Agatha	Deposition	69
	Petition	78
Land, Philip	Mentioned	14
		127
	Sworn before	36
	Licensed	421
Lawson, John	Sheriff	12
	Petition	101
	Mentioned	81
		369
		408
	Witness	331
		332
Lambert, Josias	Summoned	214c
	Deposition	292
	Witness	293
Lambert, Ann	Summoned	214c
Lambert, Herbert	Mentioned	595
	Bound	683
	Def.	686
Langley, Thomas	Witness	135
		136
		497
		554
Landman, George	Sworn	450
	Witness	488
Lawrence, William	Juror	101
		462
"Large Range"	Mentioned	621
"Langeford.s Neck"	Mentioned	411
Lafier, George	Summoned	17
Lannage, Edward	Witness	223
Langhorne, William	Commission	637
Lacey, Stephen from Joseph Riggs	Bond	565

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Lane, John			Witness	255
Lambert, John			Deposition	290
Lasher, Joshua			Men.	771
Langeford, John	to	Richard Wollo	Deed	410
Langford, Cecill			Witness	414
Lash, William			Witness	517
L--------, John			Men.	288
Leeds, William			Pltf.	122,154 174,217
			Def.	543,544 553
			Ordered	538
Leeds, William	from	Zach.& Mary Wade	Acknowledgmt.	107,108
Leeds, William	from	Wm.& Eliz.Hatton	Acknowledgmt.	108,109
Lewis, James			Juror Sworn Cleared Witness	142 449 544 579,581
Lewis, James	from	Robt.& Ann Hooper	Assignment	783
Lewger, John			Dpty.Surveyor Summoned Dfe.	118,555 392 455,461
Lewear, John	from	Guy White	Bond	332
Lewlin, John	from	William Allen	Pow.of Atty.	366
Lewling, John			Witness Juror	434 603
Lewling, John	from	Gilbert Metcalf	Pow.of Atty.	509
Lee, Hugh			Men. Deceased	123,452 320,459
Lee, Hannah	to	William Cole	Bond	166
Lee, Hannah			Men.	314
Lewis, Thomas			Men.	393,423
Leere, Rachell			Petition Servant	433 535
Leitchworth, Thomas			Judge Men. Commissioned Deceased	64,65 159 160 662,666 668,670 760
Leitchworth, Elizabeth			Admr.	662,666 668,670 686,760
Leitchworth, Peter			Deceased	686
Lee, Edward			Def.	758
Lewis, Edward			Witness	280
Lewis, William	from	Samuel Lewis	Deed Bond	716 719
Ledgwick, Thomas			Witness	202

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Lee, Francis			Juror	488
Leake, Edward			Witness	573
Leeke, Richard			Juror	79
LeCompt, Anthony			Mark Rec.	195
Leveritt, Hudson			Witness	527
Lister, William			Pltf.	214b,252 303,305 326
Lister, William	from	Richard Hyde	Pow. of Atty.	307
"Littel Monny"			Men.	500
"Little St.Thomas"			Men.	555
Lindsey, Edmund			Men.	64,95 138,351
			Pltf.	665,675 763
Lindsey, Elinor			Summoned	64,138 214c
			Witness	314
			Men.	95,351
Lindsey, James			Summoned	392
Lindall, Timothy	to	Cornelius Mollreine	Deed	501
Lister, Edmund			Men.	146
Line, Samuell			Deposition	470
Linsteed, Thomas			Witness	583
Lingan, George			Pltf.	52,53
Lisse, John			Pow.of Atty.	747
Lisse, H.			Witness	746
Littleworth, Mary	from	Marke Kirke	Gift	579
Lingar, Katherine			Summoned	214a
"Lloyd"s Grove"			Men.	361
Lloyd, Richard	to	Chris.Oldfeild	Deed	361,485
Lloyd, (Loyd) Richard			Juror	387,449 460,536
			Bond	435
			Surety	464
Lloyd, (Loyd) Edward			Councellor	64,80 216,380 389,595
			Men.	87,193
			Bill Recorded	327
			Attorney	545,599 611
Lloyd, (Loyd) Robert			Juror	101,341
Loyd, Philemon			Juror	382
			Men.	422
Lomax, Thomas			Witness	23,75 628,631 793,794 796
			Juror	391

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Lowther, Christopher			Released	634
Lorden, Thomas	to	John Elzy	Bill of Sale	27
Loveridge, William			Def.	394
London, Abraham			Witness	280
Lovelace, Mr.-----			Mentioned	772
Lowery, John			Age adjudged	595
Lone, Joseph			Def.	21,22
London, John			Mentioned	279,281
Loes, Robert	from	Ann & Phil.Calvert	Acknowledgment	106,107
Laudford, Arthur			Juror	64
			Mentioned	198
			List	268
			Summoned	351
Lucuc, William			Witness	572
			Bond	573
Ludleys, Edmund			Mentioned	771
Ludberry, William			Sworn	450
Lusse, John			Pltf.	760
Lue, Patrick			Pltf.	741
Lindsey, James			Bond	393
Lyde, Richard			Pltf.	214a
Lumbroz, John			Licensed	36

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Mac Cart, John	Cattle mark	139
Mace, Clodonens	Deposition	16
		17
		61
		95
		113
		150
		155
		206
Maceklane, James	Def.	1106
Macgruder, Alex.	Juror	108
Mackall, George	Juror	342
		352
		362
		453
		456
		458
		457
		459
		483
		608
		708
		808
		1008
		10028
		1028
		1064
		1119
Mackane, Richard	Pltf.	490
		492
Mac Kenny, John	Def.	217
		254

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1688 to 1862

			Folio.
Mackey, Robert	Pltf.		141,240 1087
Macklin, Robert	Cattle Mark		62,63 239,274 431,434 440,470 488,808 1088
Macks, John	Summons		152
Maddocke, Rice	Witness		366
Maggruder, Alex.	Men.		1114
Malbone, Peter	Witness		203
"Manathos"	Men.		236
Manklyn, Robert	Jury		1060
Manning, John	Men.		292
Manning, Richard	Men.		292
Manning, Thomas	Jury	252,292 351,352 363,364 421,422 426,459 498,503 1000,1009	1018,1025 1039,1057 1089,1091 1092,1093 1095,1100 1101,1113 1116,1135
"Manner of St.Gaby"	Men.		59
"Manor of Westbury"	Part sold		505,506
Maphyes, Robert	Men.		250
Marcarke, John	Jury		457
Marden, Thomas	Def.		387
"Maria, The"	Dutch Ship		269
Maris, Thomas	Witness		139
Marke, John	Men.		508
Markeyne, Thomas	Pltf.		46
Markham, John	Signed		1128
Marklane, Margaret	Men.		1085
Marklane, Robert	Def.		1085
Marriage contract between	Fenwick & Moryson		218
Marshall, George	Men.		1101
Marshall, William	Debtor		6,28 39,41 57,81 91,98 122,123 133,255 480,482
Marshaying, Benedict	Pltf.		14
Marsh, Sarah	Def.		367,422 509,607 803

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Marsh, Thomas	Creditor		47
Marshguy, Bennett	License		444
Marshguy, Margarett	Deposition		433,434
Martin, Abdella	Debtor		8,29 30,33
Martin, Ellinor	Pltf.		90,92 96,121 122,134 407,478 496,701 905,906 1004,1005 1009
Martine, James	Jury		457
Martin, Joseph	Deposition		1064
Martyn, Francis	Deceased		906,1004 1006
Martyn, Loddowick	Men.		906,1004 1023
Martyn, Patience	Subpoena		407,461 478,701 905,906 1005,1009
Martyn, William	Def.		387,396 407,419 1004
Mastvick, John	Summons		230,407 441
Matapanian Fort	Men.		189,190
Matcalse, John	Witness		80
Mathews, Mrs. Hester	Subpoena		142,175 230,345 486
Mathews, Thomas	Commission	18,53 90,93 105,106 141,142 174,175 177,179 183,184 185,187 188,189 216,220 221,230	231,240 241,242 274,292 312,345 403,417 418,434 505,506 507,1086 1109,1110 1120,1121 1122
Mattox, Richard	Men.		485
Mattocks, Ryce	Def.		62,113
Maunder, Wilkes	Witness		211
Mannsell, John	Credito		68,87 118,343
"Mayflower" of New England captured as prize			266,289
Maynard, Charles	(pltf.		15,65 116,151 217,457
Maynprise for	Thomas Thurston		807
Maxfield, James	Admr.		367
Maares, Thomas	Def.		281,285 419

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

				Folio.
Mecane, Rickett	Petition			490,493
Mecorar, Macum	Deposition			438
Medley, John	Debtor			28,83 84,89 261,393 1017,1083
Mee, George	Men.			25,62 77,84 149,164 185,210
Meeres, John	Declaration			384
Meese, Augustine	Men.			483
Meese, Henry	Def.			14,44 45,60 195,196 248,369 388,394 402,404 426,458
Martin, Thomas	Men.			384
Metcalf, John	Cattle mark			67,87 97,101 108,118 142,161 347,355 407,442 443,444 445,479 1119
Meyer, Peter	Men.			484
Micheels, Jacob	Def.			387,446 1084
Micheelson, Jacob	Indebted			1100
Mickay, John	Servant			181,182
Micormack, Cornelius	Depsoition			1077
Milam, John	Assignor			163
Miles, Thomas	Def.			288
Miles, Tobias	Received letter			1092,1093
Mills, Peter	Jury			261,393 404,457 906,1105 1120
Mills, William	Attorney	21,131 176,293 297,299 343,344		381,413 453,456 457,458 459,488 1140
Mitchell, Grace	Men.			309
Mitchell, Henry	Def.			308,309
Mitchell, Capt.Thomas	Signed			115,204 250,251 255,306 361,395
Mitchell, Capt.Wm.	Def.	9,41 45,46 47,48 50,51 92,96	106,110 123,151 155,183 184,185 190,203	204,243 245,264 307,311 370,396 1022

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Mochar, John	Boteswaine	173
Molden, Garce	Men.	308,309
Moffett, William	Pltf.	6
Mogge, Francis	Summons	152,450
Molins, Margery	Men.	75
Moore, Henry	Bought Indian	148,225 478,483
Moore, Richard	Men.	115,205 234,343 352,416
Moore, Roger	Men.	416
Morgan, Abraham	Def.	472,509 600
Morgan, Henry	Commission	54
Morgan, Owen	Servant	284
Morgan, Philip	Commission	54,68 108,292 311
Morison, John	Subpoena	141
Morley, William	Def.	1087,1117 1131,1137
Moron, William	Subpoena	1088
Morris, John	Signed	257,341 452,453
Morris, Nicholas	Pltf.	139,212 229,364 441
Morris, Richard	Indicted	372,452 455
Morris, Robert	Mariner	171,172 387,428 435
Morssam, Richard	Jury	495
Moryson, Mrs.Jane	Men.	218
Moryson, Robert	Men.	218
Mosse, Richard	Men.	258
Mountioy, James	Examined	270,273 274
Mugg, Francis	Assigned patent	906
Mullekin, James	Pltf.	33,49 64,108 109,113
Murclls, Jeremiah	Witness	353
Murfee, Morris	Pltf.	1058,1119 1123
Murrell, Gregory	Def.	139,212 364,441
Myles, Arhut Sr.	Witness	27

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Macall, George	Summons	277
Maccais, John	Cattle Mark	16
Macconahs, Dennis	Juror	373
Macconoy, Dennis	Juror	277
Mac Daniel, Daniel	Mentioned	168
Macdonell, Daniel	Mentioned	123
Macdonnell, Henry	Married	46
Mac Dowell, William	Test.	350
Mace, Nicholas	Bill	245
Machall, George	Mentioned	391
Mackall, George	Juror	124,381
Mac Kenney, John	Deceased	126

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Macklin, Robert			Def.	49,132 164,169 171,172 193,217 314,315 381,411 412,413 414,429
Mackling, Margarite			Men.	411
Macklyn, Burgh			Men.	314
Macok, Thomas			Witness	102
Maggay, John			Juror	316
Maglanno, Jone			Men.	326
Maher, Thomas			Summons	248
Malden,			Men.	28
Mallett, Gregory			Deposition	403
Manning, Grace			Men.	28,29
Mannying, Hugh	from	William Calvert	Deed	502,503
Manning, Cpat.Thomas	Com.to take testimony		2,28 29,46 116,122 123,172 194,245 261,307 313,327 329,330 334,337 339,341	343,345 346,350 351,352 360,361 387,389 411,415 432,447 479,493 494,505
Manning, Thomas	from	Thomas Marsh	Deed	311,312
Mannyng, Thos.	from	Francis Armstrong	Deed	350,497
"Manor of Barberton"			Men.	35
"Manor of Basford"			Men.	533
Manor of Great Eltonhead"			Men.	426
"Manor of Snow Hill"			Men.	34
"Manor of St.Richards"			Men.	35
"Manor of Westbury"			Men.	94
Marler, Jonathen			Test.	546
Marloe, William			Inquest	223
Marlo, Mark			Covenant	544
Marlo, William	from	William Tenehill	Deed	540,541
Marrow, William			Pltf.	271a
Marshall, George			Pltf.	1,7 19,24 32,33 36,39 46,48 50,56 93,111 114,452 502,503 509

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Marshall, William			Voted	154,274 303,304 305
Marsh, Thomas			Bargain & Sale	172,355
Marsh, Thomas	to	Thomas Mannying	Deed	311,312
Marssam, Richard			Witness	401
Martindale, Edward			Men.	451
Martin, Elinor			Partition	25,31
Martin, James			Inquest	223
"Martin's Neck"			Men.	129
Martin, Patience			Partition	25,31
Martin, Thomas			Juror	156,245 277,278
Martin	Widow		Bill	236
Martyn, Francis			Men.	31
Martyn, Ludowicke			Men.	31
Martyn, William			Deceased	31
"Maryland Merchant"			Ship	44
Mason, Basill			Witness	466
Mason, John			Summons	326,335
Mathews, Thomas			Commissioner	6,19 20,22 29,33 34,88 124,127 189,230 237,257
Mathews, Thomas	from	Henry Warren	Deed	40,41
Mathews, Thomas	from	Charles Calvert	Deed	
Mattrom, John			Test.	248
Maunsell, John			Voted	154
Maurice, Ellinor			Summons	132
Maxell, James			Juror	277
Maynard, Charles			Voted	154
Medley, John			Inquest	323
Meech, John			Men.	451
Meekes, John			Test.	27,124 274,303 305
Meese, Henry			Merchant	226,239 358,390
Meggs, Francis			Men.	457
Metcalfe, John			Men.	7,24 25,47 57,114 218,469 492

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Meyer, Peter	Departure	18
Micall, Richard	Def.	134,156 166,185 187,431
Micgulses, Jacob	Test	130
Michell, Thomas	Voted	154
Mickall, George	Exr.	328
Middleton, William	Deposition	148,528 543
Millary, Jacob Dirukton	Pltf.	15
Miles, Thomas	Summons	358,375 376,382
Milles, Tobyah	Bill	244
Mills, Peter	Summons	38,39 57,114 117,118 223
Mills, Samuel	Test.	95,96
Mills, William	Summons	38
Milner, Thomas	Deceased	126
Mirick, Richard	Juror	11
Mirth, John	Pltf.	38,115 157,158 252,309
"Mittcham Hills"	Men.	163
Mitchell, Henry	Attorney	116,133 245
Moffett, William	Agent	356
Mogg, Francis	Pltf.	36,57 110,367 457,458 459,492 505,516
Mogg, Mary	Rel.of Francis	367,459 505
Moglanna, Jone	Def.	300,301
More, Richard	Witness	91
Morgan, Abraham	Men.	419,486
Morgan, Jenkin	Inquest	223
Morgan, John	Summons	130
"Morgan's Neck"	Men.	129
"Morgan's St.Michaells	Men.	129
Morrice, Elioner	Sworn	257,258
Morrice, John	Bill	235
Morton, Richard	Deceased	14
Mott, John	Deceased	324
Mountague, Peter	Comr.	89

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Mountford, Thomas	Pltf.	319 334 364 421 470 471 519
Moy, Richard	Test.	390
Murking, John	Bill	236
Murth, John	Juror	10
Murwin, Niles	Mentioned	40 100, 102

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Mathews, Norris		Witness	620
"Markham's Lott"		Mentioned	500
Macklin, Robert		Mentioned	414
Makey, John		Cattle Mke.	642
Martin, Lodowick		Mentioned	577
Manosn, Thomas		Def.	553
Martin, Francis		Mentioned	182
Mack Dannell, Daniel		Ordered	497
Marter, Jonathen		Juror	656
Markcomb, Anne		Petition	500
Markin, Thomas		Juror	39
Mason, Miles		Witness	47
Magrowder, Alexander to	Edmund winchman	Deed	46
"Mannor of West St.Mary"		Mentioned	342
"Mannor of St.Inagoes"		Mentioned	213

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
"Mannor of St.Thomas"			Men.	211
"Mannor of West Wood"			Men.	239
"Marklinburg"			Men.	725
"Mannor of Eltonhead"			Men.	792
Margarett	at	Shortcliffs	Summoned	35
"Mannor of Wolseley"			Men.	62
Marshall, Thomas			Witness	556
Mannyng, Hugh			Cattle Mke.	512
			Bond	574
Marler, Jonathen			Men.	778
Marsh, Paul			Petition	32
			Men.	35
			Pltf.	86,154
				167
Mackling, Robert			Petition	433
			Juror	536
Martin, Thomas			Def.	128,155
				198,327
				374,375
			Men.	231,268
Macall, George			Juror	64
			Trustee	641
Maquamps, (Alias Bennett)		An Indian	Indicted	69
			Presented	78
Marler, Mary			Men.	64
			Def.	214c,313
				351
Mathews, Thomas			Commissioned	26
			Deposition	81
			Men.inlist	274
			Summoned	308
Mathews, Thomas	to	Henry Warren	Release	211
Macklin, Robert			Assignee	554
			Men.	726
Macklyn, Robert & Margarett			Assignors	589
Macklyn, Robert	from	Luke & Eliz.Gardner	Deed	588
Macall, George			Juror	536
			Atty	539
Marchegey, Bennett			Men.	69,71
			Deposition	72,78
Marshall, George			Summoned	125,199
			Men.	125,224
				671
			Juror	142,294
				313
			Witness	506,571
				572
			Bond	576
Marloe, William			Atty.	99
Marlow, William	from	Thomas Ward	Acknowledgmt.	406
Marloe, William	to	William Rule	Deed	559

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Marloe, William	to	George Charlesworth	Deed	624
Marloe, Wm.Jr.	from	Susanna Williams	Deed of Gift	634
Marshall, William			Commissioned	26,109
			Deposition	81
			Sworn before	111
Martin, James Jr.			Cattle Mke.	535
Martin, Ann			Pltf.	545
Martin, James			Appraiser	2,111
			Petition	535
			Juror	536,597
				603
			Pltf.	545,598
				605,607
			Judgment	611
Mannyng, Thomas			Pltf.	125,154
				329
			Def.	139,155
				330,370
				374,375
				395,455
				539,545
				552,596
				605,611
			Juror	149,372
				458
			Councellor	159,160
				181,196
				311,370
			Atty.	173,180
				305
			Auditor	260,367
			Petition	273
			Men.	276,318
			Witness	348,349
			Surety	453
Mannyng, Capt.Thomas	from	James Courtney	Discharge	156
Mannyng, Capt.Thos.	to	Henry Hare	Pow.of AttY.	183
Meeres, William			Juror	427,662
			Witness	552
			Pltf.	663
Meares, William	from	John Grammer	Deed	699
			Bond	703
Medley, John			Petition	609
			Witness	617
Metcalfe, Gilbert	to	John Lewling	Pow.of Atty.	509
Mekin, William			Cattle Mke.	509
Mevall, George			Juror	387
Meeser, Henry			Men.	281
Meggs, Francis			Witness fee	249
Miller, Thomas			Deceased	18
Michaelson, Jacob			Def.	426
Miller, John			Juror	289
Mitchell, Thomas			Men.	120
Mills, Peter			Juror	64,149
				387
			Men.in list	408
Mills, Peter	from	Samuel Reape	Deed	186

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Mills, Peter & Mary	to	George Bankes	Acknowledgmt.	506
Mitchell, Henry			Witness	184
			Def.	370,429 445,449 450,538 428,488
			Ordered	433,462
Mitford, Joseph & Thomas			Grantees	641
Mitford, Bulmer		Proceedings concerning his estate		199,206 214c,226 228,229 236,237 238,433
Mittford, Fortune			Admrx.Pf.	199,197 206,214c 226,228 229,231 236,237 238,433 640,641 658
Mittford, Fortune	from	William Watts	Deed	333
Mittford, Fortune	from	Wm.& Alice Watts	Acknowledgmt.	342
Mounson, Peter			Def.	426
Moore, Jonas			Witness	517
Morris, Robert			Men.	585
Morrice, Capt.-----			Men.	6
Mollreine, Cornelius	from	Timothy Lindall	Deed	501
Morrison, Sarah			Deposition	231
Mould, John			Def.	393
Mountague, Stephen			Witness	780,781
Modley, John			Men.	14,15
Monke, Thomas			Age Adjudged	595
Moore, Henry			Summoned	137
Morgan, Francis			Men.	63
Mountford, John			Men.	179
Morgan, John			Witness Juror	255,269 373,382 387
Monroe, George			Pltf.	680,755
Morrice, John			Men. Witness	120 122
Morgan, William			Sworn Witness	428 583
Moll, John			Pow.of Atty. Pltf.	747 760
Moulton, John			Def.	544,553
Morrice, Thomas			Def. Delivered Acknowledgmt. Bound	352,372 370 376 381

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Moy, Richard			Cattle marke	377
			Witness	562,563
				564,565
				566,568
				577,579
				626,634
				641,696
				698,702
				703,718
				720,732
				735,782
Moggs, Francis			Witness	89
			Deceased	191,598
Mountford, Thomas			Pltf.	124,154
			Men.	184,275
				311,312
				348,349
				350
			Witness	202
Mountfort, Thomas	to	Barnaby Jackson	Release	331
Mountford, Thomas	from	Barnaby Jackson	Bond	332
Moffett, William			Atty.	13,14
				87,124
				426,433
				597,611
				762
			Account Audited	93
			Juror	295
			Witness	351
			Pltf.	424,430
				450,455
				542,672
				685
			Men.	277,537
			Def.	607,663
				686
			Petition	754
Moffett, William	from	Richard Allen	Pow.of Atty.	86
Morecroft, John		Attorney	197,227	543,541
			237,238	545,546
			328,371	547,548
			377,374	552,596
			380,381	597,598
			382,383	599,600
			384,385	601,602
			391,392	604,605
			393,394	606,607
			422,424	608,610
			425,426	658,659
			427,429	660,661
			431,432	662,663
			441,454	664,665
			455,456	667,669
			457,458	671,672
			459,460	673,674
			461,462	675,676
			463,466	677,678
			467,489	679,680
			490,492	681,682
			494,496	754,755
			536,537	757,763
			539,538	764,765
			541,542	769
			Petition	168,229
			Commissioned	181,196
			Pltf.	214c,386
				390,396
			Men.	230,231
				393
			Auditor	260,367
				371

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Morecroft, John			Witness	336,338 339,766 793,794
			Sworn Atty.	370
			Recorder	645
Morecroft, John	from	Thomas Frost	Pow.of Atty.	316
Morecroft, John	from	John Abbington	Pow.of Atty.	332
Morecroft, John	from	Henry Ellery	Deed	569
Munroe, William			Witness	653
Muggs, Francis			warned	49
Mullikin, Mary			Will Assignment	513 515
Mullvaine, Alexander			Summoned	85
Mullikin, James			Deceased	513
Mullikin, Jas.Mary & Eliz.			Devisees	513
Murphy,	from	George Richardson	Deed	47
Murphy, James			Witness	447

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Nadey, Thomas	Witness		31
Nanfan, Edmund	Servant		181,230 244,245 346
Nanfan, Simphorosia	Def.		904
Nauglinengis	Prisoner		142,143 148
Napken, Anne	Deposition		308
Neale, Anne	Men.		195
Neale, Ann	Men.		195
Neale, Dorothy	Men.		195
Neale, Henry	Depsoition		1020
Neale, Hugh	Summons		372,452 454,455 902
Neale, James	Men.	130,135 142,154 193,194 195,196 497,504 806,807 809,1017	1019,1025 1027,1029 1031,1056 1077,1094 1096,1097 1098,1099 1100,1133
Nedham, Henry	Bound		278
Nelson, Bridgett	Petition		462
Nevell, Anne	Subpoena		231,259 478,483 490,493 494
Nevill, John	Subpoena		87,98 122,157 185,189 381,495 1039,1083 1119
Nevett, Richard	Bill		83,218 312
"New Hall"	Men.		1054
Newman, George	Debtor		29
Newman, Hugh	Witness		605
"New Towne"	Men.		252
Nichells, Jacob	Warrant		470
Nicholls, Ester	Petition		908
Nicholls, Hester	Deed		908,909
Nicholls, John	Deposition & Deed		14,82 107,108 274,504a 508,809 908,908 909
Nobs, Thomas	Mate		300,301
Norman, Agnes	Deposition		17,18 140

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Norman, John	Mentioned	17,68 140
Norton, Tobias	Def.	45,86 108,110 185,202 495
Norwood, John	Sheriff	26,51 253,264 288,342
Notley, Thomas	Attorney	1089
Nugent, Robert	Mentioned	134
Nugent, William	Deceased	150,183 263
Nutt, Mr.-----	Atty.	45
Nutall, John	Def.	809,903 908,909 1028,1110 1133
Nutwall, John	Petition	1083
Nuttwell, John	Juror	1057

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Neale, Henry		Test.	51 259
Neale, Hugh		Fine & Recovery	176 177
Neale, Capt.James		Atty.	15 29 50 51 52 157 164 176 177 187 192 200 201 217 219 236 323 336 339 371
Neale, Samuel		Bill	235
Needham, Dorothy, Margaret, Martha & Patience		Mentioned	31
Nevill, John		Summons	132 154 169 236 257 258 292 304 494 540
Nevill, John	from	Francis Armstrong Deed	170
Nevill, John	from	Francis Armstrong Deed	492,493
Newman, George		Juror	260
Newtaine, Capt.Bryan		Mentioned	99
Nicolls, Col.-----		Mentioned	486
Nicolls, John		Summons	440
Niccollgutt, Jone		Def.	227 283 300 301 326 330 386 430 463
Nicholds, Hester		Servant	186
Nicholds, John		Mentioned	166 168
Nicolls, Gen.-----		Mentioned	473 480

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Nicolls, Richard			Men.	477,478 479
Nodin, William			Men.	342
Norman, John			Petition	119,120 121,122
Norton, John			Juror	10
Norton, Richard			Men.	10,11
Norton, Tobias			Special Court	273,279 294
Norwood, Capt.John			Pltf.	44,119 140,324 374,422 423,424 482,483
Notley, Thomas		Pltf.	1,45 49,57 88,95 96,107 111,114 116,123 166,293 302,307 325,344 346,360 361,365	366,368 381,389 390,395 397,398 409,414 415,420 432,454 455,467 468,469 491,514 515,529 534,537
Nottley, Thomas	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	178,179 180-183
Notool, Arthur			Criminal	293,294 295,296 297,298
Nugent, Robert			Voted	154
Nutthall, John		Sealed	6,8 37,42 43,44 95,133 151,165 193,209 230,236 251,256 266,267	275,276 281,282 300,302 307,310 316,320 329,330 336,422 439,504 526
Nutthall, John	to	Thos.Cornewalleys	Deed	3

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Nash, Robert			Def.	671
Nash, Alexander			Juror	458
Nash, Edward			Servant	490
Nevill, Richard			Summoned	531
Newman, William			Men.	230
Nettleford, George			Summoned	386
Newell, John			Mentioned	45
Negros, Joseph			Presented	78
Neall, Hugh			Witness	203
Newell, Richard			Def.	64
			Mentioned	65
Newton, John			Def.	602
				684
Newman, George			Juror	94
			Assignee	118
Newman, George	from	Nicholas Gwyther	Deed	119
Nevill, Jone			Witness	246
				314
Nevill, John			Testator	23
			Mentioned	25
			Summoned	214c
			Juror	427
				458

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Neale, Henry			Def.	602,611
				643
			Juror	603
Nevill, Johanna			Legatee	23
			Summoned	138
Neale, Cpat.James			Men.	3,88
				119,126
				174,512
			Witness	480,482
				569
			Pltf.	601,602
				684
Neale, Capt.Jas.	from	Arthur & Margaret Turner	Recognizance	202,203
Nicholes, John			Men.	99
Nicklas, William			Witness	587
Nicolls, Mor.			Men.	191
Ninefingers, William			Witness	---
Norman, Robert			Def.	684
Noble, John			Def.	493
Norriss, Thomas	from	Gwy White & Wife	Deed	725
Norton, John			Men.	730
Noakes, George			Sworn	450
			Witness	488
Norwood, John			Pltf.	24,85
				537
Norton, Toby			Judgment	65
			Men.	159
			Councellor	160,311
			Petition	434
			Summoned	489
Nottley, Thomas		Attorney	18,68	548,596
			174,426	598,601
			427,429	605,607
			432,453	658,662
			455,463	663,665
			489,496	671,673
			536,538	675,681
			540,541	682,684
			542,543	764,766
			545,546	767,768
				792
			Pltf.	19,20
				37,66
				68,73
				74,124
				125,157
				158,159
				186,206
				207,538
				540
			Juror	88
			Def.	138,165
			Petition	168
			Commissioned	171,181
				196
			Auditor	236
			Men.	276,425
			Sworn Atty.	422
			Witness	521
Notley, Thomas	from	Issac Bedlow	Pow.of Atty.	75

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Nottley, Thomas	from	Ralph Haywood	Bond	157
Nottley, Thomas	from	Mrs.Mary Bateman	Acknowledgmt.	170
Nottley, thomas	from	Humphrey Warren	Acknowledgmt.	215
Nottley, thomas	from	John Abbington	Pow.of Atty.	221
Nottley, thomas	from	Charles Calvert	Commission	795
Nutt, Job	to	Edward Perne	Pow.of Atty.	279
Nutt, Job	from	William Groome	Deed	280
Nuton, Thomas			Assignee	556
Nuthall, James			Witness Cattle Mke.	573 644
Nuthall, John			Summoned Pltf. Petition Mentioned	125 226,494 236,237 238
			Ordered Deceased	498 536,544

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

				Folio.
O Bryant, Mathias		Deposition		350
Obder, John		Pltf.		13,20 37,49 109,252
O'Maly, Bryan		Def.		472
Orley, Thomas		Men.		138
Osberstone, William		Subpoena		114,118 138
Osborne, Henry		Def.		141,301
Oulsman, John		Mentioned		1089
Overzee, Mrs.------		Deceased	147,166 167,168 169,388	389,390 391,400 1000
Overzee, Simon	Litigant	1,2 6,12 15,16 32,33 36,37 40,41 42,53 54,67 72,89 90,98 105,116 132,141 143,144 145,146 147,148	149,150 155,157 161,163 164,165 166,170 179,187 188,189 191,192 193,197 198,201 202,203 208,209 210,211 217,218 230,244	245,252 263,278 279,292 296,297 305,306 364,388 389,390 401,402 403,404 408,426 443,444 470,501 502,509 701,702 703,1000
Overzee, Thomas		Mentioned		247
Owen, James		Creditor		46
Owens, Richard		Def.		216,233 234,236 237

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665.

Obalrond, Thomas	Test.	103.
Obony, William	Mentioned	396
Ollis, Henry	Summons	359, 378
O'Neal, Hugh	Bill	236
Organ, Lawrence	Summons	358, 375, 376, 382
Osbesson, William	Plaintiff	517
"Outlet"	Mentioned	544
Owens, Nicholas	Receipt	236
Owen, Thomas	Test	314
Owins, John	Servant	118
Oyle, Walter	Boy	17

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

Oakely, Thomas		Summoned Cattle Mark Mentioned	19 509 771
Oldfeild, Christopher		Witness	448
Odber, John		Juror	460
Offley, Michael		Juror	341
Oglethrope, William		Petition	355
Oldfeild, Christopher	to Richard Lloyd	Deed	361
Oldfeild, Christopher	from Richard Lloyd	Deed	485
Old, Fisherman alias		Innoyee, an Indian	70, 71, 72
Oneal, Capt. Hugh		Commissioned - Declaration	325
"Osbestone Oke"		Mentioned	730
Osburne, Thomas		Juror	548
Osterlings, Henry		Juror	39
Osberstone, William		Summoned - Juror Assignee	125, 195, 142 493, 536 730
Osbestone, William	to Marke Blomfield	Deed	731
Overzee, Simon		Mentioned	50
Owins, Richard	from Thomas Bradley, Jr.,	Note	327
Owen, Richard		Witness, Deft. Judgment	510, 545, 598 604, 762 611

****

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Parker, Edward	Debtor	28,58 59,60 83,91 107,141 146,172 181,182 266,275
Packer, Samuel	Deposition	133
Page, John	Master in Chancery	1052,1054
Pagett, Thomas	Juror	495
Parker, Elizabeth	Pltf.	808
Pakes, Walter	Juror	37,39 40,44 46,81 83,91 94,124 151,185 229,248 312,380 387,393 394,395 417,419 420,421 439,445 452,457 458,459 508,708 904,1022 1085,1106
Pake, William	Deposition	1077,1123
Palmer, Samuel	Cattle Mark	139
Palmer, William	Inquest	108,384 453,456 457,458 483,1012 1060,1063
"Pamaunkey"	Indian Town	250,251
Pangayo (Indian)	Gave information	162
Parker, John	London	194
Parker, Samuel	Def.	2,33 62,113 372
Parker, William	Pltf.	121,308 360,400 401,902 1002,1003 1010,1011 1018
Parker, Samuel	Def.	99

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Parks, Edward	Commission	52,60 89,97 161,164 225,410
Parnell, Henry	Chyrugeon	57,58 59,60 61,113 141,160 161,195 196
Parre, John	Men.	94,305 306
Parre, Robert	Inventory	93,94 305,306
Parrett, William	Examiner	41,231 252,259 1090,1135
Patrickson, Robert	Def.	293,299 344,381 413
Pauldin, Jane	Def.	381,434
Payne, Tom	A Negro	218,231 250
Payton, Henry (Peyton)	Def.	44,62 110
Payton, (Peyton) Robert	Witness	440
Peake, George	Def.	94,108 139,156 268,305 306,419
Peake, Walter	Debtor	1005
Pearce, James	Deceased	367
Pearce, Margaret	Deposition	256
Pearson, Thomas Sr.	Men.	360
Peck, Charles	Contract	398,399 400
Peckard, Nicholas	Grand Jury	419
Peerce, Henry	Men.	372
Peere, Henry	Indicted	452,456 608
Peirce, William	Sworn before	492,493
Pendleton, Thomas	Pltf.	8,29
Pennington, Henry	Pltf.	449,450 909
Pennington, Rachel	Men.	449,450
Pennington, William	Def.	805
Penny, Henry	Pltf.	3 0,383 439
Perkesse, Robert	Deposition	97
Perry, Henry	Pltf.	187
Pensar, Daniel	Pltf.	383

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Pettus, Col.Thomas	Present		702
Peyton, Henry (Payton)	Men.		348
Peyton, Robert (Payton)	Sworn before		476,1007 1008
Peyton, Valentine	Pltf.		504,1131
Phelps, Cuthbert	Pltf.		25,96 139
Pheyborne, Peter A.	Men.		25
Pheppo, Marks	Witness	59,80 87,91 92,97 118,136 154,175 179,189 196,208 210,230	294,295 342,355 403,407 443,450 493,505 902,1014 1020,1088 1096,1118 1119
Phillips, Batholomew	Deposition		16,17 46,183 457
Phillips, Thomas	Pltf.		45,67 106,261 312
Phillips, William	Men.		41
Phillpott, Edmund	Satisfied		143,148 150
Phillpott, Thomas	Pltf.		395
Piecker, Nicholas	Men.		1016
Pierce, John	Witness		425
Pile, John	Def.		393,422 1067,1068 1069,1072
Piles, John	Def.		393,423
Pille, Anne	Men.		221
Pille, John	Def.		216,220 221,230 252,253 312,314 1076,1077 1080,1081
Pille, Joseph	Men.		221
Pille, Mary	Men.		221
Pille, Sarah	Men.		---
Pindley, William	Witness		474
"Pinke Adventure"	Ship		409
Pinson, Edmund	Subpoena		1088,1102 1104,1105 1113
Piper , John	Jury		255
Piracy	Persons under suspicion		269
Pitcher, Thomas	Runaway		56
"Planter's Delight"	Sold		468

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Poesy, Francis	Deceased		10,65
Pollard, John	Jury		1060,1065 1133
Poole, Thomas	Men.		295
Poop, Anne	Men.		495
Pope, Francis	Present		608,1083
Pope, Henry	Def.		34
Pope, Nathaniel	Planter		194,195 222,460 497,1029
Potter, Adridge	Men.		1020
Potter, Elizabeth	Widow		114,138 355
Potter, Henry	Def.		58,59 80,81 86,138 152,213 215,294 393,445 502,505 1020
Potter, William	Servant		450,902
Pott, John	Pltf.		13,20 44,86 117,141 357
Pott, Thomas	Witness		341
Potts, Capt.	Men.		119
Potts, John	Jury		39,42
Powell, John from	Richard Smith	Assignment	385,386
Powell, Thos.Sr.	Jury		464
Powell, Thomas	Jury		464
Prator, Jonathan	Pltf.		141,159 387
Prescott, Edward	Merchant		250,279 297,298 342,353 354,381 393,396 409
Preston, Richard	Burgess		26,30 45,137 159,206 257,253 295,299 301,414 415,607
Price, Anne	Minor		1008
Prise, Capt.	Men.		481,806
Price, Capt.John	Legatee		74,117 360
Price, Col.William	Def.		472
Price, Jenkin	Men.		173,174

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Price, Col.John	Council		15,31 105,134 142,270 272,274 342,344 367,371 396,401 402,404 808,1008 1028,1094 1095,1110
Price, John	Debtor		28,114 395,
Price, William	Atty.		504,1036 1121
Pritchett, Thomas	Debtor		28
Prier, Age	Orphan		1111
Prince, John	Witness		59
Pritchard, John	Decease		183
Pritchard, Thomas	Witness	160,469 709	
Pritchard, William	Men.		183
Proctor, Nathaniel	Men.		489
Pryne, Robert	Men.		358
Pryor, Thomas	Def.		158,211 391,445

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Paca, Robert		Juror		383 411 512
Page, Robert	to	Walter Bayne	Deed	545 546 547
Pagett, Thomas		Had tobacco		152 270 271 282 306 307 319 324 325 326 331 332 333 334 335 336 399 420
Pakes, Mary		Mentioned		226
Pake, Walter		Def.		6 226 262 263 287 334 433 482 541
Pakes, Walter	to	Henry Aspinall	Deed	226 287
Paine, Mathew		Test.		429
Paine, Thomas		Pltf.		367 421 435 438 469 479
Painter, John		Bill		246
Palmer, William		Bill		236
Parker, Grace		Mentioned		148 186 279 282 294 296
Parker, Henry		Test.		498
Parker, William		Summons		148
Parrett, John		Test.		8

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Parrott, Francis	Bill	245
"Parson's Poynt"	Men.	129
Parson, Thomas	Juror	373
Parslowe, Richard	Test.	163,217
"Part of Revell"	Men.	92
Pate, John	Men.	342
Pattison, James	Inquest	223
Peake, George	Bill	245,279 280,294 337
Peake, Walter	Bill	235,260 469
Pearce, Edward	Test.	48,367 421,435 438,439
Pearce, William	Fine	521,522
Peart, John	Juror	126,277 278
Peirce, Robert	Test.	250
Pennington, Henry	Comr.	25,45 46,217 372
Perry, Henry	Juror	126,277 278
Perry, Margarite	Widow	360,361 362,363 394,395 432,442 447,472 473,524
Perry, Mary	Men.	360,361 362,363 392,393 394
"Perry Neck"	Men.	446
"Perry Point"	Men.	446
Perry, Robert	Overseer	233,514
Perry, Thomas	Juror	377
"Peter's Hill"	Men.	287
Peters, Symon	Obligee	33
Petite, Thomas	Voted	154
Pettybone, Richard	Deposition	456
Peyton, Robert	Juror	197,448 449,458 485
Phelps, Edward	Test.	429
Pheypo, Marks	Def.	24,25 33,36 39,56 93,110 153,235 492

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Philips, William			Debtor	128
Philips, George			Summons	232
Philys, George			Test.	237
Phimley, William			Pltf.	135
"Phirhimon"			Men.	129
"Picbourne"			Men.	129
Pickering, John			Bristol Eng.	495,524 538
Pickering, John	from	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	464,465
Pickering, John	from	Robert Jones	Deed	495-497
Pickering, John	from	William Smyth	Deed	522,523
"Pig Quarter Neck"			Men.	129
Pille, John			Summons	20,24
Pinner, John			Pltf.	124,407
Pinson, Edmund			Summons	46,95 127
Piper, John			Admr.	215
Pitt, John			Pltf.	248,262
Pocey, Thomas			Juror	11
"Point, Love"			Men.	129
Pollard, John			Def.	271a,461
Pope, Anne			Summons	319
Pope, Francis			Voted	154,269 274,275 293,304 305,357 538
Pope, Henry			Summons	319
"Poplar Neck"			Kent County	129,526
Potter, Christian			Men.	7
Potter, Dame			Men.	56
Potter, Henry			Paid Tobacco	57,88 11,114 124,125
Potter's Widow			Men.	371
Powick, John			Def.	6,193
"Poynt Patience"			Men.	191
Prussley, William			Arbitrator	284
Prescott, Edward			Litigant	188,321 322,348 349,389 430
Preston, Richard			Petition	9,10 46,289 290,291 292

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Preston, Richard Jr.			Assignment	169,228 229
Preston, Rich.Jr.	from	Francis Armstrong	Deed	288
Price, Hannah			Def.	219,220 252,283 340,342 365,387 398,421 459,460 483,484
Price, James			Summons	324,338
Price, Jenkin			Men.	36,236
Price, Col.John			Pltf.	208,265 326
Price, Sarah			Men.	36
Price,William			Def.	1,36 49,50 219,220 230,239 243,244 251,252 263,272 283,285 293,303 306,307 315,320 325,326 336,340 342,354 364,365 387,398 406,421 447,448 459,460 471,481 482,483 484,487 519,526
Proclamation concerning Court				25,271 276
Prowse, Robert			Suit	142,198 199,496
Pryer, Thomas			To be arrested	237,264 274
Puddington, George			Comr.	324

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Pattison, John			Constable	143
			Witness	147
Parre, Robert			Appraiser	2
Parsons, Thomas			Juror	341
Pake, John			Deposition	469
Patker, Edward			Witness	797
Parrotts, Francis			Pltf.	450
Page, Robert			Juror	387
Page, Robert	to	Thomas Beedell	Acknowledgmt.	409
Paine, Mathew			Sworn	758
Parker, Thomas			Def.	463
Parker, Timothy			Pltf.	760
Parker, -----			Pow.of Atty.	747
Parker, William			Surety	583
Parker, Henry			Summoned	214a
			Depty.Surveyor	253,379 508
			Def.	329,373 375,381 383,422 434,456 460,512
			Ordered	466
			Witness	557
Pagett, Thomas			Juror	88,294 305
			Deposition	161
			Def.	328,373 381,424 425,427
Paine, Thomas			Cattle Mke.	5
			Def.	135,155 338,390 396,426
			Witness	238,402
			Men.	309,464 597
			Juror	387,391 452
			Ordered	466
Paine, Thomas	from	John Vanhucke	Deed	558

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Perne, Edward	from	Job Nutt	Pow.of Atty.	279
Petitie, Thomas			Men.	120
Perryn, William			Declaration	325
Pettypoole, Ann			Sworn	673
Perkins, Thomas			Witness	345
Peon, James	from	Richard Banckes	Deed	434

000169-A

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

---- -- ----

				Folio.
Pake, Walter			Def.	14,15
				68,539
				604,651
				663
			Summoned	35
			Pltf.	143,144
				538
			Witness	147,188
			Men.	276,681
			Atty.	320,321
			Bond	435
			Surety	464
			Ordered	465
			Deceased	596
			Judgment	611
Pake, Walter	to	Robert Joyner	Deed	615
Pake, Walter	to	John Jarbo	Deed	612
Perce, (Pearce) Thomas			Witness	583,797
Perce, (Pearse) William			Juror	79
			Witness	341
Pearse, Edward			Men.	280,455
			Witness	358,359
			Pltf.	388,396
Pearce, (Perce) John			Acknowledgmt.	672
			Men.	675
			Pltf.	767
Peerce, John	to	Richard Collett	Pow.of Atty.	330
Pennington, Henry			Summoned	125,129
			Def.	455,459
			Ordered	466
			Bond	575
Peake, George			Councellor	64,159
				160,311
			Sworn before	66
			Men.	318,324
Perry, Robert			Juror	94
			Men.in list	275
			Ordered	427
			Petition	611
Perry, Margaret			Men.	270,277
Perry, Richard			Plt f.	673
			Judgment	685
Perry, Mary			Men.	270
Person, Robert			Witness	771
Penningo, Humphry			Witness	503
Pell, Richard			Witness	587
Pemberton, Thomas			Men.	769
Perne, Edward	from	Job Nutt	Pow.of Atty.	279
Petitie, Thomas			Men.	120
Perryn, William			Declaration	325
Pettypoole, Ann			Sworn	673
Perkins, Thomas			Witness	345
Peon, James	from	Richard Banckes	Deed	434

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Peppo, Marke			Pltf.	196,224
			Bond	574
			Witness	577
			Patent	727
Pheppo, Marke & Ann			Assignors	728
Phillyps, Thomas			Juror	294
			Witness	368,570
			Deceased	763
Philips, John			Guardian Apptd.	763
Phillips, Elizabeth			Cattle Mke.	635
Pitt, John			Men.	444,456
				467,468
			Def.	457,492
				493,536
				553,660
			Pltf.	684
Pinner, Richard			Dec.	457,543
Pill, Richard			Witness	5
Pills, John			Sum.	58
			Appraiser	113
Pimmett, John			Cleared	667
Pickerin, Margarite			Release	345
Pickering, Michael			Petition	185
Pickering, Jno.& Margarite to		Walter King	Deed	345
Pinner, (Attkins) Ann			Petition	543
Powick, John			Witness	77,191
				351
			Juror	294
			Def.	680,754
Powick, John	to	Thomas How	Deed	105
Pope, Francis			Def.	25,85
			Witness	43,117
				122
			Summoned	45
Pope, Michael	from	Thomas Pope	Pow.of Atty.	586
Pope, Thomas	to	Michale Pope	Pow.of Atty.	586
Polter, Edward			Deposition	497
			Witness	554
Polter, Thomas & Henry	from	William Calvert	Deed	580
Poole, David			Def.	759
"Powick's Ridge"	to	Thomas How		105
"Poultneys Marsh"			Men.	397
Poter, Henry			Deceased	505
Powell, Thomas			Ordered	465
Potts, John			Juror	656
Pollard, John			Men.in list	274
Pouutney, Henry			Men.	397
Puddington, George			Appraiser	8

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Purse, Anthony			Def.	214a, 253 255, 371 380
Purs, Anthony	to	Thomas Hinson	Pow. of Atty.	255
Pyper, John			Juror	313
Pricklowe, Samuel			Summoned Juror Def. Men.	238, 309 294 384 393
Price, Hannah			Men.	27, 165 214c, 246 308, 351
			Men.	64, 81 314, 376 383
			Petition Bound Discharged	186, 397 373 389
Price, William			Witness	23, 321 614, 617
			Def.	27, 81 127, 165 154, 156 200, 216 217, 237 238, 308 309, 313 326, 456 459
			Men.	64, 65 123, 186 383, 397 450, 459 569
			Admr. pf. Ordered Bound Acknowledgmt. Deceased	320 324 373 376 651
Preston, Rich. Sr.	to	Henry Stracy	Deed	61, 62 63
Preston, Richard	from	Richard Tilghman	Deed	368
Prestone, Richard	from	Walter Dunch	Deed	581
Preston, Richard			Men. Witness	193 414
Preston, Thomas			Acknowledgmt.	116
Preston, Thomas	from	Jno. & Sarah Edmondson	Deed	447
Pritchard, Thomas			Summoned	214a
Pride, Benjamin			Witness fee	686
Pridge, Richard			Witness	653
Prescott, Edward			Estate of	26
Price, John			Witness	446
Price, Ann			Summoned	214b.
Price, Capt.----			Men.	49
Price, Jenkin			Men.	363
Prowse, Christopher & George			Juror	289

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

Quarter Court	at	James City	203
Quakers Ousted		Ordered by Council	280

****

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

****

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

Quigley, John	Plaintiff, etc.	664 665 685

****

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Rawfer, (Rawser) Anne	Deposition	368
Rawlings, John	Witness	178
Rawlins, Anthony	Deceased	101
		156
Rawlins, Nicholas	Deposition	449
		456
		509
Rawlinson, Charles	Witness	219
Raynor, Henry	Men.	194
		195
Raynoulds, John	Witness	207
		1034
Read, Alice	Subpoeana	1132
Reade, George	Appraiser	69
		141
		161
		164
		176
		233
		295
		346
		414
		453
		456
		457
		458
		1133

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Reade, John	Jury	39,41 106,110 240,241 252,346 363,421 458,1038
Reade, Thomas	Men.	378
Redfearne, Margarett	Men.	494,495
Renze, Thomas	Def.	85
"Resurrection Manor"	Transfered	259,295 299
Revell, & Gary	Partners	38
Revell, Rnadall	Buyer	37,49 1129,1132
Revell, Randolph	Boundary line	260,261 1127,1128
Reynold, George	Jury	261,457 1025,1086 1095,1110 1131
Richardson, Elizabeth	Hanged	298
Richardson, Mr.	Men.	197
Richardson, Richard	Men.	198
"Rich Bonaventure"	Seven Guns	270
Richeson, William	Jury	384
Rigby, James	Presented	417
Riggs, Francis	Deposition	1092,1093
Righould, Thomas	Jury	200
Rinze, Thomas	Debtor	28
Ringhould, Thomas	Jury	201,280 287,289 297,419
"Roanoke"	Purchased with	251
Roberts, Fobby	Pltf.	404,450 505,903 1017,1018
Roberts, Margarett	Pltf.	32
Roberts, Stamop	Jury	255,1012
Robinson, Fobby	Men.	502
Robinson, Henry	Jury	108
Robinson, James	Jury	464
Robinson, Josiah	Witness	353
Robinson, Thomas	Subpoena	141,1031
Robinson, William	Def.	62,73 74,92 95,98 122,504 505

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Robins, Elizabeth	wentioned	15,44 92
Robins, Robert	Creditor	15,68 44,48 50,225 1104
Rock, Joseph	Mentioned	352,353 354,363
Rodgrs, Hannah	Servant	431
Rodgers, Theophilus	Mentioned	198
Rosivrs, Mr.-----	Mentioned	389
Russell, Christopher	Pltf.	65,156 256,809 902,1019 1139
Russell, John	Sworn before	235,236 455
Russell, Richard	Pltf.	407,441 903,909
Russell, William	Juror	440
Rutten, Garret	Covenant	469
Rynes, John	Witness	484

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Rainsford, Jonathen			Summons	490,516
Ransell, Edward			Agreement	538,539
Raper, John			Comr.	25
Ratcliffe, Robert			Inquest	223
Rawlins, John			Def.	150,151
Rawlings, Nicholas			Test.	8,391 492
Reade, Thomas			Debtor	128
Read, Margerite			Summons	324
Redmayne, Henry			Servant	434
Reddman, John	from	William Browne	Deed	527
"Red Sterne"			Sloop	397,473
Reed, George			Pltf.	37,126 233,261 276,277 299,300 325,330 334
Reed, John			Test.	36,251 265,276 277,300 319,333
Reed, Percivall			Deposition	254,467
Regons, Cornelius			Bill	244
"Resurrection Manor"			Men.	277,446
"Revell"			Men.	543
Revill, Randall			Bill	236
Reynolds, Anne			Men.	26
Reynolds, George			Witness	22,26 111,156 199,218 236,250 321,323 421,514
Reynolds, John			Bill	236,440 441,481
Reynolds, Mrs.----------			Men.	160
Rhodham, Mathew			Cattle Mke.	264,349 350,406 407
Rice, Nicholas			Men.	452
Rice, Nicholas	to	James Jones	Deed	449-451
Richardson, Edward			Pltf.	420,470 482
Richardson, George			Juror	10,13 14,17
Richardson, Mary			Men.	46,123
Richards, Mr.----------			Men.	342

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
"Rich Neck"	Men.	129,139
Ridder, Richard	Covenant	543
Riggs, Francis	Test.	89,94 255,260 278,281 286,287 291,292 300,371 373,404 405,435 436,437 519,520
Ring, Thomas	Partition	539-541
Riston, William	Test.	239
Roberts, Andrew	Juror	373
Roberts, Fobee	Atty.	135,136 151,152
Roberts, Stanop	Men.	126
Roberts, Stephen	Bill	235,315
Robins, Robert	Def.	38,96 97,114 127,132 149,154 161,198 212,230 252,256 257,258 259,260 262,271
Robinson, Andrew	Men.	430,463
Robinson, Henry	Bill	245
Robinson, Mercy	Wife of Wm.	521,522
Robinson, William	Def.	1,109 127,133 150,165 197,213 214,498 521,522
Rock, Mr.--------	Bill	236
Roe, Richard	Summons	1,133
"Roeclift"	Men.	286,287
Rogers, John	Arbitrator	284,285
Roper, William	Juror	278
Rosewell, William	Juror	193,223 224,225 255,262 516
Rothell, James	Departing	157
Rowse, Abraham	Atty.	27,253 274,305 306,348
Rowse, George	Juror	30
Rowse, Gravill	Bill	246

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Rozer, Benjamin	Grand Juror		295,319 336,341 344, 364 470
Rudd, Nathaniel	Test.		239
Rumley, Marke	Servant		537
Russell,Christopher	Deceased		1,36 49,110 154,323 339
Russell, Daniel	Servant		303,304
Russell, John	Bill		245
"Russell's Plantation"	Mentioned		500
Russell, Richard	Bill		236,237
Russell, Richard from	William Calvert	Deed	501

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Rawlins, Nicholas	Witness	231
Raper, John	Witness	791
Raynford, John	..en.in list	275
Randall, Mr.-----	Mentioned.	269
Ravloe, James	Juror	462
Ratcliffe, Robert	Appraiser	2
Ransdell, Edward	Witness	579
Raynolds, John	Witness	573
Rawlings, John	Juror	372
	Mentioned	375
	Judgment	770
Reeves, William	Juror	39
Read, George	Witness	472
Reapley, John	Detained	389
"Resurrestion Mannor"	..entioned	93
		297
Reeder, Simon	Witness	474
Reeyse, Samuel	Def.	57
Reape, William	Def.	153
Rewlowe, Henry	Witness	402
Read, John	Deceased	494
Read, John	Mentioned	685
Read, George	..en.in list	276
Reayeto, Samuel	..ef.	167
Reynols, Dorothy	Witness	404

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Reynolds, John			Witness	387
			Men.in list	407
			Def.	457
			Juror	458
			Bond	578
Reynolds, George			Summoned	16
			Def.	388,396
				420
			Witness	404
Reynolds, George	to	Robert Covant	Deed	503
Reape, Samuel			Def.	99,173
			Men.	322
Reape, Samuel	to	Peter Mills	Deed	186
Reape, Samuel	from	Thomas Bennitt	Acknowledgmt.	404
Revell, Randall			Juror	666
			Pltf.	677
Rhodam, Mathew			Pltf.	538,553
Riro, (?) John			Testimony taken	708
Ring, Guy			Men.in list	268
Ricraft, John			Summoned	214a
"Rich Bottom"			Men.	446
~~Riggs, Thomas~~			~~Deceased~~	~~328~~
Riggs, Francis			Men.	66,497
			Def.	69
			Witness	193
			Deceased	554-328
Riggs, Jospeh			Men.	497,554
Riggs, Jospeh	to	Andrew Skinner	Deed	563
Riggs, Joseph	to	Thomas Lacey	Bond	565
Ringould, John			Summoned	198
			Men.	255
			Juror	295
Ringhould, James			Witness	77
			Juror	88,387
				449,462
			Pltf.	214a,253
				255,371
				380
			Summoned	198
Ringould, James	from	Thomas Ringould	Pow.of Atty.	253
Ringould, Thomas			Def.	198,259
			Pltf.	329,373
				375,381
				422,460
			Juror	373,387
			Ordered	462
			Men.	466
Ringould, Thomas	to	James Ringould	Pow.of Atty.	254
Rigby, James			Men.	704,767
Richardson, Edward			Juror	142,313
Richardson, Edward	from	Barnaby Jackson	Bond	332
Richardson, George	from	Edmund Hinchman	Assignment	47

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Richardson, George			Witness	46
			Dpty.Surveyor	375
			Def.	382,492
			Men.	547
			Deceased	551,606
				763
Richardson, George	to	James Murphy	Deed	47
Road, John			Men.in list	268
Rogers, John			Witness	587
Roll, Walter			Witness	743
Robines, Robart			Witness	476
Roades, Abraham	from	William Boareman	Deed	774
Roberts, Peter			Cattle Mke.	587
Rooss, Josiah			Account	742
Roger, Thomas			Men.	603
Roylston, (Boylston) Thomas			Juror	452
Rogers, Henry			Witness	510
Roper, Benjami"			Juror	75,101
			Auditor	87,93
Rowse, Gregory			Sworn	144
			Witness	147
Robinson, Andrew			Conctable	59
			Men.in list	268
Roberts, Forbes			Men.in list	407
			Assignee	571,572
Roberts, Forbe	from	Richard Russell	Bond	570
Robinson, Thomas			Summoned	19
			Juror	94
Robinson, Henry			Men.in list	268
			Def.	545,599
				611
Robinson, Dorothy			Def.	545
Rousby, Elizabeth			Def.	767
Rowsby, Christopher			Juror	427
			Def.	545,606
				611,767
			Witness	791
Rosewell, Emma			Witness	67
Rosewell, William			Appraiser	2,115
			Witness	67,92
			Summoned	138
			Commissioner	184,320
				321
			Juror	387
			Atty.	555
			Men.	595
Rowse, Abraham	from	John Sheppard	Pow.of Atty.	43
Rozer, Benjamin			Summoned	128,137
				199,206
			Witness	243,245
				336,338
				339,791
			Men.	243,341
			Sworn Atty.	380

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Roxer, Benjamin			Atty.	388,389 390,392 424,426 429,432 455,458 463,537 538,542 547,596 597,599 658,659 660,661 665,681 684,764 766,770
			Pltf.	539
			Costs Allowed	553
Rowse, Abraham			Men.	74,101
			Juror	75,88 142,295
			Pltf.	139,172 206,217 232,235
			Petition	172
			Def.	195,222 494,540 553
			Witness	772
Rowse, Abraham	from	Nicholas Gwyther	Pow.of Atty.	118
Russell, Edward			Pltf.	33,86
			Declaration	325
Russell, Richard	to	Forbes Roberts	Bond	570
Russell, John			Juror	427,488 493
			Def.	454,538 601
Rudde, William			Servant	100
Rule, William			Cattle Mke.	509
Rule, William	from	William Marloe	Deed	559
Rymell, Thomas			Witness	280
Richardson, Timothy			Age Adjudged	595

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Salter, John	Commenced suit	125 214 245 251 262 263 280 287 291

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Roxer, Benjamin			Atty.	388,389
				390,392
				424,426
				429,432
				455,458
				463,537
				538,542
				547,596
				597,599
				658,659
				660,661
				665,681
				684,764
				766,770
			Pltf.	539
			Costs Allowed	553
Rowse, Abraham			Men.	74,101
			Juror	75,88
				142,295
			Pltf.	139,172
				206,217
				232,235
			Petition	172
			Def.	195,222
				494,540
				553
			Witness	772
Rowse, Abraham	from	Nicholas Gwyther	Pow.of Atty.	118
Russell, Edward			Pltf.	33,86
			Declaration	325
Russell, Richard	to	Forbes Roberts	Bond	570
Russell, John			Juror	427,488
				493
			Def.	454,538
				601
Rudde, William			Servant	100
Rule, William			Cattle Mke.	509
Rule, William	from	William Marloe	Deed	559
Rymell, Thomas			Witness	280
Richardson, Timothy			Age Adjudged	595

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Salter, John	Commenced suit	125
		214
		245
		251
		262
		263
		280
		287
		291

000182-A

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Sadlier & Scapes	Men.	1116
Sadler, Giles	Subpoena	39
		42
		140
		184
		307
		379
		382
		384
		421
		440
		1058
		1087
		1132
		1139
		1140
"St.Thomas"	Name of House	115
Salisbury, William	Servant	399
		400
Salisbury, William Sr.	Witness	357
		358
		360
		401
Salloway, Anthony	Def.	48
		54
		88
		419
Sallowes, Robert	Deposition	181
		182
Salmon, Nicholas	Examined	271
		274
Saloman, Philip	Drowned	457
Salstceme, James	Deposition	492
Salter, John	Commenced suit	125
		214
		245
		251
		262
		263
		280
		287
		291

INDEX TO LIBER S .

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Samford, William	Deposition		35,112 302,1036
Samkeh, William	Declaration		384
Sampse, William	Jury		384
Savage, Capt.John	Men.	1027,1128	1129
Sane, William	Witness		357
Sayer, Francis	Witness		447
Scapes, James	Pltf.		379,1009 1087,1105 1140
Scarborough, Edmond	Def.		232,242
Scotcher, John	Deceased		288
Scotcher, Rose	Men.		288
Scott, Edmond	Clerk		54
Scott, Edward	Justice		48,49 50,156
Scott, Roger	Subpoena		96
Scott, Samuel	Decease		278
Scarborough, Edmond	Estate of		155,214
Searchwell, Thomas	Def.		1132,1139
Seamore, Lettice	Passage money		437
Secretary, Mr.	Opinion		117,501
Seely, William	Indictment read		1014,1015
Selye, Thomas	Pltf.		91
Senserf, Walter	Creditor		43,307 1087,1105
Sewall, Anne	Witness		902
Sewall, Henry	Councellor	601,606 809,904 905,1000	1029,1042 1089,1135
Sewell, John	Cattle mark		94
Sewall, Prudence to	Henry Sewall	Lease	809,900, 901
Seymour, Thomas	Deposition		37,42 69,86 96,110 125,136 178,204
Shacklady, James	Deposition		308
Shale, Robert	Jury		261
Shaley, Bridgett	Deposition		312
Shanks, John	Cattle mark		148,151
Sharpe, Peter	Def.	88,98 119,120 121,141 214,238	284,295 296,1091 1092,1093 1134

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Shealeazed, Robert	Deposition		312
Shearman, Edward	Deposition		1128,1129
Shedman, Jeremiah	Witness		448,449
Sheeres, Abraham	Def.		424,425 445
Shells, Bridget	Men.		1076
Shell, Robert	Deed		11,28 36,57 457,458 508,1076
Shelton, Thomas	Deposition		509
Sheppey, Richard	Def.		3,152 155,198 199,398
Sherriden, Thomas	Pltf.		8
Shortcliffe, John	Jury	51,159 261,342	452,509 1132
Shirtcliffe, John	Witness		7,8 28,50 83,151
Sidney, Col.John	Men.		192
Simpson, Paul	Deceased		46,68 73,115 116
Simpson, Thomas	Pltf.		1025,1065 1066,1085
Simkin, Robert	Men.		363,364
Simkler, John	Deposition		302,1042
Simme, Marmaduke	Witness		1025
Sinkler, William	Men.		136
Sinkson, John	Jury		384
Slade, William	Pltf.		288
Sleigh, James	Servant		358,399 401
Slye, Robert	Sworn before	51,53 54,60 66,73 103,116 130,131 189,190 293,350 351,353 354,388	389,428 429,430 460,470 1057,1079 1085,1086 1087,1101 1102,1103 1116,1131 1134,1139
Smith, Edmund	Acquittance		20,21
Smitj, Emperour	Def.		6,13 61,82 92,122 231,347
Smith, Goodman	Men.		138
Smith, John	Sheriff		47,141 246
Smith, Thomas	Def.		1134

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Smith, Maurice	Def.		61,76 77,78
Smith, Richard	Burgess	2,13 26,44 45,119 140,182 213,247 250,255 264,269 307,341	361,362 367,368 384,385 386,417 422,426 607,708 907,1081 1087,1105 1140
Smith, Robert	Subpoena		87,118 1083,1124 1125,1126
Smith, Rose	Men.		87,114 118,138
Smith, Samuel	Sworn before		492,1102 1103,1104 1116,1117 1134,1139
Smith, Mathew	Subpoena		9,69 266,383 387
Smith, Walter	Scire facias		142,206 281
Smith, William	Child		166
"Smith's Joy"	Men.		247
Smithson, John	Deposition		112
"Smithstowne"	Steelepone Creek		469
"Smithstown"	Men.		473
Smkler, John	Men.		1042
Smoote, William	Def.		87,136 342,361 452,455 902,1088 1118
Smyth, George Gould	Witness		407
Snow, Abell	Cursiter's office	37,222 1020,1027 1029,1040 1043,1044 1045,1046	1047,1048 1049,1050 1051,1052 1053,1054 1089,1131
Snow, Edith	Men.		1027
"Snow Hill"	Controversy over title		204,371 1054
"Snow Hill Manor"	Plantation		123,1012
Snow, Judith	Men.		1089,1131
Snowks, Thomas	Summons		281
Snow, Marmaduke	Petition	606,804 805,1017 1020,1024 1027,1028	1030,1031 1040,1055 1056,1083 1089,1090 1131,1132
Snow, Susan	Men.		222,371

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Snow, Walter	Witness		1053,1089
Southerby, William	Indicted		1011,1012
Southerne, Thomas	Servant		437,438 705,707 709
Sowth, Thomas	Petition		125,200 201,214 245,261 262,263 280,286 287,291
Sparkes, William	Delivered letter		1091
Speake, Thomas	Summons		492,902 1131
"Speedwell"	Barque		446
Spencer, Nicholas	Merchant		353,354 358,360 426
Sprigge, Henry	Gentleman		156
Spriggs, Thomas	Commission		20,54 153,154 176,177 179,187 1132
Spinke, Henry	Def.		342,398 423,1057
Spragges, Thomas	Present		503
Stack, Robert	Indicted		1011,1012 1129
Standish, John	Men.		114
Stanford, Richard	Jury		255
Stanesley, Hugh	Pltf.	86,113 117,131 139,141 156,161 164,176 177,185 190,231 252,259 265,300	352,356 415,419 453,495 497,503 1057,1058 1066,1085 1087,1114 1132,1137 1138,1139 1140
Stansby, Doctor	Men.		1092
Starchy, Mr.	Men.		19
Starkey, Lawrence	Deceased		153,174 175,176 177,220 240,1108
Statute-Jacobi Regis (1 Jas.ch.11) Against Bigamy			186
Stavely, Adam	Oath		31,88 98,119 120,121
Stagwell, Thomas	Appraiser		93
"St.Clement's Manor"	Men.		145,190
Steevens, Richard	Servant		431

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Steeres, Thomas	Def.	806,902 1005
Stegoll, Thomas (Stagwell)	Appraiser	94
Stenwick, Cornelius	Men.	1104,1116
Stephenson, Mrs.Elizabeth	Men.	269
Stephenson, William	Debtor	14,28 35,85 136,246 499
Stephens, William	Def.	64,82 134,109
Stephens, John (Stevens)	Def.	69,90 122,360 423
Steward, James Gayland	Examiner	59
Stewrat, John	Depsotion	286
"St.Gabriel's Manor"	Men.	59
"St.George"	Dutch Ship	271,272 274,369 808
Stiles, Wm.(Styles)	Pltf.	393,423
"St.Margaret's Island"	Back Creek	473
Stockdale, Richard	Examined	271,273
Stockdale, William	Def.	88
Stockdell, Francis	Servant	449,450 456
Stockley, Woodman	Burgess	26,29 41
Stockeley, Mr.	Debtor	29
Stockett, Francis	Attorney	463,464 465
Stockett, Henry	Jury	464,1024
Stockett, Thomas	Foreman Jury	464
Stogdate, William	Summons	20
Stone, Capt.	Men.	30,91 92,100 176,240 250,274 282,394 441
Stone, Mathew	Payed	84,85 109,117 147,148 184,274 293,302 394,471
Stone, Mr.	Men.	246
Stone, Mrs.	Men.	240
Stone, Richard	Subpoena	142,806
Stone, Verlinda	Men.	387

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Stone, Thomas	Subpoena	142,387 386,397 426,427 431,434 436,437 440,441 608,806 1104,1132 1133,1134
Stone, Capt.William	Governor's Council	2,15 16,46 65,78 85,91 92,96 98,105 114,117 122,123 133,134 136,143 150,151 152,155 156,160 174,185 191,196 198,203 204,205 207,208 210,213 214,217 270,272 274,279 293,295 310,302 391,392 393,426 427,440 458,459 460,505 1132
Story, Ral	Witness	428
Stratton, John	Men.	197
Stratton, Lucie	Men.	254,255 256,257
Streeter, Capt.Edward	Married	84,100
Stringer, John	Carpenter deceased	82,83 84
Stronge, Leonard	Commissioner	263
"St.Thomas"	Men.	202
Stylee, Robert	Witness	1045
Styles, William(Stiles)	Deed	11,150 155,261 312,398 417,422
Sudborough, Richard	Men.	264
Sudward, James	Def.	281,286
Sullock, Richard	Men.	342
"Susanna"	Barque	1139
Sutton, John	Witness	1042
Sutton, Valentine	Witness	1045
Sutton, Thomas	Examiner	1053,1056 1089
Swan, Col.Thomas	Men.	302
Swett, Joseph	Attorney	1017
Symonds, George	Jruy	255
Symonds, Thomas	Def.	152
Sympson, Alexander	Witness	703
Sympson, Thomas	Grand Jury	483

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Saby, John	Bill	236
Sadd, Edward	Summons	358 374 385 480
Sadler, Dorothy	Exrx.	115
Sadler, Giles	Caveatee	8 115 125 126 128 134 197 200 270 331 332 333 334
Saffin, John	Pltf.	38 113 127 161 162
Salisbury, John	Juror	14 326 358 360 399 400 401 402 403 420 469 471 491 508
Sallers, John	Juror	126
Salway, Anthony	Mentioned	8 126 156 355
Sampett, William	Juror	377
Sample, William	Juror	11
Samwayes, John	Atty.	157 166 226
Sanford, Alice	Beaten to death	223 225 293 296 297

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Sandom, William		Men.	514
Sanley, Dorothy		Marriage	115
Sanley, Hugh		Men.	115
Sarfranx, Peter		Test.	497
"Sasquehanock Fort"		Services at	7
Savage, Edward		Witness	273,291 292,314 465,466 496,523
Savage, Henry		Deposition	278
Scapes, James		Deceased	326,345
Scarburg, Henry		Petition	431,432 442
"Scott's Close"		Men.	129
Seely, David		Witness	372,505
Seeres, William		Men.	438,439
Seleye, William		Test.	7
Seme, Marmaduke		Juror	30
Senserfe, Walter		Petition	326,345
Sewall, Henry		Secretary	9,16 19,23 29,39 41,42 46,128 144,148 157,166 184,191 252,326 345,415 426,427 428,429 432,520
Sewall, Henry	to Samuel Groome	Deed	425
Sewall, Jane		Wife of Henry	425,426 427,428 429,520
Sewall, Thomas		Summons	141,189 190
Sewett, Joseph		Pltf.	135,136
Shackerly, William		Master	386
Shacklady, James		Test.	196,244 286,436 519
Shanks, John		Bill	105,154 183
Sharpe, Judith		Summons	279,282 294
Sharpe, Peter		Bill	245
Shars, William		Bill	246
Shawe, George		Juror	156,323
Sheale, Bridgett		Admrx.	215,417

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Sheale, Robert		Deceased	215,417
Shepard, Henry		Test.	237
Sheppard, John		Pltf.	231,250 251,262 271a,277 310,369
Sherm, John		Men.	504
Sherwood, Hugh		Summons	32,407 429
Shiels, Thomas		Test.	451
Shippey, Richard		Inquest	223
Shirtcliffe, Anne		Admrx.	215
Shirtcliffe, John		Deceased	215
"Shouley & Indian Creek"		Land on	264
"Sillyn"		Men.	129
"Silveryson"		Caveat	355
Simmons, George		Bill	245
Simmons, Thomas		Servant	377,378 379,380 381,441
Simpson, Thomas		Pltf.	1,24 54,114 174,433
Simpson, William		Bill	245
Sinclare, John		Confessed debt	315
Singleton, William		Pltf.	148,149 200,237 248,262
Sison, John		Juror	121,122 353,504
Six, Sibbett		Summons	335
Skidmore, Edward		Presented	386,430
Skidmore, Nicholas		Servant	537
Skillington, Thomas		Bill	245
Skinner, Alice		Men.	521
Skinner, Andrew		Clerk-Comr.	196,265 287,286 435,436 471,491 498,519
Skinner, Robert		Partition	498,499 521,522
Slack, Robert		Men.	386
Slingsley, John		Voted	154
Slye, Susanna		Men.	531
Slye, Robert	from Thomas Gerrard	Deed	531,532
Slye, Robert		Admr.	1,2

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

---- -- ----

		Folio.
Slye, Robert	Admr.-Council	39,40 46,48 49,50 88,97 98,99 100,101 102,103 104,105 108,109 111,123 209,210 226,239 302,534 537
Smith, Derrick Janson	Men.	473,478 480
Smith, John	Men.	9,10 183,381 467,498 499,521 522,529 532,534 537
Smith, Nathan	Juror	126
Smith, Nathaniel	Juror	126,156 277
Smith, Richard	Juror	11,23 27,28 29,46 123,124 154,246 298,309 326,345 346,356 377,392 432,442 446,447
Smith, Richard Jr.	Test.	104
Smith, Rose	Men.	372
Smith, Samuel	Deceased	1,2 39,40 48,49 50,97 98,99 100,101 102,104 105,106 107,108 109
Smith, William	Def.	147,148 154,212 266,354 355,387 405,429 447,481 498,499 524
Smoote, Thomas	Pltf.	222,261
Smoote, William	Men.	26
Smyth, Alexander	Men.	304
Smyth, Anne	Men.	521,522
"Smyth's Delight"	Men.	522,523
Smyth, Mary	Wife of Wm.	522,523 524
Smyth, Robert	Virginia	316,317

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Smyth, Robert			Virginia	348,372
Smyth, Thomas			Servant	238
Smyth, William	to	John Pickering	Deed	522,523
Snart, John			Test.	461
Snow, Able			Men.	235
"Snow Hill Mannor"			Men.	34
Snow, Judith			Men.	235
Snow, Marmaduke			Def.	32,325 506,507 346,347 355,489
Sollers, John			Juror	156,277
Solomon, Ralph			Passage granted	17
"Sowthampton"			Men.	173
Sowthward, James			Juror	121
Speed, James			Juror	30
Spencer, Francis			Juror	14
Spencer, Nicholas			Atty.	248,261 267,300 521,522
Spences, Daniel			Test.	88,114 125
Spinke, Ellinor			Men.	39,116 117,146 158,196 197
Spink, Henry			Pltf.	39,114 116,117 118,143 158,160 196,324 339,302 303
Sprigge, Catherine			Men.	175,176
Sprigge, Thomas		Commission	115,157 175,176 194,195 245,270 282,293 296,297 307,319 329,330	341,353 364,384 398,411 421,431 442,447 457,470 471,479 519,524
"Spriggley"			Men.	175,176
Stack, Robert			Appeared	124,275 308,356
Stagwell, Moses			Men.	123,124 507
Standley, Adam			Bill	246
Stanesby, John			Juror	156,186 245
Stanley, Dorothy			Men.	38
Stanley, William			Bound	33

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Stanley, Hugh	Foreman Jury	10,38 116,118 125,126 127,128 134,135 157,164 193,197 200,228 252,270	279,282 293,294 306,307 309,319 324,331 332,333 334,335 336,337 348,377 378,380
Stansbye, John		Juror	278
Stapleford, Raymond		Pltf.	18,53 113,114 137,140 189,190 229,246 247,253 392,457 461,462 483,490 492,504 516
Stapleford, Robert		Test.	170
Starkee, Katherine		Servant	249
Starkey, John		Summons	492
Starling, Thomas		Juror	126
Starllings, Richard		Bill	245
"St.Clement's Manor"		Men.	179,531
"St.Cuthbert's Manor"		Men.	177
Steevens, Richard		Def.	46
"St.Elizabeth's Manor"		Men.	3
Stenwick, Cornelius		Pltf.	39,97 98,99
Stevens, John		Bill	234,453 454
Stewart, David		Juror	121
"St.Georges Hundred"		Men.	495
"St.George"	of Braintree	Ship	51,187
Stiles, Nathaniel		Juror	429
Stinton, Erickston		Kent County	129
Stirling, Thomas		Test.	328
"St.Jospeh's Manor"		Men.	144
"St.Lawrence Neck"		Men.	226
"St.Maries Hill Freehold"		Men.	41,42
"St.Michaels Hundred		Men.	492
"St.Michael's Manor"		Men.	500
Stockett, Henry		Men.	369,417 418,419
Stone, Marie (Mary)		Men.	93,94
"Stone Marsh"		Men.	411

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Stone, Mathew			Juror	10,15 17,46 50,265 270,282 293,319
Stone, Mathew	to	Richard Hall	Deed	47
Stone, Mathew	from	Richard Stone	Deed	410
Stone, Richard			Bill	236,411
Smith, Richard	from	Thos.Stone & Wife	Deed	93,94
Stone, Richard	to	Mathew Stone	Deed	410
Stone, Thomas			Def.	37,38 136,137 236,282 372,433
Stone, Thomas	to	Richard Smith	Deed	93,94
Stone, Valinda			Bill	236
Stooke, William			Deposition	44,45
Storye, Cpat.Ralph			Commander	10,13 17,265
"St.Richard's"			Men.	172
"St.Richard's Manor"			Men.	35
Styles, Samuel			Servant	9,10
Styles, William			Deceased	156
Sudenan, Jeremy			Juror	126,156 277,278
Sunderland, John			Summons	516
"Susan"			Bark	98
Susanna			Bark	101,104
Swane, Edward - SWANN - Tract Eagleton			Men.	545
Swayne, John			Summons	433
Sweetlad, Thomas			Witness	49
Swett, Joseph			Men.	105,106 107
Swinfen, Francis			Witness	405
Syder, Fortunatus			Test.	237
Symmons, George			Juror	277
Symonds, John			Bill	236
Symonds, Thomas			Pltf.	32,90

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Savidge, Giles	Deceased	751
Savage, Henry	Bond	571
Samon, Nanco	Indian Chief	103
Sampson, Thomas	Juror	761
Salisbury, Will	Notary Pub.	358
		359
Saugheer, George	Witness	83
"Sarah"	Ship	328
---	---	---
Swet, Joseph	Assignee	571
		572
Swinson, Francis	Pltf.	427
		769
	Juror	449
	Witness	791
Swann, Edward	Mentioned	118
Swinfield, Francis	Juror	294
Sweet, Daniel to William Hollingsworth	Pow. of Atty.	339
Symonds, Thomas	Juror	79
Sybery, Jonathen	Def.	96

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
-------, Sarah		Servant	Summoned	198,328
Savage, William			Witness	288
Savidge, William	to	John Wooters	Pow.of Atty.	751
Salter, John			Men.	549
Salter, Jane			Men.	549
Sampson, Robert			Summoned	20
			Fined	68
			Juror	460,462
			Witness	631
Savage, (Lanage) Edward			Witness	193,255
				305,333
				334,514
				515,516
				559,569
				623,685
				718,720
				798
			Summoned	214a,541
Scarbrough, Charles			Men.in list	269
			Witness	512
Score, William			Witness	510
Scarburgh, Henry			Petition	636
Sewall, Samuel			Men.	134
Seaman, Thomas			Witness	729
Searell, Robert			Summoned	6
Sewell, -----			Men.in list	268
"Selby"			Men.	507
Seamans, Thomas			Witness	575
			Bond	576
Sennott, Garrett			Petition	395
			Men.	424
			Examined Acct.	454
Sewall, Henry			Witness	212,349
			Deceased	605
Semme, Marmaduke			Witness	76,589
			Cattle Mke.	644
Shacklady, James			Witness	66,116
			Summoned	128
			Def.	605
			Confessed Jgmt.	610
Sharp, Peter			Men.in list	268
			Def.	669
			Judgment	685
Sharp, Peter	to	Daniel Clarke	Deed	343
Sharpe, Judgith			Joined	344
Shancks, John			Appraiser	11
			Juror	387
Shehee, Roger			Witness	736
"Sharpes Point"			Men.	343
Sherm, John			Men.	191
Shurwood, Thomas			Men.in list	274

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Shrowd, James			Pltf.	60
Sheppard, John	to	Abraham Rowse	Pow.of Atty.	43
Sheppard, John	from	John Smith	Deed	528
Sheppard, John			Cattle Mke.	635
Shapleigh, Philip			Dpty.Surveyor	379
Shapleigh, Philip	from	Stephen Humfres	Pow.of Atty.	642
Sherwood, Hugh			Summoned	42
			Witness	98
Senserse, Walter			Men.in list	275
Sewall, John			Witness	226
			Men.in list	268
			Juror	654
Sibrey, Jonathen			Def.	52,63
				124,153
				154,167
				174,217
				536,551
				597,609
				757
			Juror	382
			Men.	595
			Release	633
Simpson, Thos.& Eliz.			Acknowledgmt.	109,110
				111
Simpson, Thomas			Appariser	113,528
Six, (Sicks) John			Pltf.	42,98
			Petition	46
Simms, Marmaduke			Trustee	641
			Petition	658
Silvan, Daniel			Notice	511
Simmons, Thomas			Declaration	115
Singleton, James			Witness fee	686
Singleton, William			Sworn	450
Singleton, John	from	Gwy White & Wife	Deed	725
Simons, Robert	from	William Clavert	Freedom (Partial)	770
Simons, George	from	Stephen Benson	Deed	561
Sincklar, John			Juror	488
Skipwick, George			Juror	341
Skipps, Mathew			Petition	465
Skelton, Robert			Witness	746
Skinner, Andrew			Pltf.	66,328
			Men.	69,508
				705
			Juror	382
Skinner, Andrew	to	Daniel Jenifer	Pow.of Atty.	66
Skinner, Andrew	from	Joseph Riggs	Deed	563
Slack, Robert			Men.	13
Slack, Robert	from	Thomas Wynne	Release	201

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Shrowd, James			Pltf.	60
Sheppard, John	to	Abraham Rowse	Pow.of Atty.	43
Sheppard, John	from	John Smith	Deed	528
Sheppard, John			Cattle Mke.	635
Shapleigh, Philip			Dpty.Surveyor	379
Shapleigh, Philip	from	Stephen Humfres	Pow.of Atty.	642
Sherwood, Hugh			Summoned Witness	42 98
Senserse, Walter			Men.in list	275
Sewall, John			Witness Men.in list Juror	226 268 654
Sibrey, Jonathen			Def.	52,63 124,153 154,167 174,217 536,551 597,609 757
			Juror	382
			Men.	595
			Release	633
Simpson, Thos.& Eliz.			Acknowledgmt.	109,110 111
Simpson, Thomas			Appariser	113,528
Six, (Sicks) John			Pltf. Petition	42,98 46
Simms, Marmaduke			Trustee Petition	641 658
Silvan, Daniel			Notice	511
Simmons, Thomas			Declaration	115
Singleton, James			Witness fee	686
Singleton, William			Sworn	450
Singleton, John	from	Gwy White & Wife	Deed	725
Simons, Robert	from	William Clavert	Freedom (Partial)	770
Simons, George	from	Stephen Benson	Deed	561
Sincklar, John			Juror	488
Skipwick, George			Juror	341
Skipps, Mathew			Petition	465
Skelton, Robert			Witness	746
Skinner, Andrew			Pltf. Men.	66,328 69,508 705
			Juror	382
Skinner, Andrew	to	Daniel Jenifer	Pow.of Atty.	66
Skinner, Andrew	from	Joseph Riggs	Deed	563
Slack, Robert			Men.	13
Slack, Robert	from	Thomas Wynne	Release	201

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Slack, Robert	from	Nicholas Gwyther	Release	201
Slack, Robert	from	Charles Brooke	Release	202
Slack, Robert	from	Thomas Spriggs	Release	202
Slade, Joseph			Ordered	611
Sloper, Samuel			Summoned	205
Slye, Robert			Men.	3,419
				587,595
			Commissioned	171
			Summoned	199
			Auditor	236
			Witness	241,336
				338,339
				578,632
			Men.in list	341
			Pltf.	457,536
Slye, Robert	from	William Barrett	Pow.of Atty.	445
Slye, Robert	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	519,522
Smyth, Mary			Exrx.	546,547
				601,604
				605,606
			Pltf.	553
Smoote, Thomas			Juror	64
			Commissioned	126
"Smootes Plantation"			Men.	60
Smyth, Eliz.			Cattle Mke.	535
Smyth, Robert			Juror	382
Smithee, George			Witness	307
Smyth, Nathan			Juror	341
Smyth, Mathew			Juror	373
			Petition	375
			Pltf.	382
Smyth, Margarite			Summoned	351
			Petition	375
			Pltf.	382
Smyth, Richard			Def.	42,204
				326,388
				396,601
			Men.	46,49
			Juror	64,603
			Pltf.	98
			Witness	202
			Appraiser	261
Smyth, Capt.Thomas			Def.	5,214b
			Ordered	12,498
			Men.	104,765
			Pltf.	315,318
				330,370
				374,375
				395,445
			Petition	324
			Witness	358,359
Smyth, Thomas	to	William Calvert	Pow.of Atty.	316
Smit, John (?)			Men.	508
Smyth, John			Appraiser	2
			Summoned	19,138
			Witness	75,237
				405,521

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Smyth, John			Acknowledgmt.	109,110
				111
			Juror	149,313
				382,388
			Petition	535
Smith, John	to	John Sheppard	Deed	528
Smyth, William			Summoned	16,59
				351
			Witness	21,255
				305,623
			Pltf.	57,99
				127,135
				153,155
				156,167
				170,173
				192,200
				214c,216
				237,238
				309,313
				384,426
				425,429
				455,456
				457,458
				459,492
				494
			Ordered	65,466
			Def.	123,450
				494
			Appraiser	111
			Atty.	205,326
			Petition	228
			Men.	229,450
				595
			Men.in list	407
			Judgment	498
			Acknowledgmt.	516
			Deceased	546,547
				601,604
				605,606
Smith, William	to	Thomas Ingram	Acknowledgmt.	408
Snarye, John			Witness	446
Snell, Roger			Cattle Mke.	642
Snow, Idith			Men.	168
Snow, Abel			Men.	168,335
				337
Snow, Thomas			Summoned	18
			Liscensed	377
Snowe, Marmaduke			Def.	33,38
				41,53
				58,67
				81,86
				97,153
			Pltf.	55,114
				115,138
				171,235
			Men.	101,168
				218
			Petition	102
			Juror	149
			Scire facias	173
Snow, Marmaduke	to	Luke Barbier	Pow.of Atty.	67
Snow, Marmaduke	to	Thomas Gerrard	Acknowledgmt.	335
Snow, Marmaduke	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	336
			Bill of Sale	339
Sollars, John			Juror	452
South, Thomas			Summoned	198

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
South, Thomas			Men.	255
			Juror	295,382
Solby, Nicholas			Juror	603
Southward, James			Men.	16
			Def.	17,82
				183,219
Speak, Thomas			Cattle Mke.	642
Spincke, Henry			Men.	595
Spink, Thomas			Cattle Mke.	517
Spallding, Arthur			Witness	643
Spencer, Walter			Sworn	450
			Witness	480
Spruce, John			Men.in list	407
"Spryes Hills"			Men.	767
Sprigg, Nathaniel			Def.	64
			Witness	332
Sprigg, Thomas			Summoned	42,125
				199
			Def.	52,65
				351,424
				454,665
				675
			Judgment	65
			Juror	75,149
				372,449
				460
			Witness	91,98
			Sworn before	94
			Petition	97
			Pltf.	139,155
				167,192
				221,297
				303,352
				371,373
				374,375
				377,381
			Commissioned	159,160
			Men.	249,276
			Ordered	544,597
Sprigg, Thomas	to	Robert Slack	Release	202
Sterling, Thomas			Juror	427,493
Stevens, John			Juror	548
Stevens, Richard			Juror	388
Stevens, Ann			Def.	199
Stagwell, Moses			Juror	88
Stringer, Daniel			Sentenced	454
Stacy, William			Def.	759
Stack, Robert			Def.	100
Stockett, Col.----			Men.	555
Stockett, Henry			Petition	704
Stracy, Henry	from	Richard Preston Sr.	Deed	61,62
				63
Strowd, James	from	Thomas Bennett	Acknowledgmt.	95

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Starke, John	Witness	560
Stagoll, Ruth	Men.	392
Strong, Leonard	Men.	777
Stagoll, Moses	Pltf.	392
Stanley, John	Witness	361
Stanley, Mr.------	Men.in list	276
Stone, Mr.------	Men.in list	269
Stanbrooke, Mary	Age adjudged	595
Sturzuker, John	Deputy Mayor of London	787
Stone, Nathaniel	Witness	202
Stringer, Daniel	Def.	449
Stanley, Mary	Summoned Witness	18 83
Stanley, William	Summoned	18
Stroy, Elizabeth	Admrx.	597,611
Stephenson, Christopher	Pltf. Petition	9,82 9
Studd, Thomas	Acknowledgmt. Juror	350 449
Stockett, Francis	Juror Deposition Petition	79 79 706
Stevens, William	Juror Delivered Verdct. Witness	388 448 780,781
Stevens, Katherine	Admrx.	455,458 466
Stockett, Capt.Thomas	Acknowledgmt. Sheriff Judgment	376 423,767 686
Stone, Thomas	Men. Cattle Mke. Witness	48 635 783
Startup, John	Deceased Def.	601,661 665
Staines, John	Pltf.	676,679
Stevens, Robert	Deceased Men.	455,458 466 458,585
Story, Walter	Pltf. Deceased	198,225 227 597,611
"St.Clement's Island"	Men.	2
"St.Clement's Manor"	Men.	2,337 369,519
"St.Margaret's Island"	Men.	39,96
"Steepsides"	Men.	50
"St.Cuthbert's Mannor"	Men.	94

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
"St.Georges Island"		Men.	213
Stone, John		Petition	490
		Admr.	539,546
			596,658
Stone, Mathew		Surety	430,431
		Witness	580
Stone, Richard		Juror	149
		Deceased	508,539
			546,596
			658
Stanley, Hugh		Councellor	64,65
			159,160
		Men.in list	268
		Witness	426,702
			703
		Witness fee	430
		Surety	430,431
		Juror	673
Stansby, John		Juror	101,142
		Pltf.	137,155
			463,466
			467,496
			541,669
			685
		Summoned	138
		Witness	156,188
		Guardian	159
		Def.	163
		Ordered	465
Staplefort, Raymond		Pltf.	7,13
			55,82
			99,123
			154,328
			351,383
			391,459
			490,552
			667,680
		Men.	10,49
			98,175
			246
		Def.	28,85
			86,88
			127,128
			135,139
			155,167
			170,192
			193,204
			205,221
			247,297
			303,371
			373,375
			377,380
			609,770
		Witness	76
		Summoned	87
		Commissioned	160
		Juror	305,603
		Acknowledgmt.	375
		Bond Released	382
		Appraiser	767
Sumner, John		Fined	494
Sumerly, Thomas		Notary Pub.	643
Sunderland, John		Ship Master	174
Sunbery, John		Men.	179
Sunderland, Mr.-----		Men.	92
Swet, Joseph	from Thomas Burditt	Bond	570

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Tattershall, William	Jury	452
Taylor, George	Def.	150,453 456,457 458,459 481,483 1118
Taylor, John	Subpoena	92,97 123,464 1097
Taylor, Mr.	Ordinary Keeper	97
Taylor, Robert	Jury	37,39 41,54 69,108 150,155 156,197 242,394 395,421 1008
Taylor, Sarah	Deposition	704,705 707,709 1016,1028 1057,1058
Taylor, Thomas	Commission	54,281 343,508
Tenahill, William	Men.	424
Tenicke, John	Witness	21
Tennison, Michael	Deceased	74
Tethershall, William	Pltf.	393,423 457,909 1074,1077
Thaings, Martha	Drowned	457
Thickpenny, Henry	Def.	20,39 46,48 64,134 154,177 217
Thimbleby, Robert	Witness	184,194 195,204
"Thirmby Grange"	Men.	508
Thomas, Anne	Widow	349,350
Thomas, David	Def.	33,349 350
Thomas, Philip	Def.	281,286 370,373 419
Thomas, Robert	Cattle mark	25,65 116,149 457
Thomas, Thomas	Debtor	28,30 48,68 159,248 457
Thomas, William	Pltf.	80,116 138,213 216,385 386
Thompson, Anne	Men.	603

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Thomkinson, John	Judgment		2,34 216,1025 1031
Thompson, James	Signed		94,417 503,504 602,1027
Thompson, George	Attorney	14,89 126,136 138,216 254,504 601,602	606,608 701,804 805,1039 1041,1086 1090,1096 1112
Thompson, Robert	Boteswain		313
Thompson, William	Inventory		68,87 393,1070 1073,1080 1076,1081 1077,[illegible]
Thorowgood, Capt.	Master of Crescent		353
Thurston, Thomas	Warrant		70,71 72,231 249,267 290,291 304,311 807
Thiving, John	Witness		1018
Ticknor, Stephen	Execution		21,78
Ticknor, Thomas	Grocer		26,27 28,263 356,357 359,360
Tilghman, Samuel	Mariner	57,58 59,60 91,151 156,160 161,170 171,172 173,174 210,216 239,264	266,279 356,358 359,360 366,378 396,399 400,401 416,437 444,903 904,1000
Tilney, Anne	Executrix		345,346 439,504 508,509 604,608 1007,1028 1034,1035 1116
Titmarsh, Jane	Men.		434
Titmarsh, John	Men.		434
Titmas, John	Jury		495
Tod, David	Subpoena		141
Todde, Thomas	Commission		54
Tolson, Thomas	Pltf.		397,426 427,428 436
Tomkins, Giles	Assignor		341
Tompkinson, John	Men.		1019,1020
Tony	A negro		146,161

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Tongue, Friendship	Witness		220
Toulson, William	Def.		902,1001 1010
Towng, John	Cattle mark		139
Towning, Edward	Grand jury		419
Tresa, Margaret	Servant		221
Troope, Capt.Robert	Def.		23,1058 1119,1123
Troster, John	Jury		297
True, Richard	Def.		61,77 87,91 92,96 126,391 397,425 1088,1118
Trueman, Richard	Def.		902
Trueman, Thomas	Pltf.	14,35 54,64 109,176 217,229	240,252 415,419 453,497 604,1114 1135,1137
Tucker, John	Cattle mark		292
Tunnell, Thomas	Bound		206
Tunnis, John	Def.		38,230
Turner, Arthur	Guilty		252,254 256,257 342,361
Turner, Edward	Subpoena		65,116 230,475 488
Turner, Edward	Deposition		1078,1079
Turner, Robert	Men.		1056,1089
Turner, Thomas	Clerk	57,113 297,383 422,423 431,434 475,485 486,490 504,508	605,805 1017,1037 1038,1059 1066,1078 1079,1084 1086,1094 1101,1138
Turner, William	Pltf.		383,384 503
Turney, Richard	Deceased		373,441
Twisleton, John	London		401
Tybald, Clement	Jury		161,164
Tyler, John Catherins	Men.		901

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Tayler, Arthur Nottoll			Indicted	293
Taylor, Francis			Summons	359,378 380,381
Taylor, Edward			Bill	245
Taylor, Gasper			Witness	495
"Taylor's Gift"			Men.	271a
Taylor, John			Assignor	313,314
Taylor, Robert			Vendee	92,126
Taylor, Thomas			Juror	114,138 139,169 140,225 256,271a 280,282 294,295 296,381
Taylor, Thomas	to	Thomas Courtney	Deed	272
Tannye, John			Bill	245
Teedsteed, Thomas			Men.	155,156
Tenahill, William			Appts.Atty.	171,413 414,540 541
Tenehill, William	from	Andrew Woodbery	Deed	171,172
Tenehill, William	to	William Marlo	Deed	540,541
Tettershall, William			Bill	235,543 544
Thefoxd, Mathew			Notary	98
Thickpenny, Henry			Summons	319,325 331,333 334
Thomas, Robert			Juror	156,323
Thomas, Robert	from	Thomas Bennett	Deed	527
Thompson, George			Summons	15,45 51,52 133,161 193,197 201,207 208,217 249,255 262,304 305,368 414,420 433,469 479
Thompson, Henry			Test.	196
Thompson, James			Clerk	115,134 193,197 280,283 294,300 326,336 337,345 346,463
Thompson, Mary			Men.	250
Thompson, Thomas			Bill	245
Thompson, William			Deceased	250

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

			Folio.
Thornebury, Samuel		Juror	278
Thorne, Capt.William		Atty.	451
"Thornton"		Men.	499
Thorowgood, Thomas		Witness	123
"Thorpe"		Men.	446
Thurstone, Thomas		Passenger	8
Tilghmans, Fortune		Patent	244,310
Tilghman, Richard		Def.	154
Tilghman, Capt.Samuel		Indicted	18,27 146,228 243,310 311
Tilghman, Samuel	to Francis Armstrong	Deed	244
Tiller, John		Bill	245
Todd, Thomas		Men.	312
Tomlins, Thomas		Test.	429
Toulson, William		Juror	121
Towneley, Fran.		Men.	429
Towse, Robert		Bill	246
Tratman, Francis		Juror	11
Tripp, Francis		Men.	352
Tripp, Henry		Deceased	322,323 324,337 338,339 352,505
"Troyned Band"		Men.	119
Trueman, Thomas		Fine	42,43 259,294 306,325 331,332 335,337 432,442 446,447
"Trumpington"		Men.	129
Trussell, John		Arbitrator	284
Trussell, Mary		Men.	284,285
Tucker, John		Def.	18,53 113,229
Tuffye, Thomas		Bill	246
Tully, John & Co.		Men.	151,411 517,518
Turberville, William		Summons	441,517
Turber, William		Voted	154
Turner, Edward		Men.	179
Turner, Emma		Relict of Thos.	38,160
Turner, John		Summons	323,339

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Turner, Robert	Def.	453,454 459,519
Turner, Thomas	Deceased	38,167
Turner, William	Commission	2,11 12,13 118
Turpine, William	Deposition	3
Tuttershall, William	Acknowledgment	173

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Tapper, John			Sworn	427
Tassell, John			Witness	752
Talbot, William			Men.	637
Tanck, William			Men.	146
Taylor, -----			Men.in list Ordered	499 538
Taylor, Francis			Joined	592
Taylor, Anthony			Deceased	448
Taylor, Martha			Witness	95
Taylor, William			Servant	434
Taylor, Jasper			Servant	384
Taylor, John	595,603			
Taylor, Rich.& Wife			Summons	13
Taylor, Richard			Declaration Men.	115 653
Taylor, Thomas			Juror Def. Men. Dpty.Surveyor Pltf. Witness Deceased	341,372 458,462 352,374 381 375 379 424,454 418 769
Taylor, Thomas	to	Charles Calvert	Deed Bond	590 594
Tetershell, William			Juror Witness	94,597 603 365,487
Tennison, John			Summoned Juror Witness Men.	128 313 527,628 784

(Cut off by Commissioner)

			Men.	771
Tilly, Jospeh			Men.	465
Tilghman, Richard			Juror Pltf. Def.	382 542,595 658,766 769
Tilghman, Richard	to	Richard Preston	Deed	368
Tilghman, Richard	from	James Coursey	Receipt	771
Tilghman, Samuel			Men. Men.in list Def. Judgment	348,349 445 407 597 611
Tilghman, Mar/			Men.	369

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Tennison, John	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	629
"The Clifts"			Men.	125
Thrasher, John			Juror	427
Thompson, William			Men.	531
Thompson, Samuel			Witness	583
Thompson, Henry			Witness	778
Thomas, Katherine			Witness	345
Thurell, William			Juror	79
Theobalds, Clement			Witness	652
Theobalds, Mary			Witness	652
Thorne, William			Petition	434
Thromer, John	from	William Worgan	Acknowledgmt.	471
Thomas, Thomas			Deceased	496
Thickpenny, Henry			Men in list	268,276
Thompson, James			Clerke	93
			Attorney	158
			Summoned	204
			List	276,277
			Juror	373
			Dpty.Surveyor	379
Thorowgood, Thomas			Juror	64
			Commissioned	126
			Witness	203
Thornton, Nathaniel			Def.	198,221
				330
			Ship Master	220
Thomas, Wm.& Ann			Defs.	206
Thomas, William			Witness	574,576
			Bond	576
			Cattle Mke.	587
Thomas, William	from	Ellis Coleman	Deed	397
Thompson, George			Def.	35,76
				542,766
				770
			Bound	662,683
				758
			Men.	771
Tilly, Jospeh			Men.	465
Tilghman, Richard			Juror	382
			Pltf.	542,595
				658,766
			Def.	769
Tilghman, Richard	to	Richard Preston	Deed	368
Tilghman, Richard	from	James Coursey	Receipt	771
Tilghman, Samuel			Men.	348,349
				445
			Men.in list	407
			Def.	597
			Judgment	611
Tilghman, Mary			Men.	369

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Tow, Robert			Deceased	328
Tow, Elizabeth			Exrx.Def.	329
Tovey, Thomas			Pltf.	214b,315 318,330 370,374 375,395 445
			Petition	324
			Ordered	498
Tovey, Thomas	to	William Calvert	Pow. of Atty.	316
Tretrise, John			Pltf.	492
Troyner, Thomas			Age Adjudged	448
Trip, Francis			Summoned	351
Trerio, (?) John			Men.	468,469
Trerise, John			Def.	553
Troster, Thomas			Summoned	330
Tripp, Henry			Juror	64
			Declaration	115
			Witness	361,566
			Admr.	553
Tripp, Henry	from	Jno.& Sarah Edmondson	Assignment & Deed	135
Troope, Capt.Robert			Summoned	59
			Men.	392
Trevis, John			Def.	438
			Pltf.	457,536
Truman, Thomas			Pltf.	36
			Summoned	53
			Justice	64,80 95,140 160,181 196,216 370,422 435,436 448,449 535,595
			Auditor	260,367
			Appraiser	261
			Men.in list	277
			Ordered	544
Turner, Richard			Deceased	652
Turell, Daniel	to	Wm.Hollingsworth	Pow.of Atty.	339
Tubb, Isaack			Summoned	329
Tuninahill, Alice			Cattle Mke.	517
Tully, Capt.------			Men.	6
Tully, John			Men.	722
Tully, Cpat.John	from	Henry Coursey	Deed	777
Tully, Stephen			Summoned	5
			Juror	382
			Ordered	611
Turner, William			Men.	159
			Orderrd	496
Turner, Edward			Appraiser	2
			Patent	555

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

			Folio.
Tucker, Samuel		Pow.of Atty.	744
		Def.	764
Tuncks, William		Deposition	145
		Witness	148
Turner, Arthur & Margarite		Men.	126
Turner, Arthur & Margarite to	Capt.James Neale	Recognizance	202,203
Tucker, John		Ordered	389
		Men.	393
		Sworn	428,449
		Pltf.	450,488
			762
Turvill, John		Clerk	65,159
			161,311
		Summoned	128
		Witness	132,134
			202
Taylor, Robert		Juror	452,458
		Appraiser	470

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Utie, George		Witness	153 288 464 805
Utye, Col.Nathaniel		Gov.'S Council	31 38 43 72 97 114 117 122 136 141 214 231 233 238 252 262 282 287 290 295 296 302 310 343 344 348 349 366 367 369 370 371 372 373 407 420 422 429 330 466 469 607 1024
Utie, Nicholas		Mentioned	153
Utye, Mary		Mentioned	469

****

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

Ubben, Barreared		Juror		377
Uben, Waerart		Juror		11
Upgate, Richard	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	15, 42, 543
Urtnall, Thomas		Summons		144
Utye, Mary		Mentioned		131
Utye, Nathaniel		Defendant		17, 52, 369, 417, 419, 485, 486, 487, 504

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

		Folio.
Ugatt, Richard	Witness	527
		578
		632
	Mentioned	628
Utye, Mary	Deceased	78
		79
Utye, Nathaniel	Mentioned	78
	Def.	323
		371
		380
		394
	Witness	512

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Vander Dounck, Mary	Witness	1102
Van Hack, John	Summoned	178,217 451,452 472,483 1142
Vaughn, Robert	Judge	54,214 262,302 310,393 394,1011 1016,1019 1083
Veitch, James	Summons	13,20 37,39 41,46 47,49 62,63 93,113 118,131 141,155 156,188 199,200 229,231 242,248 259,264 266,362 370,420 421,485 504,602 708,1007 1008,1042 1057,1058
Veitch, Thomas	Juror	201

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Valdrum, Richard	Test.	100
Van Brugh, Johannes	Signed	108
Van Eynden, Francis	Patent	131
Van Hack, Capt.Nicholas	Mentioned	31
Vanheck, John	Test.	7,31 42,126 302,448
Van Knick, Cornelius	Merchant	203,204 206
Varlye, James	Bill	244
Varringe, Edward	Bill	246
Vaughn, Anne	Inquest	126
Vaughn, Thomas	Summons	32,91
Veitch, James	Juror	10,12 17,18 46,55 157,210 222,237 255,260 261,265 270,282 299,319 322,323 324,330 335,337 338,339 370
Vicoridge, John	Mentioned	352
Viccoridge, Mary	Mentioned	353
Vines, Samuel	Deposition	322,324 338

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Varlow, James			Juror	449
			Sworn	45o
Vaughn, Capt.Robert			Witness	550
Vanderfort, Michael Powellson		Gerrard Vanswering	Deed	632
Vaughn, Thomas			Mentioned	49
			Clerke	289,291
			Witness	368,369
			Coroner	382
			Sheriff	430
			Petition	465
			Cattle Mke.	643
Vanheeck, John			Summoned	125,199
			Witness	166
			Def.	539
Vanheeck, John	to	Thomas Paine	Deed	558
Vanhack, John	to	Leaven & Thomas Denwood	Deed	779
			Bond	780
Vansweringne, Garret			Assignment	554,589
			Alderman	645
			Pltf.	758
Vansweringen, Gerrard from		Michael Powellson Vanderfort	Deed	632
Verhoffe, (Varhoffe) Cornelius			Juror	39,123
Veitch, Mary			Witness	312
			Def.	430,450
Veitch, James			Juror	64,294
				305
			Def.	30,85
				430,450
				542,600
			Summoned	199,351
			Judgment	611
Vines, Samuel			Summoned	351
Vicaris, John			Pltf.	537,553
				769
			Juror	548
			Petition	555
			Def.	664,757

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Wade, Joan	Deposition		300
Wade, John	Attorney		18,26 36,37 63,195 247,345 346,357 358
Wade, Zachary	Men.	25,26 27,28 63,99 194,245 247,268	344,355 358,478 483,498 608,609 700,701 708
Wadlow, Mr.	Men.		438
Waghop, Archibald	Cattle mark		89,97
Waghop, Elizabeth	Men.		89
Waghop, John	Cattle mark		88,362 452
Walker, James	Commission		52,133 440,452
Walter, Col.George	Men.		808
Walters, William	Jury		457
Waltham, John	Subpoena		231
Walton, Francis	Jury		453,456 457,458
Walton, John	Deposition		250,303 312,342 361
Walton, Thomas	Deposition		208,210 1135,1136
Wampompeak	Purchased with		251
Ward, Francis	Deposition		1095
Ward, John	Men.		255,403
Ward, Capt. Lawrence	Deceased		295
Ward, Margaret	Cattle mark		1023
Wards, Mrs.	Men.		234
Ward, Mrs.	Men.		235
Ward, Richard	Signed		410
Ward, Thomas	Men.		236,369 372,396 407,418 419,461 701,1009 1014,1015 1023
Ware, Agnes	Men.		18,78 79,80 84,96
Ware, Richard	Nuncupative Will		18,79 80,95 96
Waring, Sara (Warren)	Men.		98,121

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Waring, Sampson (Warren)	Def.	8,29 37,41 44,47 64,66 94,97 98,108 110,113 115,121 139,156 182,185 201,205 221,231	246,249 259,264 305,306 308,309 362,364 370,382 387,393 394,428 429,508 607,1008 1024,1087 1093,1107 1108
Waring, William	Witness		254,274
Warner, Andrew	Men.		165,166 167,278
Warner, Mary	Pltf.		407,508
Warren, Anne	Men.		7
Warren, Humphrey	James Attorney		16,109 183,156 158,240 252,398 440,1028 1038
Warren, Ignatius	Legatee		1109
Warren, John	Witness		84,261 419,452 457,1086 1109,1110
Warren, Nicholas	Merchant		194
Warren, Ampson (Waring)	Def.	8,29 & etc.	
Washington, John	Men.		297,298 312,314 492,493
Washington, Lawrence	Witness		27,28
Waterlin, Walter	Appraiser-Deed		82,84 274,504 5e4a,1013
Wates, Peter	Jury		488
Watson, Andrew	Pltf.		2,14
Watson, Thomas	Servant	704,705 706,707 708,709	800,801 804,1016
Watters, Jonas	Witness		360
Watts, Alexander	Pltf.		63,131 293,297 299
Watts, Jane	Subpoena		1133
Watts, Sanders	Subpoena		1133
Wattson, Richard	Def.		77,98 99
Wayhope, Archball (Warhop)	Summons		509,608 703
Wayhope, John (Warhop)	Grand Jury		483,1012 1119

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
Waynhanes, William	Deposition		253
Webbe, John	Def.		157,214 414,415
Webber, Capt. Thomas	Men.		84,105
Web, Edmund	Petition		258
Weekes, Joseph	Commission		54
Welch, Anthony	Confession		456,457
Welker, James	Commission		89
Wells, Richard	Judge		54,121 252,463 464,805
Wells, Rich.Jr. from	George Gouldsmith Deed		468
Wennam, William	Witness		221,1070 1076
Wentworth, Thomas	Witness		699,700
Wearing, Capt.Sampson	Pltf.		230
"Westbury Manor"	Men.		196
West, Edward	Witness		137,909 1035
Weston, Thomas	Deceased		196,505
Wetherell, Thomas	Deposition		708,709 800
Weynold, John	Def.		141
Wheatlies, John	Men.		63
Wheeler, John	Witness		221,488 493,1031 1038,1039 1095
Whimfell, John	Jury		42
Whiston, John	Pltf.		380
White, Angell	Men.		98
White, Gwy	Summons		20,33 154
White, John	Deposition		389,705 706,709 1016
White, Nicholas	Pltf.		152,413
White, Thomas	Deceased		57,133
Whittle, William	Jury		50,352 1060
Whitty, Capt.	Men.		437
Whyting, Capt. Richard	Men.		174
Wicks, Joseph	Pltf.	214,216 233,234 236,237 245,246 262,280	281,287 289,348 369,413 428,429 1024
Wilkason, Mr.	Payed		84

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

			Folio.
		108,185,186	200
Wilkinson, Mr.	Bayle		201
Wilkinson, Thomas	Debtor		74
Willard, Richard	Witness	21,25 53,67 74,91 123,131 150,161 164,165 166,168 169,170 188,201 204,221 222,246	267,268 269,274 360,370 371,403 418,434 471,508 1035,1037 1059,1065 1066,1094 1120,1132 1143
Willan, Elizabeth	Men.		508
Willian, Elizabeth	Men.		267
Willan, Grace	Men.		267
Williams, Edward	Deposition		255
Williams, John	Inquest	108,163 164,165 166,168 169,179	180,212 247,292 305,427 907
Williams, Margaret	Servant- Deed		385,386
Williams, Mary	Called before board		163,164 165,166 168,169 170,179 180,212 903
Williams, Thomas	Def.		808
Williams, William	Summons		280,281
Williamson, Thomas	Witness		146,1081
Wilkinson, Mr.	Men.		83,84
Wilkinson, William	Bond		108,152 183,185 186,187 200,201 1087,1133
Willson, Robert	Deposition		255,372
Wills, Thomas	Deposition		15
Wilson, George	Def.		90,96 121,122 396,451 452,701 1004,1009
Wilson, Peter	Men.		1023
Wilson, Martins George	Men.		461
Wiseman, R.	Witness		81
Withers, Samuel (Wythers)	Commission		54,419
Witton, Jane	Servant		184
"Wolleston's Manor"	Land of James neale		195
Woodbury, Andrew	Subpoena		1132
Wood, Edward	Pltf.		504,602

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Woodruff, William	Def.	18,36 37
Woodward, Thomas	Witness	405
Woolchurch, Henry	Taxed	304
Woolman, Richard	Commission	54,157 182,183
Wossey, James	Men.	456
Wordsworth, Richard	Jury	495
Worsopp, Edward	Witness	357,358 360
"Worton"	Sold	468
Wright, Arthur	Jury	42,395
Wright, Francis	Def.	472,600
Wright, George	Inquest	108,230
Wright, Ismael	Summons	20,29 33,205 304,305
Wright, Mr.	Men.	313,1083
Wright, Richard	Merchant	364,365 366,441
Wright, Thomas	Witness	243,396 407,1012 1013,1042 1132
Wyane, Thomas	Witness	81
Wyatt, Nicholas	Men.	289
Wyne, Francis	Jury	608
Wynn, Thomas	Pltf.	1027,1033 1034
Wyniters, Samuel (Withers)	Witness	72,288

(Cut off by Commissioner.)

246

279

280

282

284

286
294
435

000223A

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Wade, Zachary	Commissioner	6
		24
		54
		55
		124
		173
		174
		175
		235
		269
		274
		303
		304
		305
Wadsworth, Richard	Juror	14
Waghop, John	Juror	124
Waire, John	Pltf.	321
Walker, James	Voted	154
Walters, Maj.George	Mentioned	164
		204
		205
		207
Walton, John	Witness	305
		368
		415
		420
		454
		455
		469
Waltson, Richard	Mentioned	540
Ward, Andrew	Test.	546
Ward, John	Voted	154
Ward, Lawrence & Mary	Mentioned	131
Wardner, Edward	Carpenter	461
Ward, Thomas	Petition	142
		198
		287
Ward, Edward	Def.	320
Warring, Sampson	Mentioned	126
		519
		128
		244
		246
		279
		280
		282
		284
		286
		294
		435

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Waring, Sarah			Summons	279,280 282,294
Warner, Edward			Men?	461
Warren, Henry			Test.	42,105 282
Warren, Henry	to	Thomas Mathews	Deed	40,41
Warren, Humphrey			Passenger	8,17 336,344 381,409 410,411
Warren, John			Obligor	8,19 20,21 22,156 323
Warr, Thomas			Patent	131
Waste, Francis			Test.	312,313 351,352
Watts & Alexander			Debtors	128
Watts, George			Partition	498
Watts, Henry			Men.	215
Watts, John			Notice	265
Watts, Peter			Juror	193,197 469
Watts, William			Inquest	30,223 235,298 381,537
Wattkins, John			Juror	383
Wattson, Abraham			Attorney	239,241 264,293 315,326 371,386 440,468 481
Wattson, Rebecca			Test.	326
Wattson, Richard			Deposition	230
Waterlin, Water			Def.	24,56 255
Waters, Col.George			Pltf.	15,52 157,187 192,200 201,202 203
Water, William			Men.	26,27
Webb, Debory			Paid Part	254,255
Weekes, Widdow			Men.	258
"Weeping Spring"			Men.	169,228 288
Weight, William			Deceased	539
Welch, Anthony			Summons	36,56
Wells, Richard			Juror	126,155 156,278

INDEX TO LLBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Wells, Richard Jr.	Juror	156,244
Wells, Richard Sr.	Test.	434
Wells, Thomas	Witness	108,247
Wells, Toby	Pltf.	507
Wentworth, Thomas	Juror	57,124
"Westbury Manor"	Men.	94,282
West,Edward	Def.	231,236 255,269 440,441 481
Weston, Thomas	Men.	282,315 316
Weston, William	Men.	94
Whately, William	Test.	203,206
Wheeler, Robert	Servant	173
Wheeler, William	Witness	280,282 295,296
Whendson, John	Voted	154
Whymard, Thomas	Summons	358,374 375,376 377,385 430,480
Whytherill, Jeremy	Special Writ	260
White, Daniel	Bill	236
White, Guy	Def.	132,135 164,217 314
White, James	Juror	260,262
White, Jerome	Gov.Council	26,46 133,138 157,166 167,186 192,193 272,288 328,331 338,371 373,397 456,457 462,485 520
White, John	Men.	203,204 205
White, Rowland	Servant	515
White, Thomas	Patent	131,154 239
White, William	Test.	103
Whitehead, William	Servant	238
Whittingham, John	Servant	39
Whittle, George	Bill	245
Whittle, Susanna	Men.	538

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Whittle, William	Pltf.	31,88 89,514 538
"Wickliffe"	Men.	129
Wigg, Oliver	Test.	120
Wilde, Thomas	Def.	231,248 253
Willan, Elizabeth	Men.	37,39 112,113 145,146 508
Willan, Richard	Judgment	2,30 32,37 39,88 112,145 236,242 275,308 370,508 509
Willett, William	Test.	465,495
Williams, James	Summons	274,303 304,305 306
Williams, John	Summons	1,7 32,33 91,109 110,126 235
Williams, Mary	Summons	1
"William& Mary"	Ship	19
Williams, Olive	Use & profit of	7,91
Williams, Ralph	Comr.	324,373
Williams, Robert	Petition	431
Williams, Susanna	Admrx.	90
Williams, Thomas	Deceased	88,89 90
Williams, William	Bill	236,441
Williamson, Thomas	Test.	529,530 532
Wilkinson, William	Summons	247
Willree, Jacob Direckson	Men.	202,203 207
Winde, Francis	Def.	232
Wine, Daniel	Summons	127,257 258
Winfield, John	Men.	338
Winne, Thomas	Pltf.	54,145 152,156 157,216 242
Winn, Teagar	Men.	57,88 114,124 125

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

				Folio.
Winslow, Joseph			Master	23,24 53
Wins, William			Test.	251
"Wiske Manor"			Men.	508
Witch, William			Summons	248
Withers, Samuel			Test.	120,265
Woodbery, Andrew			Witness	2,171
Woodbery, Andrew	to	William Tenehill	Deed	171,172
Woode, William			Juror	156,223
Woodward, Thomas			Servant	429
"Woodyard"			M3n.	129
Woolchurch, Henry			Def.	220,252
Woosey, James			Men.	111
Worgan, Mathias			Men.	515
"Worrell Hundred"			Men.	176
Worsely, John			Test.	21
Wraith, Richard			Bound	185
Wright, Anne			Men.	248,268
Wright, John			Bill	235
Wright, Richard			Deceased	216,218 248,261 268,318 328
Wright, Thomas			Bill	235
Wright, William			Deceased	126
Wroth, Richard			Deposition	271a
Wylde, Thomas			Pltf.	269,515
Wyn, Elizabeth			Def.	199
Wynne, Thomas		Pltf.	18,21 193,199 215,231 236,254 255,256 262,263 264,275 282,293	308,331 333,356 370,386 391,405 406,437 440,449 452,482 485,508

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Waters, Christopher			Juror	382
Warren, -------			Men.in list	499
Wallwin, Philip			Witness	157
Walterling, Walter			Men.in list	408
Watson, Richard	to	Abraham Rowse	Pow.of Atty.	117
Watte, Alexander			Men.in lit	268
Warren, Thomas			Con.Jdgmt.	685
Wahop, John			Juror	94
"Watson's Choice"			Mentioned	118
Walker, Thomas			Dpty.Sur.	379
Walker, James			Juror	64
Ward, John			Mentioned	120
"Wades Point"			Mentioned	107
Watts, Peter			Juror	94
				387
			Constable	603

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Wadde, Thomas			Def.	329
			Juror	341
Ward, William			Witness	43,778
Walton, Job			Witness	332,746
Ward, Henry			Dpty.Sur.	379
			Def.	536,604
			Age Adjudged	544
Ward, Thomas	to	William Marlow	Acknowledgmt.	406
Ward, Thomas			Men.	464
			Bond	571
			Witness	572,578
Warren, John			Juror	387
			Summoned	539
			Ordered	596
			Petition	612
Watts, William			Def.	9,82
			Apptd.Constable	433
			Juror	603
			Men.	641
			Atty.	743
Watts, William	to	Fortune Mittford	Deed	333
Watts, Wm.& Alice	to	Fortune Mittford	Acknowledgmt.	342
Walton, John			Def.	66,74
				125,207
			Sworn	428,429
			Men.	462
Wade, Zachariah			Def.	45
			Sworn	95
			Men.	101
			Summoned	137
			Ordered	432
Wade, Zach.& Mary	to	William Leedes	Acknowledgmt.	107,108
Warren, Henry			Pltf.	35,76
			Summoned	38
			Petition	490
			Witness	726,774
Warren, Henry	from	Thomas Mathews	Release	211
Warren, Henry	from	Cuthbert Fenwick	Release	212,213
Warren, Henry	from	Wm.Bretton & Wife	Deed	686
Warren, Humphrey	to	Col.Wm.Evans	Acknowledgmt.	215
Warren, Humphrey	to	Thomas Nottley	Acknowledgmt.	215
Warren, Humphrey			Juror	313
			Men.	374,453
				797
			Pltf.	456,482
			Def.	764
Warren, Humphrey	to	William Barrett	Deed	352
Warren, Humphrey	from	John Covant	Pow.of Atty.	781
Warring, Sampson			Deposition	66,777
			Men.	192
			Def.	214b,315
				318,330
				370,374
				375,395
				445

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Warring, Sampson			Juror	295,372 427,449 460
			Surety	431,583
			Witness	472
Wells, Tobias (& Toby)			Pltf.	68,73 460,461 483,664 757
			Juror	88,101 449,460 603
			Witness	345
			Bound	386
			Judgment	466,611
			Men.	537
			Def.	537,553 607,769
Wells, Toby	and	Barth.Glevin	Agreement	77
Wells, Richard	from	John Langford	Deed	410
Wells, pichard Sr.			Def.	463,466 467,496
			Deceased	540,541
Wells, George			Exr.	540,541
West, Edward			Juror	101
			Witness	571,797
			Men.in list	407
			Cattle Mke.	421
Wells, Thomas			Def.	7
			Men.	12
Wells, Ralph			Witness	552
Webster, John			Summoned	18
			Witness	82,83
Welch, John			Juror	341
			Admr.	536
Webb, John	from	Jno.Edmondson	Deed	446
Webb, John			Ordered	496
Wewner, Thomas			Def.	660
Webb, Thomas			Witness	5
"Westwood"			Men.	113
Wedger, Mr.-----			Men.in list	275
Weedon, James			Witness	570
Wentworth, Thomas			Men.	101
Whittle, George			Men.in list	268
Whittle, Yeonge			Surety	583
White, Jerome			Pltf.	197,214a 328,546
			Justice	370,380 389,422 435,436 448,449 467,488 535,595
			Surveyor Gen.	379,381 555,777
			Surety	393
			Men.in list	407

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
White, Jerome			Cattle Mke.	516
			Def.	547,553
			Alderman	645
White, Guy			Juror	39,88
			Men.	115
			Summoned	205
White, Guy	to	John Lewear	Bond332	
White, Guy & Wife	to	Thomas Norris	Deed	725
Wheeler, Caesar			Summoned	214a
			Witness	223,317
				684
Whittopp, Thomas			Apptd.Atty.	747
			Atty.	760
Whahob, John			Juror	142,397
				654
Wheeler, William			Bond forfeited	423
			Ordered	393
White, Rowland			Summoned	20
			Fined	68
"White Horse"			Ship	389
Whittle, Robert			Men.	583
Whetstone, Stephen			Juror	382
Whittle, William			Men.	187
Wharton, Henry			Deposition	289
			Witness	293
Whitty, Richard			Assignee	734
Wharton, ------			Summoned	252
Whyte, -------			Pltf.	69
Witham, Cuthbert			Pltf.	536,551
				609
			Released	634
			Def.	659
			Men.	684
Witham, Cuthbert	from	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	621
Wiseman, John			Witness	191
			Pltf.	606,611
Wills, Thomas			Def.	10,13
				82,82
			Pltf.	28,85
Willett, Will			Witness	331
			Juror	372
Wills, William			Summoned	199,206
Winsmore, Robert			Pltf.	664,672
Winsmore, Robert	from	Daniel Clarke	Deed	694
			Bond	697
Wicks, Jospeh			Juror	449
			Men.	462
Williams, Roger			Summoned	198,328
			Servant	231
Williams, James	from	Robert Dixon	Deed	566

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Williams, James			Witness	514,515 516
Williams, William			Witness	245,570 572,575 573,574 576,577 578
Williams, John			Witness Acknowledgmt.	317 505
Williams, Susanna	to	William Marloe Jr.	Deed of Goft	634
Williams, Richard & Elizabeth			Men.	201
Willan, Richard			Sheriff	100
Williams, Ralph			Men.	622
Windsor, Robert	from	Daniel Clarke	Deed	618
Winchester, John			Juror	548
"Willson's Plantation"			Men.	406
"William"		Ship	Men.	438,469
Willson, Faith	from	Stephen Benson	Deed	561
Willes, Sidraick			Summoned	19
Williamson, Thomas			Witness	520
Winn, Thomas	from	John Jarbo	Pow.of Atty.	797
Wilton, Anthony			Men.	205
Wilson, Robert			Dpty.Sur.	379
Willson, Thomas			Juror	289
Wilkinson, William			Cattle Mke.	740
Withers, Samuel			Witness	582
Witeman, John			Pltf.	545
Winslow, Samuel	to	William Lewis	Deed Bond	716 719
Wins, William			Witness	571
Woollma, Richard			Juror Commssioned	382 424
Wormley, Ralph			Petition Men. Examined Acct. Witness	395 424 454 652
Woollcott, John			Def.	548,599 663,682
Worgan, William			Juror Sworn Def.	449 449,450 545
Worgan, William	to	John Thormer	Acknowledgmt.	471
Woodberry, John			Def.	422,426 429,432
Woodberry, Andrew			Men.	191
Woodbury, Hugh & William			Men.	9
Woodberry, ---------			Men.in list	499
Wordy, Patrick			Juror	289

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Wooters, John	from	William Savidge	Pow.of Atty.	751
Wood, William			Men.	144
Woollford, Roger			Pltf.	539
Woodard, Jospeh			Bond	575
Woolfe, Richard			Juror	79
"Wolseley Mannor"			Men.	141
Wright, John			Pltf.	5
			Petition	6,7 713
			Men.	12,39 464,483
			Juror	387,458 548
			Def.	460,461 462,611
			Ordered	466
			Admr.	607
			Guardian	608
			Witness	633
Wright, Jospeh & Ismaell			Men.	38
Wright, Arthur			Summoned	128
			Admr.	433
Wright, Ismaell			Men.	205
Wright, George			Summoned	535
Wright, Thomas			Witness	571,573 575
			Bond	578
Wynne, Thomas			Bill	84
			Juror	305,313 373,462
			Men.	464
			Ordered	555
Wynne, Thomas	to	Robert Slack	Release	201
Wynne, Elizabeth			Bill	84
Wylde, Thomas		Proceedings concerning his estate		49,388 396
Wyatt, Nicholas			Fined	654
Wythers, Samuell			Witness	14

(Cut off by Commissioner)

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

				Folio.
Wooters, John	from	William Savidge	Pow.of Atty.	751
Wood, William			Men.	144
Woollford, Roger			Pltf.	539
Woodard, Jospeh			Bond	575
Woolfe, Richard			Juror	79
"Wolseley Mannor"			Men.	141
Wright, John			Pltf.	5
			Petition	6,7 713
			Men.	12,39 464,483
			Juror	387,458 548
			Def.	460,461 462,611
			Ordered	466
			Admr.	607
			Guardian	608
			Witness	633
Wright, Jospeh & Ismaell			Men.	38
Wright, Arthur			Summoned	128
			Admr.	433
Wright, Ismaell			Men.	205
Wright, George			Summoned	535
Wright, Thomas			Witness	571,573 575
			Bond	578
Wynne, Thomas			Bill	84
			Juror	305,313 373,462
			Men.	464
			Ordered	555
Wynne, Thomas	to	Robert Slack	Release	201
Wynne, Elizabeth			Bill	84
Wylde, Thomas		Proceedings concerning his estate		49,388 396
Wyatt, Nicholas			Fined	654
Wythers, Samuell			Witness	14

(Cut off by Commissioner)

000233-A

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

		Folio.
Yoe, Stephen	Subpoena	469
Yorke, William	Subpoena	141
Young, --------	Foreman of Jury	1096
Yowng, Nicholas (Young)	Jury	161,200 203,274 342,417 452,459 483,809 1060,1087 1116,1117 1119
Yowng, Richard (Young)	Deceased	282
Young, Sara	Men.	50
Yownge, William (Young)	Subpoena	5c,91 92,124 164,1060

\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#

Yardley, Col.Francis	Mentioned	15,47 98,143 191,193 218
Yardley, Mrs.Sarah	Mentioned	15,191 192,193
Yeates, Peter	Pltf.	367
Yoco, Hugh	Pltf.	379

****

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665.

Yates, George	Juror	479
Yoe, Stephen	Juror	14
Younge, Richard	Bill	246
Young, Sarah	Mentioned	526
Young, Nicholas	Juror	114, 151, 237 302, 307, 327, 329, 381, 422, 435, 517, 215
Youwnge, William	Juror	156, 526

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669.

Yates, George		Sum. etc.	197,
			372,
			379,
			545,
			599,
			759,
			611.
Yate, Thomas	Abraham Foxall.	Bond etc.	5,
Yarke, Thomas		Witness.	791.
Yearbys, John		Witness.	503.
Young, Nicholas		Atty. etc.	74,
			75,
			184,
			320,
			191,
			369,
			201,
			393,
			429,
			494,
			497,
			498.
Young, Capt.		Petition.	389,
			772.
Young, William		Mentioned.	187.
Youngman, Samuel		Deceased.	289.
Yours, Marack		Witness.	633.

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

		Folio.
Zachary, Solomon	mentioned	99 105 106
Zimisse (?) Direck	Test.	51
Zumbrozo, John	Summons	433

000001

INDEX
TO
PROVINCIAL COURT PROCEEDINGS.

Liber J. J.	1669 to 1672
Liber M. M.	1672 to 1675
Liber N. N.	1675 to 1679

1669
to
1679

BEING A COMPLETE INDEX OF ALL NAMES OF PERSONS, COURT PROCEEDINGS, DEEDS, CONVEYANCES &c., CONTAINED THEREIN.

COMPILED BY THE
LAND OFFICE OF MARYLAND.
THOS. A. SMITH,
COM'R.

1911

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672.

			Folio.
Abbott, Michael		Fined	468
Ackworth, Richard (Def)	Randall Revell (Pltf)	Jury Ordered Quashed	88 144
Ackworth, Richard		Petition	512,521
"Admariothoria" to	Benjamin Rozer	Deed	194
Adams, Henry (Def)	Robert Crossman (Pltf)	Judgment	302
Adams, Henry (Def)	Garrot Vanswearingen(Ptf)	Judgment	304
Adams, Henry & others (Defs)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Con.2 Cases	205,206
Adwick, John		Mke. of Cattle	97
Ainsworth, George		Cattle Marke	423
Ainsworth, George from	John Halfhead & Wife	Deed	450
Ainsworth, George from	John Halfhead & Wife	Mortgage	452
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Continued	438
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	433
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Continued	420
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	300,351 393,410
Alderson, George (Def)	Dan'l Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	259
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	258
Alcock, Isaac		Petition	217
Allen, Jesper (Def)	Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Appeal	217
Alcock, Thos. (Def)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Execution	210
Allen, John to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	92
Allen, John(Admr.Def)	Thos. Mathews (Pltf)	Judgment	85
Alderson, George to	Alexander Draper	Deed	31
Alikinson, Vincent & Wife to	William Coleborne	Bond	277
Angell, Thos.(Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Advisement	415
Angell, Thos. to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	376
Andrew, Solomon & others to	Richard Hallett	Power of At.	370
Angell, Thos. (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Angell, Thos. from	John Parker		338
Anderton, John (Pltf)	Thomas Hinson (Def)	Jdgmt. Confirm.	89
Anderton, John & others to	Wm. Calvert	Bond	96
Aram, Thos.	Wm.Wheatley	Agreement	403
"Armstrong's Lot" to	Daniel Curtis		381
"Armstrong's Purchase" to	Daniel Curtis		381
Armstrong, Hannah to	Daniel Curtis	Deed	381
Ascomb, John		Cattle Mark	400
Ascombe, John (Pltf)	Wm.Ireland (def)	Continued Evidence taken Continued Continued Judgment	303 344 364 393 413

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Ascomb, john (Pltf)		Arhthur Wright (Df)	Non suit	302
Ascomb, Charels			Petition	157
			Indictment	455
			Presentment	467
			Fined	468
Asbiston, Wm.(Def)		Thos.Moore (Pltf)	Continued	445
Askrome, Jno.& Wife	to	Thos.& Rob.Hopkins	Deed	136
Atkey, john (Pltf)		Wm.Boyden (Def)	Continued	397,414
Atchison, Vincent	to	William Coleborne	Deed	221
			Receipt	222
			Bond	283
Atchison, Vincent	to	Charles Calvert	Receipt	221
Atkins, george	to	Morgan Jones	Pow.of Atty.	172
Atkins, Richard	to	Thomas Ellis	Pow.of Atty.	14
Atkins, George (Pltf)		Wm. Moffett (Def)	Continued	444
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	William Coleborne	Deed	269
			Mortgage	272
			Deed	273
			Deed	278
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	Thomas Jones	Deed	333
			Bond	337
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	George Charlesworth	Deed	364
			Bond	366

000001

INDEX

TO

PROVINCIAL COURT PROCEEDINGS.

Liber J. J.	1669 to 1672
Liber M. M.	1672 to 1675
Liber N. N.	1675 to 1679

1669

to

1679

BEING A COMPLETE INDEX OF ALL NAMES OF PERSONS, COURT PROCEEDINGS, DEEDS, CONVEYANCES &c., CONTAINED THEREIN.

COMPILED BY THE

LAND OFFICE OF MARYLAND.

THOS. A. SMITH,

COM'R.

1911

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672.

			Folio.
Abbott, Michael		Fined	468
Ackworth, Richard (Def)	Randall Revell (Pltf)	Jury Ordered Quashed	88 144
Ackworth, Richard		Petition	512,521
"Admariothoria" to	Benjamin Rozer	Deed	194
Adams, Henry (Def)	Robert Crossman (Pltf)	Judgment	302
Adams, Henry (Def)	Garrot Vanswearingen(Ptf)	Judgment	304
Adams, Henry & others (Defs)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Con.2 Cases	205,206
Adwick, John		Mke. of Cattle	97
Ainsworth, George		Cattle Marke	423
Ainsworth, George from	John Halfhead & Wife	Deed	450
Ainsworth, George from	John Halfhead & Wife	Mortgage	452
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Continued	438
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	433
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Continued	420
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	300,351 393,410
Alderson, George (Def)	Dan'l Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	259
Allen, Jesper (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	258
Alcock, Isaac		Petition	217
Allen, Jesper (Def)	Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Appeal	217
Alcock, Thos. (Def)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Execution	210
Allen, John to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	92
Allen, John(Admr.Def)	Thos. Mathews (Pltf)	Judgment	85
Alderson, George to	Alexander Draper	Deed	31
Alikinson, Vincent & Wife to	William Coleborne	Bond	277
Angell, Thos.(Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Advisement	415
Angell, Thos. to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	376
Andrew, Solomon & others to	Richard Hallett	Power of At.	370
Angell, Thos. (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Angell, Thos. from	John Parker		338
Anderton, John (Pltf)	Thomas Hinson (Def)	Jdgmt. Confirm.	89
Anderton, John & others to	Wm. Calvert	Bond	96
Aram, Thos.	Wm.Wheatley	Agreement	403
"Armstrong's Lot" to	Daniel Curtis		381
"Armstrong's Purchase" to	Daniel Curtis		381
Armstrong, Hannah to	Daniel Curtis	Deed	381
Ascomb, John		Cattle Mark	400
Ascombe, John (Pltf)	Wm.Ireland (def)	Continued Evidence taken Continued Continued Judgment	303 344 364 393 413

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Ascomb, john (Pltf)		Arhthur Wright (Df)	Non suit	302
Ascomb, Charels			Petition	157
			Indictment	455
			Presentment	467
			Fined	468
Asbiston, Wm.(Def)		Thos.Moore (Pltf)	Continued	445
Askrome, Jno.& Wife	to	Thos.& Rob.Hopkins	Deed	136
Atkey, john (Pltf)		Wm.Boyden (Def)	Continued	397,414
Atchison, Vincent	to	William Coleborne	Deed	221
			Receipt	222
			Bond	283
Atchison, Vincent	to	Charles Calvert	Receipt	221
Atkins, george	to	Morgan Jones	Pow.of Atty.	172
Atkins, Richard	to	Thomas Ellis	Pow.of Atty.	14
Atkins, George (Pltf)		Wm. Moffett (Def)	Continued	444
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	William Coleborne	Deed	269
			Mortgage	272
			Deed	273
			Deed	278
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	Thomas Jones	Deed	333
			Bond	337
Atchinson, Vincent & Wife	to	George Charlesworth	Deed	364
			Bond	366

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Abbott, Thomas (Def)	Henry Turner (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	218,186 241
Abington, John		Wtiness	227
Ackworth, Richard		Juror Witness	477,512 521
Adams, Thos.(Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	599
Adams, Henry & others (Defs)	Garrot Vanswering (Pllf)	Non Suit	4
Adams, Henry & others (Exrs.Defs)	Thomas Wynn (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	266 416
Adams, Henry & others (Defs)	Kenelm Sheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	603
Alanson, Thomas		Juror	78,82 91
Alestone, William		Juror	173
Alkey, John (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)		408
Allanson, Henry (Pltf)	Wm. Burgess (Exr.Def)	Agreed	595
Allen, Jeff. (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued Judgment	14,37 77,76 78
Allen, Jesse		Juror	5
Allen, John	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		76
Allen, John (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Con. 2 cases	181,215 238,285 286,602
Allen, John (Def)	Samuel Cooke (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	406 509
Allen, John (Def)	Miles Cooke (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	406 509
Allen, John	Mentioned in Schedule		517
Allen, John (Def)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	480,536 585
Allen, John (Def)	Jas. Beamont (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	256 281 587
Allen, John (Def)	John Dunstan (Pltf)	Continued	166,182 238,285
Allen, John (Def)	Dominic Bodkin (Pltf)	Continued	158
Allen, John		Witness	402
Allen, John (Def)	Geo. Beckwith (Def)	Continued Judgment	265 414
Allen, John (Def)	John Beale (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	406 506
Allen, John (Def)	Mary Thomas (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	164,213 238 287
Allen, John (Def)	Ann Neale (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	238 287
Allen, John (Def)	Josias Fendall (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	256 287
Allen, John (Def)	Joseph Foxcroft (Pltf)	Agreed	470

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Allen, John (Sheriff)		Execution	421
Allen, John		Plea granted Summoned Juror	582 542 633
Allen, John (Pltf)	Wm. Boyden (Def)	Agreed	546
Allen, John (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Con. 2 cases	546
Allen, John (Def)	Randell Brendt (Pltf)	Continued	595
Allen, John (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Continued	595
Allen, John (Pltf)	Thomas Simpson (Def)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Allenson, Henry (Pltf)	Robert Francklin (Def)	Continued	595
Alvey, Joseph		Juror	247,248
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	John Sanders (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	223 233 540
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Joseph Hext (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	553 591
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Thos. Holgan & others (Defs)	Agreed	470
Ambrose, Richard (Def)	John Harrison (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	521 551
Ambrose, Richard (Def)	Geo. Ramsdell & others (Pltfs)	Agreed	546
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Agreed	536 585
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Joseph Bullet (Pltf)	Continued	593
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Lidia Solly (Exrx.Def)	Continued	603
Ambrose, Richard		Juror	633
Ann Arundell County		List	134
Anderton, John (Def)	Francis Anketill (Pltf)	Agreed	552
Anderton, John		Deed	524
Anderson, John (Def)	Francis Armstrong (Pltf)	Discontinued	523
Anderson, John (Def)	Edward Armstrong (Pltf)	Continued Default	222,244 454 288
Anderson, John to	Joseph Edloc	Deed	228
Anderson, Ellinor & to Husband	Joseph Edloe	Deed	228
Anderson, Burgy		Notice	206
Anderson, Rowland (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pl)	Continued	162,181
Andrews, Christopher (Pltf)	Robert Chapman (Def)	Continued	104
Anktill, Francis		Mentioned in Deed	203
Anketill, Francis (Pltf)	John Anderton (Def)	Agred	552
Anketill, Francis		Juror	529,532
Armstrong, Edward (Pltf)	John Anderson (Def)	Continued	222,244 288,454

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Armstrong, Hannah to	Stephen Bond	Deed	117
Armstrong, Francis (Pltf)	John Anderson (Def)	Discontinued	523
Armstrong, Matyew		Mentd. in Deed	117
"Armstrong's Lott" to	Stephen Bond	Deed	117
"Armstrong's Lower Part" to	Stephen Bond	Deed	118
"Armstrong's Purchase" to	Stephen Bond	Deed	117
"anthill Neck" From	John Anderton	Deed	524
Archer, Peter (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	596
Arthur, Daniel	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		249
Aron, Thomas (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire(Admr.Def)	Judgment	278
Asbestone, William		Juror	534
	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		163
		Witness	74,75
		Petition	278
Asbiston, William (Def)	Thomas Mons (Pltf)	Continued	17
		Judgment	30
Atcheson, Vincent (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	606
Atchison, Vincent (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Atcheson, Vincent		Mentd. in Schedule	428
		Petition	76
Atchinson, Vincent (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued	19
		Judgment	42
Atchonson, Vincent		Juror	79,81 95,153 155,633
Ascomb, Nathaniel		Juror	171
Ascomb, John (Pltf)	Richard Meekins (Def)	Con. 2 Cases	257
		Agreed	289
Ashton, Capt. John		Attorney	517
Askin, John		Juror	94,175 247,248 534
Aspinall, Henry (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued	166,182 215
		Agreed	239,282 287
Atkey, John(Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	482,537
		Agreed	585
Atkey, John (Pltf)	Wm. Boyden (Def)	Judgment	5
Atillington, Samuel		Mentioned in Schedule	36
Augusteen, Mr.		Mentioned in Schedule	136

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Abbey, Christopher (Def)	John Dunch (Pltf)	Agreed	196
Abbott, George (Pltf)	John Price (Def)	Suit	189
Abbot, George (Pltf)	Charles James (Def)	Continued Abated	873 900
Abbot, Samuel (Def)	George Oldfield (Pltf)	Continued	232,258 323,374
Abbott, Samuel (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Bail Bond Bail Delivered	342 458
Abington, John (Pltf)	Barnard Johnson (Def)	Continued Injunction	239 281
Abbington, Jojn (Pltf)	John Taman(Def)	Agreed	299
Abeston, William		Juror	132
Adams, Thos.(Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	44
Adams, Thomas (Def)	Elizabeth Moy (Exrx.Plf)	Suit	71
Adams, Henry & others (Defs)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Suit	51
Addison, John		Executor	433,466 382,365 351,364 411,406 333,325 648,689 241,500 249,247 301,298 309,750 424,739 883
Addison, John (Pltf)	Estate of Moyes(Def)	Continued Judgment	249,318 317
Addison, Jno.&Co. (Pltfs)	Thomas Hinton (Def)	Agreed	248,299
Addison, John & Co. (Pltfs)	John Baker(Def)	Continued Agreed	249 352
Addison, John & Co.(pltfs)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Agreed	248
Addison, John & Co.(Pltfs)	Elizabeth Decosta (Def)	Agreed	248
Addison, John (Pltf)	Thomas Keyton (Def)	Agreed	248
Addison, John (Pltf)	Thomas Keyting (Def)	Agreed	297
Addison, John (Def)	John Peerce (Pltf)	Continued	318
Addison, John (Pltf)	Jno.Blomfield (Def)	Continued	395
Addison, Jno.& others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	793
Addison, John (Pltf)	Richard Hodgson (Def)	Attachment	808
Addison, John (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Adams, Henry		Executor	500
Aglionby, Christopher (Def)	John Cunningham (Pltf)	Suit	189
Aglionby, Christopher (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Ejectment	877
Ainsworth, Geo.& Wife to	Christopher Rousby	Deed	49
Ainsworth, George to	Christopher Rousby	Bond	50
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	William Raven (Def)	Suit	28,43

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Alvey, Pope (Def)	John Kimbo (Pltf)	Suit	67,96 189
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Henry Phipps (Pltf)	Suit Non suit	67,96 198
Alvey, Pope (Def)	John Jordaine (Pltf)	Suit Continued	72,159 225,258 323,368
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Emanuel Radcliffe(Admr) (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	72,159 811
Alvey, Pope (Def)	William Boareman (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	76,97 200
Alvey, Pope to	John Jones	Power of At.	180
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	Thos.Griffin (Admr.Def)	Judgment	226
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued Judgment Execution	231 266 368
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	241
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed Continued Agreed	242 808 846
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Agreed	243
Alvey, Pope (Def)	John Addison & Co.(Pltf)	Agreed	248
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Joseph Hext (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	300,325 382 410
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Non suit	420
Alvey, Pope (Pltf)	Henry Phipps (Def)	Agreed	410
Alvey, Pope (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	346 409,802
Allen, John (Def)	William Sanders (Pltf)	Continued	522
Alvey, Pope (Def)	William Gennis (Pltf)	Continued	648
Allen, John (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Suit	18
Allen, John (Def)	Goward Slye (Pltf)	Suit Trespass	42 108
Allen, John (Pltf)	Randell Brandt (Def)	Suit Agreed	42,93 194
Allen, John (Pltf)	Charles Delarocke (Def)	Suit	47
Allen, John (Def)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Suit	76,97
Allen, John		Men. in deed	117
Allen, John (Def)	Samuel Cressy (Pltf)	Suit	68
Allen, John (Pltf)	Richard Ambrose (Def)	Continued	238,279 324,379
Allen, John (Def)	John Staynes (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	243,309 351 408
Allen, John (Def)	Samuel Raspin (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	247,318 363
Allen, John (Pltf)	Robert Thompson (Def)	Continued	281,324 379

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Allen, John		Admr.	223
Allen, John (Pltf)	John Cager (Admr.Def)	Continued Abated	238 273
Allen, John (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Continued	243
Allen, John (Def)	Robert Thompson (Pltf)	Continued	239,277 324,379
Allen, John (Def)	Mathias Nelson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	303,332 390
Allen, John (Def)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Abated Continued	430 303,332 388
Allen, John (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	303,332 394
Allen, John (Def)	Dominick Bodkin & others (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	314 353
Allen, John (Def)	Estate Chas.Delarocke (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	199,252 323 369
Allen, John (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit	341 456
Allen, John (Def)	Executors of Moyes(Plfs)	Continued Judgment	235,270 323 371
Allen, John & others (Defs)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Allen, John & others (Pltfs)	Thomas Holgan (Def)	Agreed	411
Allen, John (Pltf)	Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Continued	463
Allen, John (Def)	William Saunders (Pltf)	Continued Abated	465 651
Allen, John (Pltf)	Thomas Hussey (Def)	Continued Abated	462,520 650
Allen, John (Def)	Nicholas Page (Pltf)	Continued Abated	466,498 651
Allen, John (Def)	Benj.Rozer (Admr.Pltf)	Ejectment	660
Allen, Patrick (Def)	John Dunch (Pltf)	Agreed	196
Allen, Francis (Pltf)	Henry Trippe (Def)	Judgment	259
Allen, Samuel (Pltf)	John Garnis (Def)	Judgment	855
Alexander, Thomas		Witness	204
Allenson, Henry (Pltf)	Robert Franklin (Def)	Suit	92
Allanson, Thomas (Def)	John Blackson (Pltf)	Suit	69
Allison, James		Petition	31
Allison, John (Pltf)	John Baker (Def)	Continued	318
Allenson, Henry & others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Suit	100
Allenson, Henry (Pltf)	Robert Franklin (Def)	Suit	41
Allison, Henry (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Continued	328
Allison, Henry (Def)	Richard Peacocke (Pltf)	Judgment	386
Allison, Henry (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	301

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Allison, Henry (Def)	Richard Peacocke (Pltf)	Continued	301
Alkey, John (Def)	Samuel Holdsworth (Pltf)	Agreed	276
Alford, John		Witness fee	86
Alford, William (Def)	James Ives (Pltf)	Agreed	487
Alcocke, William (Plf)	Samuel Kingsbury (Def)	Suit	101
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Continued Abated	343 458
Ambrose, Richard (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Continued	238,279 324,379
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Abated	303,332 388 430
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Lydia Solly (Admrx.Def)	Suit	51,94 187
Ambrose, Richard (Pltf)	Jospeh Bullett (Def)	Suit Agreed	35,92 194
Ambrose, Richard (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Anderson, John (Def)	Henry Darnell (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	232,820 726,775
Anbony, Wm.& others (Pltfs)	Estate Robt.Parver(Def)	Suit Judgment	67,95 197
Anbony, Wm.& others to	Thomas Notley	Power of At.	130
"Anderby" to	Edward Roe	Deed	7
Angell, Rich.& others (Pltfs)	William King (Def)	Judgment	328
Appleby, Cuthbert		Witness	114
Archer, Peter (Pltf)	Henry Cole (Def)	Continued Agreed	497,571 675
Arthur, Archibald (Pltf)	Jas.Balderson & others (Defs)	Continued	882
Askin, John from	Philip Land	Deeds	1,2
Askin, John		Juror	36,38 106,132
Asbestone, William		Juror	106
Ashcomb, John (Pltf)	Cornelius Walkinson(Def)	Attachment Suit Non suit	76 102 217
Ashcomb, Charles (Pltf)	Cornelius Watkinson(Def)	Suit	102
Ashcomb, Charles (Def)	William Boareman(Pltf)	Suit Continued Discontinued	76,165 728,805 876
Atkey, John		Bill	70
Atkey, John (Def)	Samuel Holdsworth (Pltf)	Continued	239
Atkey, John (Def)	John Thompson (Pltf)	Proceedendo	434
Atkey, John (Def)	Thomas Skillington (Plf)	Continued	234
Atkey, John (Def)	Daniel Clark (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	234 269
Atkey, John (Def)	Edward Man (Pltf)	Continued	713,752 822,894

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Atkey, John (Def)	Robert Edmonds(Pf)	Continued Judgment	487,553 735
Atkey, John (Def)	Thos.Skillington(Pf)	Agreed	268
Atkey, John (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pf)	Continued Agreed	234 268
Atkey, John (Pltf)	Wm.Eagle (Admr.Df)	Continued Non suit	268,323 274 421
Avery, John (Pltf)	Thos.Cosden(Def)	Continued Abated	343 458
Attwood, Richard		Juror	106,132
Attwood, Richard (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued Agreed	714 756
Atchison, Vincent (Def)	Jno.Moll (Pltf)	Suit	57
Atchison, Vincent to	Ridgely & Carvile	Pow.of Atty.	180
Atchison, Vincent (Def)	Jno.Baker (Pltf)	Continued Abated	229 268
Aylwards, Jno.(Pltf)	Thos.Clarke (Def)	Continued Non suit	713 763

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Balley, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued	256
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Execution	161
Balley, John (Pltf)	Charles Brooke (Def)	Order of Court	146
Barkerhurst, Jas.		Petition	83
Bagnell, Robt.(Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Judgment	81
Balley, Rich.(Pltf)	James Humes (Def)	Continued	79
Balley, John	8,7	38,71	430,432
Barnett, Wm.(Pltf)	Humohrey Warren (Df)	Judgment	8
Bannister, Christian		Order of Court	7
Baker, Caleb		438,439	436
Barber, Luke (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	434
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Wm.Dorrington (Def)	Continued	418
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Jno.Parker (Def)	Continued	418
Barnes, Christopher (Pltf)	Nathaniel Styles(Df)	Continued	394,414
Baker, Luke (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	393,378
Balley, Richard	377,378373,374,375		376,465
Balley, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued	409
Bateman, Elsza (Pltf)	John Quiqley(Def)	Order of Court	388
Bateman, Edward to	John Quigley	Contract	385
Balley, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued	350,393
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Rich.Ladd (Def)	Continued Judgment Judgment	299 345 348
Barbour, Luke (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	339
Bartfett, George (Def)	Dan'l Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	305
Barnes, John		Mke.Cattle	338
Barbour, Luke (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	322,258
Baker, Thomas (Def)	Jno.Stone (Pltf)	Jdgmt.Rev.	315,322
Baker, Caleb (Pltf)	Jos.Tricker (Def)	Continued	296
Balley, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued	296
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Jno.Quigley (Def)	Non suit	255
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Rich.Ladd (Def)	Attachment	220
Balley, John to	George Parker	Pow.of Atty.	260
Balley, John (Pltf)	Chas.Brookes (Def)	Continued	218
Baker, Roger (Def)	Rich.Ladd (Pltf)	Appeal Continued	216,217 257
Bawcomb, Peter to	Thomas Taylor	Assignment	200
Bawcomb, Peter		Indictment	460
Balley, John		Fined	467,468
Barton, William		Fined	468
Barnes, John from	Walter Walterling	Deed	192
Beale, Ninian		Apptd.Dep.Sur.	191
Beckwith, George (Def)	Jno.England (Pf)	Costs	160

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672.

				Folio.
Beckwith, George (Def)		John England (Pltf)	Continued	86,117 118
			Non Suit	144
Berry, Wm.	to	Stephen Cary	Power of At.	95
Beckwith, George	to	George Rebotham	Power of At.	45
Beale, John (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	48
Berry, Wm.	and	Margaret Preston	Marriage Contract	20
Beckwith, George			Summons	2
Beale, Henry (Pltf)		Geo. Wells (Def)	Continued	418
Beckwith, George (Def)		Francis Gunby	Continued Judgment	301 346
Beck, Lewis			Guardian Apptd.	300
Beckwith, Geo.			Presentment	470
Beedle, Edward			Fined	502
Beson, Thos.			Fine Paid	514
Berry, William	to	Thomas Skinner	Deed	94
"Berry's Chance"	to	Thomas Skinner	Deed	94
Beckwith, George	to	John England	Release	171
Benson, Elizabeth	from	Thomas Burch	Deed	180
Biss, Philip (Pltf)		Edmund Lindsey (Def)	Judgment	57,61
Bison, Thos.			Presentment	509
Blomfield, John (pltf)		Spencer Hale (Def)	Judgment	167,245
Blackleech, Solomon			Petition	145,111
Blomfield, John	from	Josias Gilbert	Power of At.	22
Bland, Thos.			Sworn an At.	429
			Petition	429
Blomfield, John (Def)		Francis Stockett (Pltf)	Withdrawn Non Suit	417 251
Blomfield, John			Admitted as At.	397
Blomfield, John (Def)		Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Judgment Remanded	301 348
Blomfield, John (Def)		Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	298
Blomfield, John (Pltf)		Peter Parke (Def)	Continued	441
Blackhall, Ralph			Presented Presentment	470 477
Blake, William	from	John Warky	Deed	453
Blake, Joel			Named in Deed	239
"Blake's Hope"	to	Wm. Coleborne	Deed	269
Boteler, Charles			Commission to Survey Lands Petition	191 91
Bowdle, Thos. (Pltf)		John Burges & others (Dfs)	Security	158
Boulds, John (Def)		Stephen Roger (Pltf)	Judgment	152
Bolingsley, Thos. (Def)		Wm. Burges & others (Plfs)	Non Suit	147
Boughton, Richard			Petition to Ct.	83

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672.

			Folio.
Boteler, Charles		Depy. Surveyor	53
Bowdle, Thos.(Pltf)	Walter Carr (Def)	Judgment	65
Bowen, Thos.		Mark Recorded	12
Boyden, Wm.(Def)	John Atkey (Pltf)	Continued	397,414 435
Borraye, John		Cattle Mark	424
Bowling, James		Brand Mark of horses	424
Boughton, Richard (Pltf)	Roger Polley (Def)	Non Suit	417
Bodkin, Dominick to	Robert Doyne	Power of At.	400
Bonner, Henry (Pltf)	John Hatch & others (Dfs)	Execution	354
Bonner, Henry (Pltf)	Rowland Hatche (Def)	Continued	299
Body, John (Def)	John Hartwell (Pltf)	Continued 2 Cases Non Suit 2 Cases	255 296
Bonner, Henry & Wife (Pltf)	Edmond Lindsey (Def)	Judgment 2 Cases	233,234
Boteler, Charles from	Baker Brooke	Commission as Surveyor	223
Bonner, Henry (Pltf)	John Hatch (Def)	Continued	257
Boyce, Thos.		Indicted	456
Boyce, Thos.		Presentment	469
Bowles, John from	Hugh Kneale & Wife	Deed	169
"Bottom of the Long Neck" to	John Barnes	Mentioned in Deed	192
Broham, Wm. from	Thos. Burch	Power of At.	180
Brenington, Jacob (Def)	Wm. Head (Pltf)	Attachment	158
Brooke, John (Def)	John Grammar (Pltf)	Continued	152
Brooke, Charles		Order of Court	146
Brooke, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Tovey (Pltf)	Plea Amended	145
Brimmington, Jacob (Def)	Wm. Heade (Pltf)	Attachment	120
Brittayne, John to	Henry Hardy	Power of At.	98
Brooke, Thos. (Def)	Wm. Moffett (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit 2 Cases	79 89
Brooke, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Tovey (Pltf)	Continued	79,89
Brookes, Nicholas (Def)	Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Continued Injunction	77 89
Brooke, Baker		Appointed Depy. Surveyor Certificate of Survey	52 54
Brook, Charles to	Francis Parret	Receipt	18
Bromfield, Mark		Mark Recorded	12
Brook, Elizabeth		Order	2
Browning, John (Pltf)	John Coleman (Def)	Execution	429
Brookes, John (Deft)	John Pierce (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	364 395
Brookes, Nicholas(Def)	Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit	300,357 389

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Brookes, Thos.(Def)		Thos.Tover (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	219/245 239,293
Browning, Jno.(Pltf)		John Coleman (Def)	Judgment	253
Brookes, John (Def)		John Grammer (Pf)	Jdgmt.Affirmed	236,243
Brookes, Chas.(Def)		John Balley (Pltf)	Continued	218
Brooke Baker	to	Richard Edelen	Com.to Survey	203
Broome, Gro (Def)	Jno.Quigley (Pltf)		Continued	444
Bretton, William			Indictment Presentment	455 466
Bradley, Nicholas			Presented	478
"Broad Oak"	to	William Coleborne	Deed	273
Birch, Thomas	to	William Brohan	Pow.of Atty.	---
Burgess, Jno.& others (Defs)		Thomas Bowdle (Plf)	Security	158
Burton, Edward (Def)		Daniel Holland (Pltf)	Abated Security	121 150
Burgess, Wm.& others (Pltfs)		Thos.Bolingsley (Df)	Non suit	147
Burgess, Wm.& others (Dfs)		Henry Hooper (Pltf)	Judgment	114
Burton, Edmund (Admr.Plf)		Edward Leake (Def)	Continued	90
Burgess, William (Def)		Henry Hooper (Pltf)	Continued	87
Buxton, Ed.& Rebbeca (Pltfs)		Ed.Leake (Def)	Continued	377
Burrett, William (Plgf)		Humphrey Warren (Df)	Execution	36
Bunidge, Robert & others	to	Richard Hallett	Pow.of Atty.	370
Busby, Robert (Pltf)		John Gather (Def)	Continued	254
Busby, Robert (Pltf)		Robert Proctor (Def)	Continued	254
Bushy, William	to	John Patton	Pow.of Atty.	200
Burger , Philip			Acquitted	473
Burch, Thomas	to	Elizabeth Benson	Deed	180
Bysle, William	from	Charles Calvert	Liscense	1

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Baker, Caleb		Bond Juror	64 30
Baker, Caleb & others (Defs)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17 103
Baker, Caleb		Security	437
Baker, Caleb & others (Pltfs)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued	45
Baker, John (Pltf)	Edmund Lindsey (Def)	Continued Judgment	543 566
Baker, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment	408,607 513
Baker, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	408 512
Baker, John (Def)	Thos. Chapman (Pltf)	Continued Default	480,536 581
Baker, John		Witness	65,94 199,200 545
Baker, John (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment	409
Baker, John (Pltf)	John Tingle (Def)	Continued	551,591
Baker, John (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Admr.Df)	Continued	600
Baker, Maurice		Mentioned in Schedule	136
Baker, Roger		Juror	153,439 441,446 460,468 470,471 500
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Continued Def. disappeared Agreed	482 408,537 585
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Thos. Gaunt (Def)	Continued	19,481 537,608
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Henry Cox (Def)	Continued	482,537
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	111
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	John Pott (Def)	Continued Abated	482,537 586
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Thomas Bankes (Def)	Judgment	518,519
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Carrot Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	558 637
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Andrew Higgs (Def)	Def.disappeared	408
Baker, William (Pltf)	Richard Moy (Def)	Continued Judgment	266 417
Baker, William (Def)	Carrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued Judgment	406 503
Baker, William (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Jdgmt. 2 cases	195
Baker, William (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	161
Baker, William from	Daniel Jenifer	Power of At.	199
Baker, William		Cattle mark	566

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Baker, William to	Mr. Ridgely	Power of At.	518
Baker, Wm.		Witness	94,95 171,175 212,213
Ballaret, Jarvis (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued	602
Balley, Richard		Juror	84
Balley, Richard (Pltf)	Wm. King (Def)	Continued	158
Balley, John (Pltf)	Philip Lynes (Def)	Continued Abated	543 590
Balley, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	407 510 559
Balley, John		Juror	78,82 175,417 418,477 512,513 521
Balley, John (Def)	Raymond Stapleford (Pltf)	Continued Execution Committed	112,146 159 186
Balley, John (Def)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Non Suit Execution Costs allowed	291 292 409
Balley, John (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued Judgment	259 283
Balley, John (Pltf)	John Russell (Def)	Continued Judgment	158,174 211
Balley, John (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued Judgment	261,290 438
Balley, John (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	265,266 290 468,469 471
Ball, Richard (Def)	Benjamin Bennitt (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	406,479 535 570
Ball, Richard (Def)	John Harris (Pltf)	Agreed	554
Ball, Richard		Juror	477,521
Ball, Thomas (Def)	Timothy Lowe (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	484,539 587
Ball, Thomas		Bond	65
Battin, William		Testator	234
Baltimore, Caecilius		Instuctions	53
Baltimore, Lord		Receipt	55
Baile, Thomas		Juror	212,213
Baile, Thomas (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Continued	483,538
Baile, Thomas (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	538 586
Baile, Thomas (Def)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	604
Baile, Thomas (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Def. not found Continued	408 603

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Bancomb, Peter & others (Defs)	Stephen Pardie (Pltf)	Continued	554,591
Banke, Mr.	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		3
Bamcks, Charles		Clerk	568
Banckes, Thomas (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Judgmt.2 cases	518,519
Barnes, Christopher (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Def. not found Attachment	404 548
Barnes, Samuel (Def)	Marmaduke Semms (Pltf)	Attachment	405,423
Barnes, John		Juror	247,248
Barnes, John (Admr.Def)	Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued Ordered Agreed	265 285,436 523
Barnes, John (Def)	Wm. Donning (Pltf)	Continued	609
Barnes, John (Pltf)	Richard Moy (Def)	Continued Agreed	266,293 468 526
Baker, Hannah		Legatee	24
Barke, John & others (Defs)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	402,479 535 572
Barber, John (Def)	Henry Spry (Pltf)	Continued	606
Barber, John		Juror	6,36
Barbor, Luke (Def)	Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	14,37 78,130 170,210 248,288 452
Basha, Andrew		Mentd. in Ct.	177
Barton, William Jr.	Mentioned in Schedule		517
Barton, William		Testator	558
Barrington, Tobias (Def)	William Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	601
Barwick, John		Witness	116
Barwell, John		Mentd. in list	136
Barnwell, Luke (Def)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	593
Barret, Wm.(Pltf)	Thomas Howell (Def)	Continued	110,143 170
Barret, William to	William Barret	Power of At.	410
Barrett, William to	John Blaxton & others	Power of At.	226
Baxter, William (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Continued	603
Bayard, Nicholas & others (Pfs)	William Morgan (Def)	Attachment Judgment	405,423 437
Batson, Christopher		Petition	31
Batson, Christopher (Pltf)	John Shepard (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	403 500 542
Bayard, Peter & others (Pltfs)	William Morgan (Def)	Attachment Judgment	405,423 437
Battin, William		Testator	210,294 297,295

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Bayly, Ambrose		Witness	567
Bayly, Ambrose (Def)	Francis Maude (Pltf)	Continued	602
Baylie, Godfrey		Mentd.in deed	26
Bayly, John		Juror	91,95
Bayle, Thomas		Juror	175
Bayley, Richard		Juror	90,180 233,234 237,296 398,534 534,575 585,588 630
Bayly, Richard & others (Defs)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Continued	598,602
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Henry Tripp (Pltf)	Attachment	548
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Jarvis Ballard (Pltf)	Continued	602
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	William Baxter (Def)	continued	603
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Pagett (Def)	Continued	592
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Richard Royston (Pltf)	Continued	408,,479 536
		Agreed	570
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Thomas Price (Pltf)	Agreed	407
Bayle, Richard (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Judgment	174
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Mountford (Def)	Agreed	592
Bayly, Richard (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	259 283
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Robert Edmund (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	289,257 467
Bayly, Richard & others (Defs)	Jonathen Squire (Admr.Pf)	Continued	259
Bayly, Richard (Def)	James Nuthall (Pltf)	Continued	406,479 535
		Judgment	573
"Bay, Brittony"		Town	46
Beach, Elias		Juror	400
Beach, Thomas (Def)	Ralph Ralligbe (Pltf)	Continued	110
Beake, Baker,		Justice	75
Bead, William (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Judgment	180
Beale, Jeane & Husband (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Judgment	506
Beale, Ninian (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	599
Beale, Thomas (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	552
Beale, Thomas (Def)	Garrett Vansweringen (Pf)	Continued	606
Beale, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	598
Beale, John & Wife (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment	406 506
Beaumont, John		Mentd. in list	134,135
Beamont, John (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	256
Beamont, John (Def)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Pf)	Continued	263

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Beamont, John & others (Defs)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Plf)	Continued	263
Beaumont, James		Witness	49
Beamont, James (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Judgment Continued Agreed	281 542 587
Beaman, John (Def)	Hnery Phippes (Pltf)	Judgment	430
Beamans, John		Mentd. in list	70
Beaman, John & others (Defs)	Henry Phippes (Pltf)	Judgment	431
Beane, Sarah		Receipt	115
Beane, Walter		Receipt	115
Beane, Ralph		Receipt	115
Bearecroft, John (Def)	David Driver (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	483,538 586
Beckwith, George		Juror	7,9 147,151
Beckwith, George		Witness	402
Beckwith, George (pltf)	John Luellin & others(Df)	Continued Judgment	482 638
Beckwith, George (Def)	Samuel Millington (Pltf)	Continued	437,482 587
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment	265 414
Beckwith, George		Mentd. in petition	225
Beckwith, George (Def)	John Brown (Pltf)	Continued	114
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	Thomas Mountfort (Def)	Continued Judgment	481,536 623
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	Thomas Lomax (Def)	Continued Agreed	543 590
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Agreed	548
Bedford, Henry (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Abated	599
Beedle, Henry (Pltf)	George Wells (Def)	Continued Recognizance Judgment	15,37 83,84 85,86 92,94 167
Beedle, Henry & Wife	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		19,97
Beedle, Henry		Juror	96
Beedle, Henry (Def)	Francis Holland (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit	42 89
Beedle, Sophia & Husband (Pfs)	George Wells (Def)	Recognizance Judgment	83,84 85,86 92,94 167
Beedle, Sophia & Husband (Defs)	Francis Holland (Pltf)	Non Suit	89
Beedle, Sophia		Mentioned in Court Proceedings	97
Bennet		Negro Servant	87

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Bennitt, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Ball (Def)	Continued	406,479 535
		Agreed	570
Bennitt, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Weller (Def)	Continued	483,539 587
Bennett, Thomas (Def)	William Harris (Pltf)	Continued	19
Bennet, Thomas		Aptd. Guardian	31,46
Bennet, Thomas		Juror	30,79 81,96
Berry, James (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	186,218 241
		Agreed	282,287
Berry, James		Warrant	116
Berry, William (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	186,218 282,287
Berry, William		Warrant	116
Biggs, Ambrose (Pltf)	John Harris (Def)	Judgment	28
Bigger, John		Juror	175,399 417,420 398,575 585,588 630
Bigger, John (Pltf)	Charles Greggory (Def)	Attachment	543
Bigger, John (Def)	Francis Swinson (Pltf)	Continued	604
Bigger, John (Pltf)	Robert Turner (Def)	Agreed	547
Bigger, John (Def)	Robert Lushley (Pltf)	Continued Abated	482,538 597
Bird, William		Witness	23
Bishopp, William (Pltf)	Thomas Bristo (Def)	Agreed	594
Blackiston, Elizabeth from & Husband	John Blackiston	Deed	114
Blackiston, Elizabeth	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		154
Blackistone, John (Pltf)	George Finion (Def)	Continued	408,479 535
		Agreed	570
Blackistone, John (Def)	George Blackistone (Def)	Continued Agreed	483 530
Blackiston, John (Def)	Cornelius Corniel (Pltf)	Agreed	558
Blackistone, John		Mentioned in Deposition	280
Blackiston, John to	Nehemiah Blackiston & Wife	Deed	114
Blackistone, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	434 544
Blackistone, John		Juror Petition	171,236 198
Blackiston, Nehemiah		Warrant Security Mentioned in Ct. Proceedings Petition	19 92 114,154 236 521

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Arthur Thompson (Def)	Continued	603
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Def)	Francis Partis (Pltf)	Agreed	484
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Judgment Execution	33 540
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	602
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Def)	William West (Pltf)	Continued	407,479 535
Blackhall, Ralph (Def)	John Quirley (Pltf)	Continued	610
Blackhall, Ralph (Def)	George Robins (Pltf)	Ordered	182,216
Blackhall, Ralph		Juror	575,585 588,630
Bland, Thomas		Attorney	3,143 222,222 223,245 246,264 428,481 599,636
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Gaunt (Def)	Continued	112,145 173,211 235
		Judgment	281
"Blake Creek"		Surveyed	562
Blaxton, John & others from	William Barrett	Power of At.	226
Blomfield, john		Witness	22,193 201,202 229,420 494,495 557
Blomfield, John		Depty. Comry.	485,488 497,566
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Phillip Rossell & others (Defs)	Judgment	520
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Peter Pake (Def)	Continued	16
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Benjamin Hunton (Def)	Continued Agreed	266,293 454
Blomfield, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	11
Blinckhorne, Robert (Def)	Thomas, Purnell & others (Defs)	Continued	482,538 554
Boarman, William		Juror	149
Boarman, Capt.William to	Samuel Brockett	Deed	485
Bodden, John		Witness	68
Bodkin, Domine (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	158
Body, Wm.& others to	Edward Mann	Power of At.	525
Bogesse, Phillip		Juror	78,82
Bonner, Henry		Juror	149
Bonner, Henry	Mentioned in Court Proceedings		102
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	603
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Continued	595
Bonner, Henry (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Judgment	158

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Baggoas, Phillip				
Bonner, Henry (Def)		Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued Default	161 178
Bond, Stephen	from	Hannah Armstrong	Deed	117
Bookes, Baker			Justice	205
Boone, John		Mentioned in Court Proceedings		235,632
Boone, John (Def)		Edward Roe (Pltf)	Continued Appeal	606 607
Booth, Richard	to	Benjamin Cooper	Power of At.	411
Boreman, Capt.			Mentd. in list	522
Bost, Nicholas			Sworn as At.	4
Best, Nicholas			Attorney	33
Boteler, Charles			Depty.Surveyor	154,173 236
Boteler, Charles			Sworn as At. Umpire	523 565
Boughton, Richard (Def)		John Allen (Pltf)	Continued	546
Boughton, Richard (Def)		Lydia Solley (Admx.Pltf)	Judgment	505
Boughton, Richard (Def)		Samuel Cressy (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	259 289
Boughton, Richard (Def)		Gerard Slye (Pltf)	Judgment	504
Bowdle, THomas (Pltf)		Walter Carne (Def)	Continued	112
Bowdle, THomas (Def)		Thomas Mountfort (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	401,472 534 571
Bowdle, Thomas			Juror	439,441 447,460 468,470 471,500 534,534
Bowles, Jonh	to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	116
Bowles, John (Def)		Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Continued Amended Judgment	110,143 170, 210 234 294,295 297
Bowles, John (Pltf)		Josias Fendall (Def)	Agreed	548
Bowling, James			Juror	149,471 500
Bower, William Sen.			Witness	227,410
Boyd, James		Mentioned in Court Proceedings		130
Boyden, William (Def)		John Atkey (Pltf)	Judgment	5
Boyden, William (Def)		John Allen (Pltf)	Agreed	546
Bradley, Henry (Pltf)		Henry Parker (Def)	Def.not found	405
Bradley, Henry (Def)		Henry Parker (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	480,536 582
Bradley, Nicholas			Cattle Mark Men.in Ct.Pro.	167 418

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Braugwins, Nicholas		Custom Official	67
Brant, Randall (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	601
Brayne, Henry (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	257,289 454
		Agreed	524
Brayne, Henry (Def)	George Robbins (Pltf)	Comtimued	257,289 454
		Agreed	525
Brendt, Randall (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Continued	595
Brent, Cyles		Mentd.in Deed	61
Brent, Margaret		Mentd. in Deed	61
Bret, William (Def)	Richard Gibbs (pltf)	Cont. 3 Cases Attachment	113 182
Bretton, William		Mentd.in Ct.Pro.	578
Brewer, George (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,38 422
Brewer, Nicholas		Mentd. in list	36
Brewer, John		Mentd.in Ct.Pro.	279,578
Brewer, Elizabeth		Mentd.in Ct.Pro.	579
Brittons, Gerard		Mentd.in Ct.Pro.	236
Brile, Thomas (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Continued	483
Brookeland, Ann		Servant	87
Browning, John (Pltf)	John Coleman (Def)	Judgment	12
Brockett, Samuel from	William Boarman	Deed	485
Broome, John		Appointed At.	269,271
Brooke, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	2,31
Brooke, Roger		Men. in Deed	489
Brooke, John		Juror	149,571 574,625 626
Brooke, John		Execution	4
Brooke, John		Bond	51
Brooke, John to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	74
Brooke, John (Def)	Job Walton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	44 108
Brookes, John (Pltf)	George Robotham (Def)	Judgment	553
Brookes, John ,Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pf)	Continued	111
Brookes, John (Def)	Philip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	112 145
Brooke, John (Def)	James Elton (Pltf)	Agreed	404
Brookes, John (Def)	Thomas Mountford (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	559 592
Brookes, John (Pltf)	Humphrey Keitly (Def)	Attachment Judgment	43,140 87
Brooke, Baker		Sworn Before	51,122

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Brooke, Baker		Justice	28,129 169,231 279,436 521,523 566
		Surveyor Genrl.	154,168 243,268 280,458 459
Brooke, Baker (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued Discontinued	547 582
		Judrment	621
Brooke, Baker (Pltf)	Philip Shapleigh (Def)	Continued	600
Brough, Joseph (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	44
Brough, Jseph to	George Marshall & others	Power of At.	52
Brough, Joseph		Juror	30,81 84,90 95
		Witness	486
Brough, Joseph	Proceedings concerning Estate		266,267 277,278 293,409 445,447 482,483 538,539
Browne, James (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	606
Brown, J		Witness	272
Browne, Thomas		Juror	173
Browne, David		Witness	65
Browne, Erasmus		Witness	24
Browne, John (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Agreed	484
Browne, John (Pltf)	George Beckwith (Def)	Continued	114
Browne, John (Def)	Robert Knapp (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Browne, John (Pltf)	William Russell (Def)	Continued Agreed	481 551,585
Browne, John (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Continued Agreed	187,219 239,282
Broome, Richard		Bond	422
Bullett, Jospeh		Juror	458,459
Bullett, Joseph (Def)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Continued	593
Bullock, John		Juror	236
"Bushwood"		Deed	412
"Bushwood Plantation"		Deed	496
Burage, John		Juror	439,441 447,468 470,471 500
Burles, Mr.		Men. in list	69,133
Burle, Robert		Witness	70,71
Burle, Robert		Juror	84,90

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Burle, Robert		Men.in suit	130
Brusse, Thomas (Def)	Wm.Bishop (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Bushaes, Edward		Men.in suit	177
Burgess, William		Witness	52
Burgess, William (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	259,290 466
Burgess, William	exr.		595
Burgess, John		Men.in deed	20
Burrace, John		Juror	460
Byat, Edith		Men.in suit	22
Byat, Edith		Men.in will	24
Byat, Robert		Men.in will	24
Byat, Theophilius		Testator	22,24
Byat, Thomas		Men.inwill	24

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Bagbey, Samuel (Pltf)	Thos.Smithwick (Def)	Continued	277
Bateman, William		Juror	122
Basey, Michael (Pltf)	Thos.Cooke (Def)	Continued	656
Pancomb, Peter		Men.in suit	34
Basey, Michael (Pltf)	Thos.Cooke (Def)	Agreed	703
Bassey, Michael (Def)	John Cooper (Pltf)	Suit	189
Bathurst, Chas.(Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued	800
		Non suit	853
Baltman, William		Admr.	---
Baltimore, Cecilius (Pltf)	Robert Bowlan (Def)	Suit	63
Boarrington, Thos.		Age Adjudged	78
Batten, William	Men.in suit		77
Bawcomb, Peter (Def)	Edward savage (Pltf)	Agreed	233
"Bafford manor"		Men.in suit	205
Barnwell, Luke (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pf)	Suit	38
Barber, John (Def(	Henry Spry (Pltf)	Suit	94

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Bland, Thomas (Def)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Continued	436
Babbidge, John		Men. in suit	35
Bartholomew, Henry		Petition	493
Barton, Nathan		Men. in deed	117
Bacon, Josiah (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Continued Judgment	487 732
Bacon, Josiah (Pltf)		Audit	561
Baynard, John & others (Defs)	William Coursey (Pltf)	Suit	100
Barke, John (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Suit	104
Bayard, Peter & others (Pltfs)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Abated Continued Judgment	226 652,689 752 823
Banford, Thomas (Def)	James Conoway (Pltf)	Suit Attachment	29 76,192
Banford, Thomas (Def)	Richard Royston (Pltf)	Attachment	101
Baxter, William (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Suit Continued Agreed	52,94 195 250
Barrett, Sarah (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	807 846
Bagbey, Samuel (Pltf)	Thomas Smithwicke (Def)	Continued Judgment	306 332
Baldersen, James		Administrator	880,882 882
Barty, Gervais & others (Defs)	Thomas Thropp (Pltf)	Judgment	241
Barty, Jarvis (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Attachment	337
Barty, Jarvis (Def)	Edward Mann (Pltf)	Attahcment Ordered	242,402 341
Ballard, Jarvis (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Suit	52
Ballard, Jarvis (Pltf)	John Hollins & others (Pltfs)	Continued	239
Ballard, Jarvis (Def)	John Darnall (Pltf)	Attachment Execution	486,673 496
Ballard, Jarvis (Pltf)	Henry Smith (Def)	Continued Judgment	298,325 379,422 500 594
Ballard, Jarvis (Pltf)	Richard Pery (Def)	Continued Judgment	225,277 333,338 388 434
Ballard, Charles & others (Def)	James Whitcomb (Pltf)	Special Bail Judgment	304 595
Ballard, Francis (Pltf)	Jno. Hollins & others (Dfs)	Agreed	276
Ball, Edward (Pltf)	Richard Brightwell (Def)	Continued Ejectment Judgment Jdgmt. discharged	465,482 644 812 880
Ball, Richard (Def)	John Harris (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	219 246

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Thomas Banks (Def)	Execution	50
Baker, Roger		Administrator	62,95 197,323 363,529 640
Baker, Roger (Def)	Christopher Rousby(Pltf)	Continued	237
Baker, Roger (Def)	Kenelm Chesldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Margaret Gittings (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	726,748 818 897
Baker, John (Pltf)	John Tingle (Def)	Suit	33,92
Baker, John (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Admr.Df)	Suit	45,142
Baker, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit Injunction Agreed Continued	59,95 181 176 196,276 288,299 240
Baker, John (Pltf)	Thos.Potter (Admr .Def)	Suit	67 ,96
Baker, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Admr.Df)	Suit Non suit	68,96 198
Baker, John (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Suit	68,96
Baker, John (Pltf)	Elias Beech (Def)	Suit	68
Baker, John (Pltf)	Giles Blizard (Def)	Suit	99
Baker, John		Witness	120
Baker, John & others to	Ridgely & Carville	Power of At.	180
Baker, John (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire (Def)	Suit Agreed	103 196
Baker, John (Pltf)	Ann Bigger (Admrx.Def)	Suit Discontinued	103 207
Baker, John (Pltf)	Vincent Atchison (Def)	Continued Abated	229 268
Baker, John (Pltf)	Robert Large (Def)	Agreed	231
Baker, John (Pltf)	Edward Pynn (Def)	Agreed Continued	231 242
Baker, John (Def)	Exrs. of Moyes (Pltfs)	Agreed	233
Baker, John (Def)	Jno. Addison & Co.(Pltfs)	Continued Agreed	249 352
Baker, John (Pltf)	Thomas Gant (Def)	Continued	251
Baker, John (Def)	John Allison (Pltf)	Continued	318
Baker, John (Def)	Richard Pery (Pltf)	Continued	337,401
Baker, John (Pltf)	Samuel Tovey (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	340,447 514
Baker, John (Pltf)	Lodowick Wine (Def)	Continued	459
Baker, John (Pltf)	William Woodgate (Def)	Continued	460,520
Baker, John (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Continued Agreed	727,776 850 900

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ball, Richard (Def)	Thomas Marsh(Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	237
Ball, Richard (Pltf)	Be rnd.Johnson (Def)	Continued	727
Ball, ------ (Pltf)	Brightwell (Def)	Continued	522
Ball, William		Petition	398
Ball, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Smith (Def)	Judgment	347
Barnes, John to	Grace Barnes	Power of At.	130
Barnes, John		Executor	39,234
Barnes, John (Pltf)	Elizabeth Delaroche (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	239 278
Barnes, John (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Agreed	587
Barnes, John (Def)	Richard Mitchell (Pltf)	Judgment	624
Barnes, John (Def)	James Collins (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	655 703
Barnes, John (Def)	Cuthbert Scott (Pltf)	Continued	875
Barnes, John (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Admr.Def)	Continued	880
Barnes, Grace from	John Barnes	Power of At.	130
Barnes, Ambrose (Pltf)	Thomas Price (Def)	Agreed	391,824
Barnes, Francis		Men. in pet.	221
Barnes, Alexander (Pltf)	Thomas Price (Def)	Continued	334
Bankes, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Jowles (ExrDef)	Continued Bailed Judgment	654 672 723
Banks, Thomas		Juror	36,38
Banks, Thomas (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Execution	50
Banks, Thomas to	George Parker	Power of At.	85
Banks, Thomas (Def)	William Berry (Pltf)	Judgment	85
Banks, Thomas (Def)	Andrew Tenehill (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	249,321 361 417
Banks, Thomas		Administrator	321,245 300,318 325,358 285,426
Banks, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carvile (pltf)	Agreed	824
Ball, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Smith (Def)	Agreed	410
Baile, Thomas (Def)	Eliz.Moy (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	71
Bayly, John (Def)	Johanna Farver(Exrx.Def)	Suit	72,156
Balley, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		245,248
Bayly, Ambrose (Def)	Francis Maude (Pltf)	Suit Arrest	51,136 206
Bayly, Ambrose (Def)	James Vietch (Pltf)	Judgment	256
Baker, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		67,68 73,96 149
Baker, Roger (Pltf)	Henry Cox (Def)	Suit Inquisition	10,303 490

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Barber, John (Def)	Henry Spry (Pltf)	Suit	54
Bayly, Richard (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Suit	35,66 92
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Pagett (Def)	Suit	36
Bayly, Richard(Def)	Chris.Rousby (Pltf)	Suit	46,51
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	William Baxter (Def)	Suit Continued Agreed	52,94 195 250
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Gervase Ballard (Pltf)	Suit	52
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	Richard Moore (Def)	Suit Continued	66,96 195,250
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	Richard Gorsuch (Def)	Suit Abated	66,96 197 250
Bayly, Richard		Bill Witness fee	70 86
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	William Dare(Admr.Def)	Suit Continued	104 209
Bayly, Richard (Pltf)	William Dare (Def)	Suit Continued Discontinued	104 253,323 364
Bayly, Richard to	William Dare	Release	163
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Humphrey Limbrey (Pltf)	Agreed	240
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Arthur Carleton(Admr.Plf)	Continued	298,325 382
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Thomas Marsh (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	301,331 388,430 518,655 709
Bayly, Richard (Def)	John Peerce (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Bayly, Richard (Def)	Stephen Murty(Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	335 398
Baily, Richard (Def)	Jno.Edmondson & others (Pltfs)	Continued	834
Beech, Elias		Petition	373
Beech, Elias (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Suit	68
Beech, Thomas		Witness	117
Beech, John		Appearance	178
Bell, Thomas & others (Pltfs)	John Rawlings	Suit	151
Bedford, Thomas		Petition	172
Benson, Elizabeth & others(Dfs)	Eliz. Moy (Exrx.Def)	Suit	71
Berry, James		Witness fee Bill	86 70
Bedworth, Richard		Witness	31
Beck, Edward		Juror	85
Bestriphers, Thomas (Def)	David Morgan (Pltf)	Suit	102
Beard, Richard (Def)	William Yate (Pltf)	Agreed	801

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Benson, Elizabeth		Executrix	299
Beanes, Chr.(Pltf)	George Hawes (Def)	Continued	465
Benville, Amos & others (Plfs)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	466
Benid, Richard & John		Witnesses	31
"Bettys Holly" to	Charles Delaroche	Deed	5
Berry, William (Pltf)	Thomas Banks (Def)	Judgment	85
Berry, William (Def)	James Rigby (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	300,325 383 408
Beckwith, George (Def)	Samuel Millington (Pltf)	Suit	32
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Suit	76,97
Beckwith, George (Pltf)	Thos.Lomax & others(Defs)	Suit	104
Beckwith, George		Witness	126
Beaman, John from	Henry Woolchurch & Wife	Deed	8
Beamont, John (Pltf)	Henry Woolchurch (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 274
Beaman, John (Def)	Henry Stocket (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	499 568,640
Beaman, John (Pltf)	Phillip Lynes (Def)	Agreed	881
Bennitt, Thomas		Men. in suit	33
Bennit, Wm.& others (Defs)	Michael Tawney (Pltf)	Agreed	311
Bennitt, Thomas (Def)	Edward English(Admr.Plf)	Continued Judgment	339 444
Bennit, Thomas (Def)	Thos.Carlisle (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	714 770
Beale, Thomas (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Suit	14
Beale, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Moy (Def)	Suit	47
Beale, Thoms (Def)	Gar. Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,94
Beale, John		witness	10
Bell, John (Def)	William Gibson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	308,333 395,426 488
Bell, John (Def)	William Young (Pltf)	Affirmed	480
Beale, Ninian (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	44
Beale, Ninian (Pltf)	James Moore (Def)	Continued Ejectment	308,333 426,517 396,483
Beale, William (Def)	Charles Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	24
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Agreed	336
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	John Peiror (Def)	Continued	464,522
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	Thomas Sprigg (Def)	Continued	464,522
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Agreed	464,519 650
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	James Williams(Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	806 854
Bearcroft, John (Pltf)	William Wells (Def)	Special Bail Agreed	880 900

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Beauchamp, Edmond (Def)	Mathew Nelson & Co. (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	341 457
Beauchamp, Edmund (Def)	Randall Revell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	462,519 607
Bill, James		Petition	32
Bigger, John (Pltf)	Robert Lushley (Def)	Suit	11
Bigger, John (Pltf)	Charles Gegory (Def)	Suit	29
Bigger, John (Def)	Francis Swinson (Pltf)	Suit	53
Bigger, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		243,266
Binkes, Thomas (Def)	Michael Tawney (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	231 258
Binks, Thomas (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Binkes, Thomas (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judment	495
Bigger, Ann		Admrx.	98,102 103,176 189,189 207
Biggs, Seth (Def)	Eliz.Benson (Exrx.Pltf)	Agreed	299
Birdm Daniel (Pltf)	Edward Gunnell (Def)	Continued	235
Bird, John (Pltf)	Edward Gunnell (Def)	Agreed	276
Bird, John		Witness	776
Blinkhorne, Robert (Def)	Stephen Sealowe (Pltf)	Sui t	12
Blackhall, Ralph (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	39,185
"Bluff Point"		Men. in suit	91,179
Blackboro, Elizabeth to	Stephen Lusse	Power of At.	140
Blackwell, Ralph (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment	174
Blackburn, Edward (Def)	James Veitch (Pltf)	Agreed	233
Blyd, Joseph (Pltf)	William Mackdowell (Def)	Agreed	242
Blades, Robert (Def)	Ellis Coleman (Pltf)	Agreed	276
Blangy, Lewis & Wife		Admrs.	381
Bleek, William (Def)	William Knott (Pltf)	Special Bail	547
Blagg, Abraham (Pltf)	William Wells (Def)	Discontinued	655
Blinkhorne, Robert		Witness	776,784
Blagg, Aoram (Pltf)	William Wells (Def)	Special Bail	880
Bleeke, Edward to	Edward Gunnell	Power of At.	125
Bleeke, Edwd.& Co.(Pltf)	Jonathen Sibrey (Def)	Continued Judgment	461 513
Bleeke, Edward (Def)	William Knott (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	481 569
Bleeke, Edwd.& Co.(Pltf)	Edward Gunnell (Def)	Ordered	886
Blackson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Allanson (Def)	Suit	69
Blackiston, John (Def)	Chris. Rousby (Pltf)	Suit	72,168
Blackiston, John (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued	459

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Blackiston, John (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued	459
Blackiston, John (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Non suit	523
Blackiston, John (Pltf)	Thomas Maries (Def)	Suit	48,95
Blizard, Giles(Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Suit	71,96 134
Blizard, Giles (Def)	John Creycroft (Pltf)	Suit	71,96
Blizard, Giles from	Raymond Stapleforte	Assignment	79
		Deed	80
		Bond	81
Blizard, Giles (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Suit	99
Blangy, Lewis & Wife		Admrs.	300,325 403,461 520,649 675,719 756
Blomfield, John (Def)	Thomas Hinton (Pltf)	Suit	173
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Thomas Potter (Admr.Def)	Suit	175
Blomfield, John (Def)	Jno.Addison (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	3 01,333 395
		Judgment	433
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	George Yates (Def)	Continued	340
		Non suit	453
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Henry Lawrence (Def)	Continued	348
Blomfield, John		Sworn attorney	405
Blomfield, John (Def)	Car.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued	506
Blomfiled, John (Pltf)	Car. Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	563
		Agreed	719
Blomfield, John (Pltf)	Kenelm Cheseldyn(Exr.Def)	Judgment	586
Blomfiled, John (Pltf)	Richard Chillman (Def)	Agreed	687
Blomfield, John (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	776
		Judgment	862
Blomfield, John (Def)	Richard Sweatman (Pltf)	Judgment	792
Blomfield, John (Def)	John Lewellin (Pltf)	Judgment	792
Blomfield, John (Def)	Jacob Siseler (Pltf)	Judgment	804
Blomfield, John (Def)	Robert Dowlan (Pltf)	Continued	808
		Judgment	856
Blomfield, John (Def)	Christopher Aglinby(Pltf)	Ejectment	877
Blomfield, John (Def)	Robert Doclen (Pltf)	Judgmt.satisfied	904
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Def)	Charles Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	47
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Arthur Thompson (Def)	Suit	51,129
Blackiston, Nehemih (Def)	Charles Boteler (Pltf)	Suit	67,151
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Def)	Elizabeth Delaroche(Pltf)	Suit	100
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Def)	Francis Partis (Pltf)	Judgment	222
Blackiston, Nehemiah		Sworn attorney	306
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Richard Hart (Def)	Agreed	409

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Judgment	533
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Edward Husbands (Def)	Continued Judgment	726 784
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	William Hailes (Def)	Agreed	799
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	William Rosewell (Def)	Continued Agreed	800,879 900
Blackston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Peter Ceely (Admr.Def)	Attachment	810
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	Thomas Ceely (Def)	Attachment	881
Blackiston, Nehemiah (Pltf)	William Goddard (Def)	Attachment	883
Bland, Thos.& Wife (Defs)	William Carpenter (Pltf)	Suit	71,155
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Hill (Exr.Def)	Suit Continued Agreed Continued Judgment	74,162 244,301 340 652 694
Blackistone, Nehemiah (Def)	Francis Partis (Pltf)	Suit	105
Bland, Thomas		Sworn as At.	111
Bland, Thomas (Def)	Edward Dorsey(Admr.Pltf)	Arbittrated Continued Agreed Injunction Stayed	260 302,331 462,496 652,669 720,748 754,766 805,818 850 373 726,729 903
Bland, Thomas (Def)	Henry Syockett (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	285,333 395 488
Bland, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Gant (Pltf)	Execution	305
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Peake (Def)	Withdrawn	306
Bland, Thomas		Petition	642
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Adam Shipley (Def)	Continued Agreed	652 693
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Continued	731
Bland, Thomas (Pltf)	Peter Pagan (Def)	Continued	808,850
Bolton, George		Witness fee	87
Boulder, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Samuel Tovey (Def)	Continued	875
Boone, John (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Suit	55,59 95
Body, John (Pltf)	Thomas Banks (Admr.Def)	Judgment	231
Body, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	870
Boston, Samuel (Def)	Nathaniel Stiles (Admr.Pltf)	Abated	226
Boston, Samuel (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	237
Bond, Peter & Wife (Pltf)	James Rigbey (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	347,455 518 632

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Boston, Samuel & others (Defs)	John Griggs (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	653
Boston, Henry (Def)	Samuel Groome (Pltf)	Agreed	248
Boston, Henry (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	274
Bowlen, John		Admr.	303
Bolton, Enoch (Def)	James Mills (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	487,806 872
		Abated	899
Bowles, John (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Suit	28,77
Bond, Richard & others (Defs)	Chris. Rousby (Pltf)	Agreed	344
Boughton, Richard (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Suit	18
Boughton, Richard (Def)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Suit Continued	19 340,472
Boughton, Richard (Def)	Francis Pope & others (Pltfs)	Suit	68
Boughton, Richard		Witness	112
Boughton, Richard (Def)	Rich. Gardner (Admr.Plf)	Continued Judgment	806 842
Bowdle, Thomas (Def)	Richard Cowell (Pltf)	Suit	89
Bowdle, Thomas (Def)	George Parker (Pltf)	Agreed	292
Bowdle, Thomas (Def)	Michael & Co.(Pltfs)	Judgment	230
Bowdle, Thos.& others (Defs)	Richard Covell (Pltf)	Discontinued	237
Bowdle, Thomas (Def)	William Trego (Pltf)	Discharged	260
Bowdle, Thomas		Acknowledgment	306
Bowdle, Thomas (Pltf)	Charles Boteler (Def)	Continued Agreed	338,401 409
Bowdle, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Boarman, William (Pltf)	Pope Alvey & others(Defs)	Suit Judgment	76,97 200
Boar eman, William (Pltf)	Charles Ashcomb (Def)	Suit	75,166 728,805
		Discontinued	876
Boareman, William		Witness	78
Boarman, William (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche (Exrx.Def)	Suit Judgment	103 211
Boarman, William		Witness	113
Boteler, Charles (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackistone(Def)	Suit	67,151
Boteler, Charles		Attorney Men. in pet.	88
Boteler, Charles (Pltf)	George Lockier (Def)	Continued Ejectment	308,325 386
Boteler, Charles (Def)	Thomas Bowdell (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	338,401 409
Boteler, Charles		Petition	373
Boteler, Charles (Pltf)	Joseph Tilley (Def)	Agreed	410
Bot eler, Charles & others		Security	483
Boteler, Charles		Surveyors fees	641

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Boteler, Charles (Pltf)	George Robins (Def)	Agreed	846
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Gor. Slye (Pltf)	Suit	42
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	52,72
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Suit	63
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Johanna Farver (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	103 218
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Goward Slye (Pltf)	Suit	109
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Suit	147
Bonner, Henry		List	484
Bonner, Henry (Def)	Banjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Judgment	540
Bonner, Henry		Acknowledgment	861
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Continued Judgment Jdgmt.satisfied	244,309 314,348 349 738
Bodkin, Dominick (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	300,331 333 373,394
Bodkin, Dominick & others(Plfs)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Continued Agreed	243 311
Bodkin, Dominick & others(Defs)	William Wells (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	298,325 341,457 518 375,636
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment	243,3 14 353
Bodkin, Dominick (Def)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	463
Bodkin, Dominick & others(Plfs)	Margery Stone (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	314 352
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	John Stone (Def)	Continued Agreed	243 311
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	Margery Stone (Exrx.Def)	Continued	243
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	Pope Alvey & others(Defs)	Agreed	243
Bodkin, Dominick (Def)	John Newton (Pltf)	Agreed	245
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	Joshua Doyne (Def)	Continued	244
Bodkin, Dominick (Def)	Gar. Vansweringen (Pltf)	Judgment	704
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Judgment	312
Bodkin, Dominick (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Attachment	476
Bodkin, Dominick (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Attachment	662
Brooks, John		Juror Witness fee witness	36,38 86,306 173
Brookes, John (Def)	James Conaway (Pltf)	Discharged	246
Brookes, John (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued Judgment	462,521 632
Brookes, John (Def)	Warmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	465,519 624

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Brooke, John		Administrator	301, 302 312, 326 326, 335 335, 335 335, 335 339, 339 385, 385 393, 395 399, 399 400, 426 427, 428 429, 436 437, 440 443, 447 501, 503 503, 504 882
Brooke, John (Def)	James Stavely (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	498 561
Brooke, John & others (Pltfs)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment	648 681
Browne, John (Def)	Edward Gunnell (Pltf)	Continued	652
Brooke, John (Def)	Thomas Gilbert (Pltf)	Agreed	807
Brooke, John (Def)	William Doning (Pltf)	Continued	807, 822
Brooke, Baker		Clerk	31
Brooke, Baker (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Suit	70, 96 193
Brooke, Baker (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Suit	77
Brooke, Baker		Surveyor Gen.	88
Brooke, Baker (Pltf)	Charles James (Def)	Suit	189
Bret, Randall (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	42, 93 194
Brent, Randall (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	45
Brandt, Randall (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	236 274, 410
Brandt, Randall (Def)	John Wright (Pltf)	Agreed	246
Brown, James		Deed	85
Bryan, Robert (Pltf)	Edward Roe (Def)	Suit	101
Bradley, John (Pltf)	William Gough (Def)	Suit	102
Brayne, Henry (Pltf)	Justinian Goward (Def)	Continued	800
Bryan, Robert (Def)	George Robbins (Pltf)	Continued	800
Bradford, William (Pltf)	Peter Sayre (Def)	Continued	776
Brayne, Henry (Pltf)	Justinian Goward (Def)	Ordered	888
Bryan, Robert (Def)	George Robins (Pltf)	Non suit	876
Brearly, Thomas (Pltf)	John Kennimont (Def)	Agreed	848
Brearly, Thomas (Pltf)	John Kinimont (Def)	Continued	808
Bright, Thomas (Def)	Lewis Blaugy (Pltf)	Replevin	403
Broadhead, William (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Browne, David (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	341, 456 497, 518 550, 650

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Brooke, Roger		Executor	311
Brooke, Roger (Pltf)	George Hawes (Def)	Continued	465
Browne, Geo.& others (Defs)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued	237,279 324
		Agreed	375
Brightwell, Richard (Def)	Edward Ball (Pltf)	Continued	465,482 522
Brite, Thomas (Def)	Lewis Blangy (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	719
		Agreed	756
Brit e, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Marsh (Def)	Ejectment	678
Browne, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	104
		Bond Assigned	209
Browne, John		Witness	124
Brown, John		Petition	490
Browne, John (Def)	Henry Bartholomew (Pltf)	Suit	493
Browne, John (Pltf)	William Hill (Def)	Suit	68,152
Brandt, Randolph (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	127
Brandt, Randolph (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn(Exr.Plf)	Continued	656
		Agreed	718
Browne, Edward & others (Defs)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued	238,277 324
		Discontinued	379
Browne, Mary		Mentioned	4
Browne, William		Mentioned	4
		Witness	131
Brispo, Elizabeth		Petition	297
Brispoe, Anthony		Men.in petition	297
Bray, Planer (Pltf)	Henry Smith & others(Dfs)	Suit	63,84
Bright, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Admr.Df)	Suit	70,154
Browning, John		Executor	706
Browning, John (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Agreed	719
"Brooke Court Manner"		Men. in suit	544
Brotherton, Edward		Witness	130
Bryan, Daley	Proceedings concerning his estate		165
Brulougnn, Hugh		Petition	130
Bradford, William (Pltf)	Peter Sayre (Def)	Judgment	861
Bradley, Henry (Pltf)	Henry Parker (Def)	Suit	28
Browning, John		Administrator	276
Brough, Joseph	Proceedings concerning his estate		13
Burle, Stephen		Executor	274,316 361,416 518,649 674,748 818,895
Burditt, John (Pltf)	Thomas Peighen (Def)	Attachment	656,73 7

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Burgess, Maj.William and	John Wells	Inquisition	31
Bullett, Jospeh (Def)	Richard Ambrose (Def)	Suit Agreed	35,92 194
Burnham, John (Pltf)	Thomas Taillor (Def)	Continued Judgment	464,498 649,679 749 819
Burridge, John (Pltf)	Thos.Potter & others(Dfs)	Continued Judgment	340,442 526
Burgis, William from	William Cane & Wife	Deed	78
Burgis, William from	William Cane	Bond	79
Burges, William (Pltf)	Thomas Dawborne (Def)	Suit	98
Bur gis, William (Pltf)	Robert Franklyn (Def)	Judgment	670
Bumpal, Thomas (Def)	John Shepard (Pltf)	Continued	463,521
Burton, Robert	Proceedings concerning his estate		26
Burgess, Philip (Def)	Eliz. Moy (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit Judgment	71 380
Burgess, John (Def)	Elizabeth Moy(Exrx.Plf)	Suit	71
Burgess, Ann		Petition	106
Burroughs, Nathaniel to	John Darnall	Deed Bond	114 116
Bulman, Cuthbert		Witness	131
Burroughs, John		Acquitted	178
Burgess, Peter (Def)	Thomas Cosden (Pltf)	Agreed	340
Burket, Tichard (Def)	John Nobse (Pltf)	Agreed	799
Burford, Thomas		Sworn as At.	873
Burnitt, Henry (Def)	Richard Edelen (Pltf)	Attachment	879
Byles, Joseph to	Stephen Lusse	Power of At.	139

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Camell, Hugh (Def)	Francis Holland(Pf)	Continued	439
Carr, Nicholas (Pltf)	Toby Miles (Def)	Continued	420,438
Cartwright, Demetrius (Def)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Cont.	397,416 435
Carr, Walter	393,414	418,434	350,364
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Sam'l Graves (Def)	Demurrer Continued Entered before	351,393 410,429 433
Calvert, Philip to	Charles Calvert		355
Carvile, Robert	98,99,107,122,154,225	230,258	426,427
Calvert, Charles from	Philip Calvert		355
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Sam'l Graves (Def)	Continued	299
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Jno.Blomfield (Def)	Judgment	298
Carre, Walter (Pltf)	Jno.Russell (Def)	Continued	298
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Philip Holgar (Def)	Continued	443
Carmial, Cornelius (Def)	Geo.Diamont (Pltf)	Continued	445
Carpenter, Simon		Fined	468
Carey, Philip		Presentment	470
Cartwright, Demetrius (Def)	Jas.THompson (Pltf)	Non suit	247
Carleton, Thomas (Def)	Wm.Mearse (Pltf)	Non suit	236
Calvert, Charels	Vincent Atchison	Receipt	221
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Sam'l Graves (Def)	Continued	257
Carleton, Thomas (Def)	Jospeh Tilley (Plf)	Continued	257
Carver, Walter (Pltf)	Jno.Russell (Def)	Continued	256
Calvert, Charles from	William Talbot	Pow.of Atty.	186
Calvert, Charles to	Benjamin Cooper	Pow.of Atty.	186
Calvert, Charles		Proclamation	175
Calvert, Charles from	Edward Maynard	Bond	173
Carlton, Thomas (Def)	Wm.Mears (Pltf)	Continued	168
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Jas. Thompson (Def)		168
Carleton, Thomas from	Thomas Coward	Pow.of Atty.	156
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Thos.Cosden (Def)	Judgment	90
Camell, John (Def)	Evan Thomas (Pltf)	Order	91
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Thos.Ringgold (Def)	Judgment	91
Carvile, Robert from	Gar.Vansweringen	Pow.of Atty.	92
from	John Allen	Pow.of Atty.	92
Calvert, Philip & Wm.	Order respecting Courts		92
Calvert, William from	John Peerce	Bond	96
Calvert, Wm.(Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Df)	Judgment	84
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Thos.Ringgold (Def)	Judgment	84
Callerton, Michael (Def)	Timothy Goodridge(Pf)	Non suit	37

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	John Nuhall (Def)	Judgment 2 Cases	69
Carr, Walter (Def)	Thos. Bowdell (Pltf)	Judgment	65
Carville, Robert from	Jenkin Price	Power of At.	61
Carvile, Robert		Sworn as At.	33
Calvert, Wm.		Sworn as Justice	33
Calvert, Chas. from	Francis Parrett	Receipt	18
Calvert, Chas.		Commission	7
Callerton, Michael (Def)	Timothy Goodridge (Pltf)	Attachment	6
Cager, Abell (Pltf)	Abell James (Def)	Replevin	2
Calvert, Charles to	Wm. Bysle	License	1
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Samuel Graves (Def)	Appeal	217
Calvert, Wm.& Wife to	William Hoston	Deed	228
Calvert, Wm.& Wife to	Robert Smith	Deed	227
Cannaday, William to	Henry Cooke	Deed	29
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Tender	420
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Cornelius Stewart (Def)	Continued	444
Cheyney, Nichoals		Indictment	461
Christopher, Wm. (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Security Given Continued Judgment	146 249 290
Chew, Joseph & Wife (Defs)	Wm. Smith & Co.(Pltfs)	Judgment	212
Chew, Joseph (Def)	David Fry (Pltf)	Continued	257
Charlesworth, George		Petition	173
Christopher, Wm. to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	122
Chase, Miles (Def)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	116
Chew, Sam'l & others (Defs)	Henry Hooper (Pltf)	Judgment	114
Charlesworth, George		Appointed Constable	82
Cheseldyn, Kenelm		Sworn At.	81
Chandler, Edward		Security given	33
Cheaney, Nichoal (Def)	Edward Tonshall (Pltf)	Prosecution	5
Charlesworth, Georgefrom	Vincent Atchinson & Wife	Bond Deed	366 364
Clocker, Daniel		Presentment	469
Cloyster, Benja.		Acquited	472
Cloyster, Benja.		Presented	471
Clerke, Edward		Acquitted	497
Clerke, Robert		Bound over	500
Cleave, Nathaniel (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Non Suit	246 167
Clarke, Dan'l to be		Dpty. Surveyor	106
Clarke, Edward from	David Dowie	Power of At.	43
Coleman, John (Def)	John Browning (Pltf)	Execution	429
Cox, Henry (Def)	Thos. Taunt (Pltf)	Continued	389

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Cowell, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Tilghman (Def)	Judgment	407
Corcellis, Peter (Pltf)	Richard Smith (Def)	Judgment	341
Cox, Henry (Pltf)	James Thompson (Def)	Judgment	361
Cox, Henry (Def)	Thos. Taunt (Pltf)	Judgment	355
Cooke, Miles (Pltf)	Richard Edelen (Def)	Judgment	300
Coursey, Wm. (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Con. 3 Cases	304
Cox, Henry (Def)	Thos. Taunt (Pltf)	Continued	302
Cowell, Benjamin to	John Morocroft	Pow. of At. Revocked	323
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Nichoals Waterland (Pltf)	Non Suit	255
Corcelles, Peter (Pltf)	Richard Smith (Def)	Continued	255
Cooke, Miles (Pltf)	Ann Fowke (Def)	Continued	252
Coleman, John (Def)	John Browning (Pltf)	Judgment	253
Coventry, Flora (Pltf)	Joseph Mosely (Def)	Continued	259
Covant, Robert (Def)	Francis Covant (Pltf)	Continued	440
Colledge, Joan		Guilty-Repreiev-ed	457
Colledge, Joan		Indicted for Murder	456
Cook, Andrew		Withdrawn as Juror	465
Corkell, Wm.		Presentment	470
Cornell, Cornelius		Indictment	475
Cornelison, Herman vs.	Thos. Jones	Schedule of goods falsely taken	520
Cobbs Elizabeth		Servant	465
Cooke, Miles (Pltf)	Ann Fowke (Def)	Continued	291
Corcellis, Peter (Pltf)	Richard Smith (Def)	Demurrer	291
Coleman, Ellis (Pltf)	Jeremiah Hook (Def)	Judgment	246
Coleman, Ellis (Pltf)	Wm. Coleborne (Def)	Judgment	246
Coleborne, Wm. (Def)	Ellis Voleman (Pltf)	Judgment	246
Courtney, Thomas (Pltf)	Mathew Rodman (Def)	Continued Non Suit	236 287
Coleborne, Wm. to	Vincent Atchison	Receipt	222
Corcellis, Peter (Pltf)	Richard Smith (Def)	Demurrer	285
Coleborne, Wm. from	Vincent Atchison	Bond	283
Coleborne, Wm. to	Vincent Atchison	Deed	221
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Richard Keene (Pltf)	Attachment	220
Corcellis, Peter to	Thos. Notley	Power of At.	261
Cooke, Miles to	John Stanley	Contract	261
Cooper, Benjamin from	Charles Calvert	Power of At.	186
Corwin, George (Pltf)	Thos. Warner	Judgment Affrmd	168
Coleman, Ellis (Pltf)	Jeremiah Hooke (Def)		167
Coleborne, Wm. (Def)	Ellis Coleman (Pltf)		167
Coleman, Ellis (Pltf)	Wm. Coleborne (Def)		167

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Coates, John (Def)	Thos. Cole & others(Plfs)	Judgment	152
Cole, Thos. & others (Plfs)	John Coates (Def)	Judgment	152
Coyrtney, Thos. (Pltf)	Mathew Rhodam (Def)	Security	150
Cosh, Wm. (Pltf)	Thos. Warmsley (Def)	Continued	121
Cole, Thos. & others to	Thos. Notley	Power of At.	104
Cooke, Andrew to	Thos. & John Manning	Power ofAts.	102
Cosh, William to	Thos. Notley	Power of At.	99
Cole, Wm. & Nicholas		Marke of Cattle	100
Cosden, Thos. (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment 2 Cases	90
Covey, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Brooke (Def)	Continued	79
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	John Mithall (Def)	Judgment	75
Cordea, Mark (Pltf)	John Ponick (Def)	Attachment	38
Cooke, Zachariah (Pltf)	John Wilson (Def)	Judgment	71
Cooke, Miles (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Judgment	67
Coronell, Cornelius		Mark Record	21
Corwin, George to	Andrew & Isaac Woodbury	Power of At.	21
Cooper, Thos. to	John Staynes	Power of At.	16
Cole, Richard		Mark Recorded	12
"Cornelius Swamp" to	Bryan Daly	Deed	379
Coleborne, Wm. from	Vincent Atchinson & Wife	Bond Deed Deed Deed	277 278 269 273
"Courtney's Island to	George Thompson	Deed	266
Courtney, Thomas to	George Thompson	Deed	266
Coleborne, Willaim from	Vincent Atchinson & Wife	Mortgage	272
"Cornelius Swamps" to	Thomas Doxey	Deed	32
Cooke, Henry from	William Cannady	Deed	29
Cooper, Thomas from	Margaret Freeman Admr.	Release	15
"Cornwallis Cross Manor" to	James Nuthall	Deed	131
Cooper, Henry from	Thomas Hopkins & Wife	Bill of Sale	135
Crossman, Robert (Pltf)	Walter Rowles (Def)	Continued	435
Cressy, Sam'l (Def)	Francis Kilborne (Pltf)	Continued	418
Crossman, William (Pltf)	William Rowles (Def)	Continued	416
Cross, Wm. (Pltf)	George Harris (Def)	Judgment	342
Crossman, Robt. (Pltf)	Thos. Mathews & others (Defs)	Judgment	303
Cressy, Samuel (Def)	John Stone (Pltf)	Jdgmt. Reversed	315,322
Cressy, Sam'l (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Languidus	444
Cressy, Sam'l (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	444
Craycroft, John		Indicted Presentment	456 468
Cross, Wm. (Pltf)	George Harris (Def)	continued	249,289
Cressy, Sam'l (Def)	John Stone (Pltf)	Continued	257

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Crosse, William (Pltf)		George Harris (Def)	Continued	168
"Crosse Manor House"	to	Walter Hall	Deed	101
Crosscomb, Ezekiel	from	John Curver	Pow.of Atty.	96
Cunningham, Alexander			Acquitted	472
Curnell, Cornelius			Presentment	470
Curver, John	to	Ezekiel Croscomb	Pow.of Atty.	96
Curver, John	from	John Curver	Pow.of Atty.	96
Culloms, James (Def)		Wm.Moffett (Pltf)	Appeal	4
Curtis, Daniel	from	Hannah Armstrong	Deed	381

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cade, William		Witness	24
Cadmore, Richard		Bill	31 51
Cage, John (Pltf)	Charles Gregory (Def)	Agreed	544
Caimes, John		Patents	198
Crane, Walter (Pltf)	John Mason (Def)	Continued	14
Crane, Walter (Def)	John Mason (Pltf)	Continued	15
Crane, Nicholas (Pltf)	Toby Miles (Def)	Continued	37
Crane, Nicholas		Juror	78 82
Crane, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	601
Cane, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pf)	Agreed	605
"Cannow Neck"		Men.	148 152
Calvert, Charles		Chief Justice	27
			28
			29
			75
			129
			140
			169
			231
			280
			436
			460
			521
			523
Calvert, Charles to	Robert Carvile	Pow. of Atty	434
		Proved before	50
			273
			462
		Men.	2
			225
			215
			524

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Calvert, Charles			Memorandum	229
			Warrant	23
Calvert, Charles	to	William Hemsley	Appointment as Clerk	53
Calvert, Charles	from	Caecilius Calvert	Instructions	53
Calvert, Charles			Receipt	55
			Instructions to Sheriff	164
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Benjamin Cooper (Def)	Judgment	205
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Benjamin Soley (Def)	Judgment	208,209
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Thomas Taillor (Def)	Judgment	249
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Francis Lovelace & others (Defs)	Judgment	254
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Jno.Harden & others (Dfs)	Judgment	473
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Stephen Tully (Df)	Agreed	544
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Michael Cutterton (Def)	Attachment	549
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		William Stevens (Def)	Judgment	555
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Richard Speed (Def)	Agreed	559
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		John Wells (Def)	Continued	553,633 634
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued	601
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)		Stephen Tully (Def)	Cont. 2 Cases	405
			Judgment	442
Calvert, Charles			Receipt	506
Calvert, William			Justice of Provincial Court	1,75 169,205 231,280 521,523 566
Calvert, William			Proved before	63,66 462,494 495
			Sworn before	168,208 525
			Warrant	116
			Witness	74
Calvert, William (Pltf)		Thomas Vaughn (Def)	2 cases Agreed	602
Calvert, William	from	John Quigley	Power of Sale	69
Calvert, William & others (Pfs)		Phillip Holleger (Def)	Continued	16,39
Calvert, Phillip			Chancellor	1,27 75,129 154,156 169,205 231,246 280,436 521,566
Calvert, Phillip			Sworn before	22,87 272,615
			Memorandum	63,76 122,204 227,437 523
			Ment. in deed	120
			Witness	506

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Taillor(Def)	Continued	224
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	John Clements (Def)	Continued	558
Calvert, Charles		Chief Justice	584
Calvert, Philip		Chancellor	27
Calvert, Philip		Sworn Before	87
Calvert, Charles		Men.in Ct.Pro.	295,296 469
Calvert, Philip (Pltf)	Thomas Courtney (Def) & others	Continued	409,480 536
		Agreed	570
Calvert, Philip (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	607
"Calverton Manor"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	475
Cannon, Stephen (Def)	George Charlsworth (Plf)	Agreed	548
Carrew, Evan (Def)	John Quigley & others (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	259 284
Carew, Evan (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued	480,481 536,536
		Judgment	624,625
Carew, Evan (Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Continued Judgment	481 635
Carleton, Elizabeth		Men. in deed	124
"Carleton Manor"		Men. in deed	123
Carleton, William (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	402
Carleton, Thomas to	James Williams	Deed	122
Carleton, Thomas		Bond	127
Carleton, Thomas (Pltf)	John Hall & others (Defs)	Continued Abated	256,288 452
Carleton, Thomas		Attorney	275
Carleton, Thomas (Def)	Mathew Ward (Pltf)	Continued Abated	401 472
Carleton, Thomas	Proceedings concerning estate		592,594 598,600 601,601 613
Carleton, Edward (Pltf)	George Marshall (Def)	Agreed	540,542
Carleton, Edward (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Continued	543
Carleton, Arthur		Administrator	592,594 598,600 601,601 613
Carnial, Cornelius (Def)	George Diamont (Pltf)	Continued	17,38 103,130
Carwardine, Peter (Def)	Diana James (Exrx.Plf)	Continued	599
Camell, John		Juror	94
Carpenter, John		Deposition	561
Carre, Nicholas		Juror	91
Carre, Nicholas & Wife (Pltf)	Toby Miles (Def)	Judgment	96

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Carre, Sarah & Husband (Pltf)	Toby Miles (Def)	Judgment	96
Carr, Walter (Pltf)	John Russell (Def)	Continued Judgment	222 244
Carre, Walter (Def)	Thomas Bowdle (Pltf)	Continued	112
Carridge, Robert		Men. in list	70
Carter, John (Pltf)	Thomas Patterson (Def)	Continued	596
Carrey, Peter		Juror	459
"Careys Adventure"		Men. in Ct.PrO.	2
Carvile, Mr.		Men. in list Petition	444 94,116 498,194
Carvile, Robert		Attorney	9,10 29,40 79,80 81,83 86,87 91,102 107,107 108,111 115,132 141,144 145,153 154,158 162,166 170,173 174,176 178,179 182,187 195,197 209,212 214,215 216,220 222,223 224,232 233,234 238,240 242,243 244,245 246,247 248,250 253,255 256,257 258,259 261,262 263,264 266,267 274,275 277,278 281,283 295,296 297,399 400,401 402,403 404,405 406,407 409,412 414,415 416,418 425,426 427,430 432,433 437,441 448,449 453,455 456,463 467,475 477,482 483,484 502,504 505,506 509,510

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Carvile, Robert		Attorney	512,516 523,529 532,533 534,545 547,549 551,552 553,555 557,559 560,561 569,571 572,582 585,589 596,598 601,603 604,606 609,610 617,620 621,622 623,624 625,627 628,629 633,635 638
Carvile, Robert		Witness	62,65 205,429 497,518 524,609
		Appointed Att.	22,71 74,116 196,197 434
		Petition	290
		Memorandum	194
		Deposition	22,137
		Men.in Ct.Pro.	469
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Hugh French (Def)	Agreed	595
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Judgment	580
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	John Smith (Def)	Agreed	554
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued Agreed	472,535 570
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Admr.Df)	Continued	594
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Joseph Brough (Def)	Continued	44
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Francis Kilborne (Def)	Continued Agreed	288 452
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	William Hollingsworth(Df)	Attachment	188,206
Carvile, Thomas (Pltf)	George Hasfurt (Def)	Agreed	596
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Henry Kircorn (Def)	Judgment	143
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Continued	111
Carwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Francis Neale (Def)	Attachment	183
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	John Walkins (Def)	Attachment Continued Ordered	161 181,214 237
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Samuel Serrel (Def)	Attachment	184
Cartwright, Demetrius (Def)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued	14
Cartwright, Demetrius (Def)	Wm. Hallatt et al (Plfs)	Continued Judgment	189 222
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	John Little (Def)	Attachment	184
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Rowland Anderson (Def)	Ordered	162,181

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cartwright, Demetrius		Juror	79,81 96,609 617
Cartwright, Demetrius (Pltf)	Thomas Mountfort (Def)	Continued Judgment	161 177
Cassock, John		Juror	458,459
Cassock, John (Pltf)	John Newton (Def)	Agreed	540
Cassock, John (Pltf)	Jno. Newton & others(Dfs)	Continued Agreed	484,539 587
Catlin, Robert		Witness Servant	12 87
Catterton, Michael (Pltf)	Timothy Goodridge (Def)	Continued Dismissed	165,181 215
Catterton, Michael (Def)	Chas. Calvert (Pltf)	Attachment	549
Cawsine, Ignatius		Coroner	4
Cavetere, Robert		Men. in list	70
Chandler, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	154
Chandler, Thos.& others (Defs)	John Wells (Pltf)	Judgment Continued Dismissed Ordered Agreed	156 161,177 214 238 294 544
Chandler, Thomas (Pltf)	William Russell (Def)	Agreed	401
Chandler, Thomas (Def)	William Russell (Pltf)	Agreed	405
Chandler, Thomas		Juror	417
Chapman, Robert (Pltf)	William Stanley (Def)	Continued	43
Chapman, Robert (Def)	Christopher Andrews (Plf)	Continued	104
Chapman, Robert (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Admr.Pf)	Continued	601
Chapman, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Downes (Def)	Continued Default	408 511
Chapman, Thomas (Pltf)	John Baker (Def)	Continued	409,480 536
Charlesworth, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	94
Charlesworth, John (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Continued Judgment	114,152 173
Charlesworth, John		Juror	155,180
Charlesworth, John		Men.in Memoran-dum	204,227
Charlesworth, George		Juror	6,79 81,96 180,212 213,399 420,571 574,617
Charlsworth, George (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	601
Charlesworth, George (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldym (Pltf)	Abated	601
Charlesworth, George (Def)	Bryan Duley (Pltf)	Def.not found 2 cases Continued Abated	408 482,538 586

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Charlesworth, George (Pltf)	Stephen Cannon (Def)	Agreed	548
Charlesworth, George (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Judgment	522
Charleworth, George (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	428
Charlesworth, George (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Continued	265,293 407,479 535
		Agreed	467,570
Charlesworth, George (Def)	Mathias Decosta (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	266 425
Charlesworth, George		Men.in Ct.Pro.	152,521 639
Chiseldine, Kenelm (Cheseldyne)		Attorney	6,7 8,9 18,22 39,43 76,79 80,89 99,101 103,104 109,109 114,115 132,140 142,143 144,145 146,149 151,152 161,162 163,166 171,173 174,175 177,178 178,179 180,182 183,184 185,186 187,189 207,217 218,220 221,222 223,224 233,235 237,238 240,241 242,248 248,252 257,257 259,260 261,262 277,278 264,265 266,269 274,275 276,277 279,282 282,284 285,286 287,291 292,294 296,399 400,401 403,405 407,408 412,413 415,416 420,421 424,425 428,430 431,432 433,437 439,440 444,446 447,449

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Chiseldine, Kenelm (Cheseldyne)		Attorney	450,453 454,456 464,467 468,469 471,480 481,482 483,484 498,499 501,503 506,507 508,509 511,512 514,520 521,527 528,532 533,543 545,546 547,550 552,553 554,569 571,573 574,574 575,576 581,588 592,595 609,614 615,622 623,625 626,627 629,630 631,632 634,635 637,638
Chiseldyn, Kenelm		Witness	22,226 254,434
		Men.in list	35,135
		Appointed At.	197,204
		Fined	232,436
		Petition	290
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Quigley (Df)	Agreed	606
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Henry Adams & others(Dfs)	Continued	603
Cjiseldin, Kenelm (Pltf)	Cornelius Steuart (Def)	Continued	17,40
		Judgment	105
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Continued	290,466
		Judgment	562
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Hollins (Def)	Judgment	427
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Balley (Def)	Judgment	510
		Agreed	559
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Thomas Russell (Def)	Discontinued	597
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Beale (Def)	Agreed	598
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	William Cussens (Def)	Agreed	598
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Henry cox (Def)	Agreed	599
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Holland (Def)	Agreed	600
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Geo. Charlesworth (Def)	Abated	601
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Continued	601
Cheyney, John		Juror	213
Chilinan, Richard		Juror	175
Chilman, Richard		Juror	400,417
Chilman, Richard (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Judgment	426

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Chilman, Richard		Sworn as Constable	563
"Churlsey" to	James Williams	Deed	123
"Churlsey"	Mentioned in Acknowledgement		127
Churnell, Joseph (Pltf)	Leonard Jones (Def)	Attachment	551
Chapman, Thomas (Pltf)	John Baker (Def)	Judgment	581
Chew, Joseph		Men.in list	35
Chew, Samuel		Justice	28,129 280,521
		Arbitrator	167
		Witness	294
		Proved before	411,561
Cleyland, James & others (Defs)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	554
Cheyney, John & Wife(Admr.Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	223 245
Cheyney, John		Juror	212
Clarke, Robert		Juror	5
Clarke, Charles		Juror	6
Clarke, George		Witness	70,71
Clarke, Samuel & others (Plfs)	Thomas Galey (Def)	Continued Judgment	406 508
Clarke, Daniel		Sheriff	559
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	William Phelps (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Clarke, Daniel (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Agreed	604
Claw, William & others (Def)	Nathaniel Garrett (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	187,220 242
Claw, William		Petition	169,463
		Men. in list	429
		Juror	173,212 213
		Appointed Constable	27
Cleyland, James & others (Defs)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	604
Cleyland, James (Def)	John Clements (Pltf)	Continued	289
Clayland, James (Def)	John Clements (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	257 451
Clayland, James (Def)	Ralph Dawson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	259,290 451
Clegatt, Thomas (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Pf)	Agreed	604
Clerke, Robert		Juror	30
Clements, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	31
Clemens, John		Proved before	51
Clemens, John (Pltf)	John Roadway (Def)	Continued	111
Clemens, John (Def)	Edward Savage (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	257,289 464
Clements, John (Pltf)	James Clayland (Def)	Continued Judgment	257,289 451

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Clements, John & others (Defs)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	473 558
Clemens, John (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Agreed	552
Clew, Thomas		Servant	5
Clocker, Daniel Sr.		Juror	149,512 513,588 630
Clocker, Daniel Jr.		Juror	404
Cloyster, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Smith (Admr.Def)	Judgment	3
Cloyster, Benjamin		Witness	214
Cloyster, Benjamin (Def)	Garret Vansweringen	Con. 2 cases	605
Code, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	436
Coade, John (Def)	John Peerce (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	261 398
Coade, John (Pltf)	Justinian Gerrard (Def)	Con.2 cases Jdgmt.1 case Con. " Agreed "	259 403 404 470
Coade, Susanna & Hus. (Defs)	Justinian Gerrard (Pltf)	Judgment	403
Coade, John (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Agreed Continued	484 265
Coade, John (Def)	Thomas Lomax (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	266 400
Coode, John & Wife (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Judgment	412
Coode, John & Wife (Def)	Justinian Gerrard (Pltf)	Judgment	419
Coode, John		Men.in Ct.Pro. Partition	420 495
Coode, Susanna & Hus.(Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Judgment	412
Code, Susanna & Hus.(Def)	Thomas Lomax (Pltf)	Judgment	400
Coode, Susanna & Hus. (Defs)	Justinian Gerrard (Pltf)	Judgment	419
Coode, Susanna		Partition	495
"Come Away" to	Thomas Courtney	Deed	198
Cook, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	31
Cooke, Samuel (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment Ordered	406 509 582
Cooke, Miles (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment Ordered	406 509 582
Cooke, Christopher (Pltf)	William Tailer (Def)	Continued	483,539
Connoway, Robert		Witness	68
Connoway, James		Renunciation	67
Cooley, George (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Judgment	172
Connel, Hugh (Def)	Francis Holland (Pltf)	Judgment	18
Connery, Edward		Men.in Ct.Pro.	115
Connery, Edward (Pltf)	John Gerrard (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	401 534

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cooper, John (Pltf)	Mary Pyne (Def)	Continued	45,107 141
Cooper, John		Juror	79,81
Cooper, Benjamin (Def)	Lord Baltemore (Pltf)	Judgment	187,205
Cooper, Benjamin from	Richard Booth	Power of At.	411
Cooper, Robert		Juror Men.in Ct.Pro.	236 236
Cooper, Joseph		Juror	458,459
"Colchester"		Men. in Pro.	76
Coleman, John (Def)	John Browning (Pltf)	Judgment	12
Coleman, Sarah		Guardian chosen	27
Coelman, Ellis (Def)	Robert Farrer (Pltf)	Abated	597
Coleman, Ellis (Def)	Lidia Solly (Admr.Pltf)	Agreed	597
Collins, George.		Men. in list	70,134 135
Collens, James		Witness	560
Collen, Thomas (Def)	Isaac Foxcroft (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	551 619
Cottle, Marcus		Registrer	22,24
Connery, Edward (Def)	John Shankes (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	154,173 211 236
Collett, Richard		Mentioned in Release	24
"Colletton"		Men. in Release	26
Colleson, George (Def)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Continued	553,,592
Coleborne, William (Def)	Lidia Solly (Pltf)	Agreed595	
Cole, William		Juror	236
Cole, Robert		Witness	420
Cole, Robert (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	547
Cole, Richard (Def)	Lidia Solly (Admr.Pltf)	Agreed	550
Cordea, Marke		Mayor Men.in Ct.Pro.	206 292
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Vincent Atchinson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	19 42
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	John Balley (Def)	Continued Con. 2 cases Con. 3 cases Judgment 1 case " "	265 266 290 468 469 471
Cordea, Marke (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	261,290 438
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Peter Underwood (Def)	Def. not found	407
Cordea, Marke (Def)	James Nuthall (Pltf)	Continued Default Judgment	161,224 178 248

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Evan Carew (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	480,481 536 624,625
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Thomas Baile (Def)	Continued Agreed	483,538 586
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Thomas Pearce (Pltf)	Continued	550
Cordea, Marke to	Kenelm Cheseldyn	Power of A t.	626
Cordea, Marke (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	639
Corcellis, Peter		Mentd.in Pro.	2
Corcker, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro. Agreement	267,268 498
Corke, Francis		Searcher	67
Comagys, Cornelius (Pltf)	John Webb (Def)	Continued	164
Corneil, Cornelius		Fined Juror	179 247,248 404,418
Corneil, Cornelius (Def)	George Diamond (Pltf)	Judgment	170
Corneil,(Cornehil) Cornelius (Def)	Thomas Warner (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	405 502
Corneil, Cornelius (Pltf)	John Blackiston (Def)	Agreed	558
Cornhil, Cornelius (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Cornhill, Cornelius (Def)	John Hall (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Corner, Job (Pltf)	Geo.Godfry & WIfe (Defs)	Judgment	268
Corner, Job (Pltf)	Robert Ingoldsby (Def)	Continued Agreed	267,294 470
"Cornwallis Crosse Mannor" to	Walter Hall	Deed	20
Cornwalleys, Thomas		Receipt	53
Coursey, Henry (Pltf)	William Finney (Def)	Agreed	547
Coursey, William (Def)	Jerome White (Pltf)	Abated	547
Coursey, William		Sheriff	554,586
Coursey, William (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Coursey, William (Pltf)	Thos.Mountfort & others (Defs)	Agreed	603
Courtney, Thomas		Juror	95,96 180,404 477,521 534,534
Courtney, Thomas from	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	198
Courtney, Thos.& others (Defs)	Philip Calvert (Pltf)	Continued	409,480
Courtney, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Cosden, Thomas		Juror	400
Corant, Robert		Witness	294
Covill, Richard from	George Graburne	Bill	65,66
Covell, Richard to	Christopher Rousby	Power of At.	128
Covell, Richard & others (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Judgment	212

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cowell, Benjamin		Men. in Renunciation	67,68
Cowell, Benjamin (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Pltf)	Continued	166,182
Cowell, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Tilghman (Def)	Continued Judgment	409 440,639
Cowell, Richard & others (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	175
Cowley, George		Fined	80
Cowley, George (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Continued	111,144
Cowery, Edward (Pltf)	John Gerard & others (Dfs)	Default	477
Cox, George (Def)	James Peon (Pltf)	Def. not found	407
Cox, Henry (Pltf)	James Thompson (Def)	Judgment	182
Cox, Henry (Def)	Francis Swanstone (Pf)	Agreed	407
Cox, Henry (Def)	Roger, Baker (Pltf)	Continued	482,537
Cox, Henry (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	599
Crane, William & others (Defs)	Thomas Warner (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	481,536 585
Credwell, George		Juror	458
"Creek, Blake"		Surveyed	562
Cressy, Samuel (Def)	Francis Kilborne & Wife (Pltfs)	Judgment	9
Cressy, Samuel (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	16
Cressy, Samuel		Sworn as At. Attorney	27 110,178 187,221 285,286 288,406 408,508 511,595 601,603
Cressey, Samuel (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Judgment	193
Cressy, Samuel (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Continued Agreed	259 289
Cressy, Samuel (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued	607
Crosse, William (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Crew, William & others (Defs)	William Coursey (Pltf)	Agreed	603
Creycroft, John		Juror	94
Craycroft, John (Def)	John Foster (Pltf)	Agreed	470
Creycroft, John to	John Foster	Deed	488
Crosely, Edward		Men. in Will	24
Crosman, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Adams & others (Defs)	Continued	4
Crosman, Robert (Pltf)	John Waghop (Def)	Continued	542,587
Croster, John (Def)	William Melton (Admr. Plf)	Continued	401,472
Crundall, Thomas (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Attachment Agreed	554 598
Culley, Joseph		Men. in list	522

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Cumber, John (Def)	Thomas Dawborne (Plf)	Continued	43,104
Catterton, Michael (Def)	Chas.Calvert (Pltf)	Attachment	549
Cussens, Wm.(Def)	Keneln Cheseldyn(Pf)	Agreed	598
Chilman, Richard		Cattle Mke.	168

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Cadwallader Jones (Def)	Attachment	506, 663
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Bowdle (Def)	Agreed	718
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Agreed Continued	242, 846 808
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Allison (Def)	Agreed	301
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Suit Judgment Agreed	99 203 237
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Suit	72, 96 880
Carville, Robert		Attorney	88
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Larkin (Def)	Agreed	269
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Joseph Wickes (Def)	Agreed	301
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Dobbs (Def)	Agreed	274
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Peter Watts (Exr.Def)	Judgment	270
Carville, Robert from	Robert Webb	Power of At.	74
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment	71
Carville, Robert to	John Blomfield	Receipt	70
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Cullen (Def)	Suit	70
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Thos.Clipsham (Exr.Def)	Agreed	411
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Vincent Lowe (Def)	Agreed	411
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Francis Gunby (Def)	Attachment	730
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	James Ringold (Def)	Continued	726
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	John Browning (Def)	Agreed	719
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Agreed	718
Carville, Robert from	Thomas Pattison	Power of At.	78
Carville, Robert from	Thos.Innes & Wife	Deed	119
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Poult ry (Def)	Agreed	674
Carvile, Robert from	John Cage	Power of At.	180
Carville, Robert from	Edward Mann	Power of At.	181
Carville, Robert from	James Wasse	Power of At.	181
Carville, Robert from	Vincent Atchison	Power of At.	180
Carville, Robert from	Robert Para	Power of At.	180
Carville, Robert		Executor	190
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Charles James (Def)	Agreed	243
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Dobbs (Def)	Continued	237
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Meekins (Def)	Continued	237
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Southey (Def)	Agrred	237
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Kendall (Def)	Bond assigned	237
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Oliver (Def)	Attachment	236
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Larkin (Def)	Continued	235

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

Calvert, William (Pltf)	Margery Stone(Admrx.Def)	Continued Agreed	462,521 647
Calvert, William (Pltf)	James Mills (Exr.Def)	Continued	464,521
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Continued Judgment	648 686
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Thomas Guilbert (Def)	Agreed	882
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Jno.Brooke (AdmrDef)	Withdrawn	882
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Agreed	882
Calvert, William (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued	882
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Samuel Boston (Def)	Continued	237
Carvville, Robt.& others(Pltfs)	William Dare (Def)	Suit	103
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Banks (Def)	Agreed	824
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Ed. Winckes & others(Dfs)	Suit Abated	99,199 250
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Agreed	772 820
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Continued	92,499
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Continued Agreed	234,241 270,323 371 408
Carville, Robert et. al.(Pltfs)	Morgan Jones (Admr.Def)	Suit Judgment	103,105 209
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Gerard (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	245,316 361 410
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Simpson (Def)	Continued Agreed	401 409
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Def)	Suit Jdgmt.Satisfied	45,135 893
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	William Russell (Def)	Continued Agreed Abated	236,236 270,323 371,487 726,766 405,566 844
Carville, Robert (Def)	John Creycroft (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	225 262
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Tennison (Def)	Continued Agreed	663 718
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Gar. Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Agreed	719 756
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Wynne (Def)	Continued Agreed	466 523,647
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	William Guither (Def)	Continued Agreed	467,522 647
Carvile, Robert (Admr.Plf)	Joshua Guibert (Def)	Continued	241,407
Carville, Robert from	Joshua Guibert	Power of At.	369
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Fisher (Def)	Attachment	506,660 738

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

Canneday, William (Pltf)	Robert Ridgely (Def)	Agreed	695
Cane, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	45
Cane, John		Men. in Pro.	127
Cane, Jno.& others (Defs)	Mathew Nelson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	303,332 390
Carew, Evan (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	73,163 245
Carew, Evan (Pltf)	Cornelius Howard(Admr.Df)	Continued Discontinued	243,309 351 411
Carlisle, Thomas		Executor	247,366 402,461 465,485 521,521 522,648 689,714 750,800 883,883
Carleton, Arthur		Administrator	36,38 45,46 48,66 93,93 94,128 135,142 149,191 194,195 195,255 298,325 372,373 382,893 893
Carleton, Arthur (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Suit	167
Carleton, Arthur (Def)	Bruen Radford (Pltf)	Injunction	278
Carvile, Thomas		Executor	310,352 460,501 560
Calvert, Charles		Ordered	3
Calvert, Charles		Justice	31
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Suit	48,193
Calvert, Charles(Pltf)	Michael Catterton (Def)	Execution	75
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Admr.Df)	Suit	93
Calvert, Charles to	William Stevens	Receipt	107
Calvert, Charles (Pltf)	Miles Cooke (Def)	Suit	164
Calvert, Philip		Justice	31
Calvert, Philip (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	59,144 145
Calvert, Philip (Pltf)	Thomas Griffin (Def)	Suit	76,97
Calvert, Philip		Chancellor	88
Calvert, Wm.& others (Pltfs)	Richard Peacock (Def)	Suit	73,165
Calvert, William		Secretary	88
Calvert, William (Pltf)	Thomas Holgar (Def)	Continued Judgment	461,465 538

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

Catterton, Margaret		Witness	893
Cann, Robert		Power of At.	137
Cantwell, Edward (Pltf)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Attachment	238
Cawardine, Peter (Def)	Dana James (Exr.Pltf)	Suit	47
Carlton, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		548
Carde, Wm.& others (Defs)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	196
Calloway, Anthony (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	323
Carlton, Eliza (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Ejectment	659
Carter, George (Def)	Henry Jowles (Pltf)	Ejectment	658
Carpenter, Jno.& ot-hers (Defs)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Agreed	242
"Cabin Neck"		Men. in Pro.	228,248
Carpenter, William (Pltf)	Thos.Bland & Wife (Defs)	Suit	71,155
Carpenter, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		243
Calloway, Anthony (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Exr.Def)	Continued Discontinued	216,253 364
Carr, Walter (Pltf)	John Russell (Def)	Attachment	102
Carr, Walter (Pltf)	John Standsby (Def)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Catterton, Michael		Men.in petition	31
Catterton, Michael (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Execution	75
Calloway, ~~Christopher~~ anthony (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Exr.Pltf)	Suit	104
Carter, John (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Suit	42,107
Cannon, Stephen (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Agreed	464,522 650
Cane, William & Wife to	William Burgis	Deed Bond	78 79
Cartwright, Exrs.of (Pltfs)	Thomas Mountford (Def)	Continued Execution	460,496 649 720
Cartwright, Exrs.of (Defs)	Edward Turner (Pltf)	Non suit	889
Cartwright, Exrs. of (Defs)	Samuel Lane (Pltf)	Non suit	901
Carew, Henry (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Suit	92
Carew, Henry & others (Pltfs)	William Dare (Def)	Suit	103
Carew, Henry & others (Pltfs)	Morgan Jones (Admr.Def)	Suit Judgment	103,105 207,208
Cage, John to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	180
Cage, John		Admr.	273,277 238
Causeene, Jacques (Pltf)	Raymond Staplefort (Def)	Continued Judgment	334,399 437 525,639
Cannaday, William (Pltf)	Johanna Farver (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	234 264,290 336

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Charles Creggory (Def)	Abated	235
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Agreed	234
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Rogers (Def)	Agreed	234
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Peter Watts (Exr.Def)	Continued	234
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Michael Richford (Def)	Agreed	231
Carville, Robert from	Randall Revell	Power of At.	369
Carville, Robert to	Kenelm Cheseldyn	Release	367
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Robert Drury (Def)	Agreed	344
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Fenwick (Exr.Df)	Continued	343
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Alex. Younger (Exr.Def)	Continued	249
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Sollers (Def)	Agreed	248
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Jones (Def)	Agreed	824
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Joseph Chew (Def)	Attachment	811
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued	875
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Perry (Def)	Continued	873
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Sam"l Leadbeater (Def)	Judgment	864
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Leonard Coate (Exr.Def)	Judgment	863
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	James Derumple (Def)	Agreed	881
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Robert Chapman (Def)	Agreed	487
Carville, Robert (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	479
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Abigall Wright(Exr.Def)	Execution	474
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Cornelius Comegys (Def)	Agreed	301
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Brookes (AdmrDef)	Agreed	302
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Attachment	306
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Fenwick(Admr.Def)	Judgment	446
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Simpson (Def)	Continued	334
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Boston (Def)	Agreed	274
Carvile, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Hedge (Def)	Agreed	719
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Abated	236
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Robert Thompson (Def)	Attachment	727
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	John Fason (Def)	Continued Agreed	236 274
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Lewis (Admr.Def)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Hosier (Def)	Continued Agreed	237 274
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Gilbert Turberville (Def)	Continued Agreed	339 409
Carville, Robert (Pltf)	Randall Brandt (Def)	Continued Agreed	236 274,410
Ceundall, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jordaine & others (Defs)	Continued	304

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ceely, Peter		Administrator	810
Ceely, Thomas (Def)	Nehemiah Blackiston(Pltf)	Attachment	881
"Chelsey"		Men. in Pet.	297
Chambers, Rich.& others (Defs)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Non suit	602
Chadborne, William		Juror	85
Chamberlaine, William (Def)	Thomas Tasker (Pltf)	Suit	28
Chiled, Abraham		Witness	31
Chew, Jos.& others (Defs)	John Young (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	66 419
Chandler, Thos.& others (Defs)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	236
Chapman, Thomas (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Continued Judgment	249 317
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Suit	46
Chapman, Robert (Def)	John Squire (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued	48,93 195
Chapman, Robert (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	487
Charleworth, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		67,71
Chilcott, James (Pltf)	George Parker (Def)	Continued Agreed	879 900
Chicken, Edward (Def)	Stavely & Stockett (Admrs.Pltfs)	Continued Abated	460 520
Chandler, William		Oath Fined	282 339
Chandler, William (Def)	John Machew (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	805 847
Chew, Samuel		Witness Justice	69 88
Chew, Jos.& others (Defs)	John Young (Pltf)	Continued	96,193 236,323 250,368
Chew, Joseph (Def)	Thos. Marsh (Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	237
Chew, Joseph (Def)	John Jones (Pltf)	Continued Abated	301,326 387
Chew, Joseph (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Attachment	811
Chilman, Richard		Juror	106,132
Chilman, Richard (Def)	Robert Ellys (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	462,522 615
Chilman,Richard (Def)	John Blomfield (Pltf)	Agreed	687
Chillman, Richard (Def)	Elizabeth Greene (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Henry Adams (Def)	Suit	51
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Richard White (Def)	Suit	67,96
Cheseldyn, Kenelm		Attorney	88,89
Chesldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Suit	93,187
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Mary Keene (Exrx.Def)	Suit	102

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Cheseldyn, Kenelm from	Elizabeth Delaroche	Power of At.	180
Chesledyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Newton (Def)	Suit	189
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Mary Keene (Exrx.Def)	Discontinued	207
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Thomas Mountfort (Def)	Agreed	234
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Agreed Judgment	232,687 769
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Richard Ambrose (Def)	Agreed	237
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Edward English(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	247,321 378
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Irland (Def)	Agreed	288,718
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Wells (Def)	Continued Agreed	298,328 375
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	William Dare (Def)	Agreed	303
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Thomas Binks (Def)	Agreed	303
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Manning (Def)	Agreed	303
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Roger Baker (Def)	Agreed	303
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued Agreed	346 409,802
Cheseldyn, Kenelm from	Robert Carville	Release	367
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Richard Sweatman (Def)	Continued	466,519
Cheseldyn, Kenelm		Executor	555,556 586
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Henry Stockett (Exr.Def)	Continued	648
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Continued 654		
Cheseldyn, Kenelm		Executor	656,718
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	James Mills (Def)	Agreed	693
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment	714 768
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	James Ives (Def)	Agreed	718
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Mary Ward (Exrx.Def)	Continued	720
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Vincent Lowe (Def)	Continued	720
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	John Tant (Def)	Agreed	802
Cheseldyn, Kenelm from	Edward Gunnel	Power of At.	867
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Ejectment	879
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Pltf)	Henry Harris (Def)	Agreed	900
Clayland, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Parker (Pltf)	Attachment	806
Claw, Sarah		Petition	294,367
Clarke, Charles (Def)	William Boareman (Pltf)	Suit	76
Clarke, John		Inquiry	31
Clarke, Robert (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued	337,401

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Clarke, Edward & others		Guardian	4
Clarke, Abraham (Def)	Richard Jones (Pltf)	Continued	648,688
Clarke, Abraham (Def)	Richard Johns (Pltf)	Continued	802,891
Clarke, Thomas (Def)	Rich.Edelen (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Non suit	720 781
Clarke, Thomas (Def)	John Aylward (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	713 763
Clarke, Thomas (Def)	John Longden (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	487,549 674,747 816
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	George Parker (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Clarke, Daniel		Executor	718
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	William Boareman (Pltf)	Judgment	200
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	John Hudson (Pltf)	Agreed	233
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Agreed	409
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Exrs. of Moyes (Pltfs)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Clarke, Daniel (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Continued Discontinued	234 269
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Edward Perrin (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	232 258
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Benjamin Hunt (Pltf)	Suit	103
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Stephen Gary (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	236 264
Clarke, Daniel		Executor	727,794 844
Clarke, Daniel (Def)	Thomas Fisher (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	98 196
Clarke, Daniel (Pltf)	Jno.Brookes(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	335,399 440
Cleyland, James (Def)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	52,142
Cleyland, James (Pltf)	Richard Parnes (Def)	Continued Dismissed	351,459 806
Clegett, Thomas (Def)	Gar. Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,94 189
Clegatt, Thomas (Def)	William Tregoe (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	335,395 408
Clegatt, Thomas (Def)	Henry Hooper (Pltf)	Dismissed	402
Clegat, Thomas		Agreement	476
Clegat, Thomas & others		Security	483
Clegat, Thomas (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Attachment	499
Clements, Mary		Executrix	245,247 302,316 316,331 361,362 384,415 499,649 652,738 738,884

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Clements, Mary (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Clipsham, Thomas (Pltf)	Charles Gregory (Def)	Suit	76,97
Clipsham, Thomas		Executor	411,340 455,531
Clipsham, Thomas (Pltf)	William Lee (Def)	Continued Bond assigned	466,522 652
Clowter, Richard (Pltf)	Robert Doyne (Def)	Continued	302,332 388
Cloyster, Benjamin (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,143
Coursey, William (Pltf)	Jno.Baynard & others(Dfs)	Suit	100
Coursey, William		Commissioned	179
Coursey, William (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Judgment	220
Coursey, Wm.& others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	292
Connaway, James (Pltf)	Thomas Banford (Def)	Suit Attachment	29 76,192
Conaway, James		Witness	126
Conaway, James (Pltf)	John Pollard (Def)	Agreed	237
Conaway, James (Pltf)	John Brooks (Def)	Discharged	246
Conaway, James (Pltf)	Ralph Sedgwick (Def)	Continued	300,325 382
Cock, John		Men. in suit	36
Cocks, John (Def)	Mary Clements (Exrx.Plf)	Continued Judgment	247,302 316,351 362
Cocke, John (Pltf)	Charles James (Def)	Petition	221
Cock, John		Admr.	300,333 394
Cooke, Edward (Pltf)	William Rosewell (Def)	Continued Agreed	298 329
Cooke, Edward (Def)	Nathanial Heathcoate(Plf)	Agreed	241
Cooke, Edward (Def)	Andrew Cooke (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	341 409
Combes, Abraham (Pltf)	Edward Morgan (Def)	Suit Bail assigned	72,97 199
Cooper, Benjamin (Pltf)	Samuel Fendall (Def)	Suit	75,97
Coates, John (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	334,401 409
Cole, Robert (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	67
Cole, Robert (Pltf)	William Medley (Def)	Agreed	411
Cooper, John (Def)	Cuthbert Ogle (Pltf)	Judgment	187
Cooper, John (Pltf)	Michael Bassey (Def)	Suit	189
Cooper, JnO.& others (Defs)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued Abated Discontinued	238,249 277,321 324 364 379
Combes, William (Pltf)	George Robins (Def)	Special Bail Agreed	336 397

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Combes, Wm.& Wife (Pltf)	Jno.Rousby & Wife (Defs)	Ejectment	378
Combes, Wm.& others (Defs)	John Rousby (Pltf)	Judgment	480
Cox, Henry (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Suit Inquisition	305 490
Cox, Henry (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Discontinued	276
Coursey, Henry		Commissioned	92
Coursey, Henry & others (Defs)	Smuel Cooke (Pltf)	Judgment	285
Coursey, Henry (Pltf)	Peter Sayer (Def)	Continued Judgment	306,333 396
Cowell, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Suit Discontinued	89 237
Covell, Richard (Pltf)	Edward Gunnell (Def)	Continued Judgment	501,553 741
Covell, Richard (Pltf)	Randall Revell (Def)	Continued Ordered	462,521 649 677
Covell, Richard (Def)	Thomas Smithson (Pltf)	Attachment	507
Cox, John		Bill	70
Cox, John (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	238
Cooke, Miles (Def)	William West (Pltf)	Suit	73
Cooke, Miles (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	164
Cooke, Miles (Def)	Rowland Jones (Pltf)	Abated	230
Cooke, Miles (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Abated	231
Courtney, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit Release	59 202
Courtney, Thomas		Witness	79
Courtney, Thomas		Appraiser	106
Coulborne, William (Pltf)	John Wooters (Def)	Suit	64
Coleborne, William (Pltf)	Edward Jones (Def)	Agreed	274
Coleborne, William (Pltf)	John Tyler (Def)	Agreed	336
Coleborne, William (Pltf)	Geo.Gunnell & others(Dfs)	Agreed	340
Coleborne, William		Mentioned	407
Coleborne, William (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	338,401
Coulborne, William (Pltf)	William Lee (Def)	Suit Judgment Agreed	99 201 241
Coulborne, William (Pltf)	John Waghop (Def)	Continued Judgment Satisfaction	99,193 251 479
Coleborne, William (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	648,678 749
Coleborne, William (Def)	Francis Gunby (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	242,333 309,397
Cole, Henry (Def)	Peter Archer (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	497,571 675
Cosden, Thomas (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued Judgment	182,245 315

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Cosden, Thomas (Pltf)	Peter Burges (Def)	Agreed	340
Cosden, Thomas		Administrator	458
Code, John (Pltf)	Rowland White (Def)	Suit	67,96
Code, John (Pltf)	Richard Foster (Def)	Suit	104
Code, John & others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	506
Code, John (Def)	Edward Husbands (Pltf)	Judgment	592
Coode, John (Def)	John Tennison (Pltf)	Continued	653
Coode, John (Pltf)	Thomas Oliver (Def)	Attachment	657
Corbett, Francis & others(Defs)	Hugh Reynolds (Pltf)	Jdgmt.confessed	904
Cooper, Robert		Witness	4
Colleson, George (Def)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Suit	35
Cole, William		Witness	4
Cooke, Christopher (Pltf)	William Tailer (Def)	Suit	14
Cooke, Thomas (Def)	Michael Bassey (Pltf)	Agreed	703
Cooke, Andrew (Pltf)	Edward Cooke (Def)	Agreed	409
Cove, Thomas		Witness	119
Colier, John		Witness	126
Coxe, Joseph		Affidavit	137
Cole, Robert (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	150
Cowisy, William (Pltf)	Geo.Hurlock & others(Dfs)	Suit	100
Collet, Richard	Proceedings concerning his estate		104
Covart, William		Witness	114
Cooke, Samuel (Pltf)	Peter Sayer & others(Dfs)	Judgment	285
Codere, John (Pltf)	Eliza.Delaroche(Exrx.Df)	Judgment	274
Comegys, Cornelius (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	301
Cowdear, John (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Continued	301
Cozens, John		Admr.	311
Compton, Edward		Petition	324
Cornish, John & others (Pltfs)	James Sencerse (Def)	Judgment	684
Cornish, James		Admr.	6 90
Coke, John (Def)	Mary Clement (Pltf)	Judgment	384
Cowdere, John (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Judgment	394
Cooke, Thomas (Def)	Michael Bassey (Pltf)	Continued	656
Collins, James (Pltf)	John Barnes (Def)	Continued	655
Corke, Samuel (Pltf)	Robert Graham (Def)	Continued	499
"Coxcomb"		Men. in suit	490
Coate, Leonard		Admr.	863
Collyer, Giles		Petition	857
Coleman, Ellis (Pltf)	Robert Blades (Def)	Agreed	276

INDEX TO LIBER N. H.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Cole, Robert (Def)	George Lingham (Pltf)	Agreed	248
Cock, Samuel (Pltf)	Robert Graham (Exr.Def)	Judgment	571
Cowdear, John (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exr.Def)	Continued	332
Cooke, Andrew (Pltf)	Edward Cooke (Def)	Continued	341
Conery, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Gerrard (Def)	Continued	368
Collyer, Giles		Witness	893
Collett, Richard	Proceedings concerning his estate		216
Cowdear, John (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Continued	239
Congden, James (Pltf)	Francis Fowler (Def)	Agreed	702
Collins, James (Pltf)	John Barnes (Def)	Agreed	703
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Evan Carew (Def)	Suit Agreed	73,163 245
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Elizabeth Greene (Def)	Suit	76,97 103
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Joseph Edloe (Def)	Suit	84
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	John Harris (Def)	Judgment Continued Agreed	289 332 336,394
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Francis Lucas (Def)	Continued Judgment	464,479 519 621
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Richard Atwood (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	714 756
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed Judgment	332,687 769
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Peter Mills (Def)	Continued Non suit	461,520 619
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	464,519 619
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Non suit Judgment	713,764 903 765 837
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Continued Judgment	776 862
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	William Colchorne (Def)	Continued Agreed	338 401
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	William Pyper (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	245 310
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Jacob Leisler (Pltf)	Continued	764,850 875
Cordea, Marke (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued Non suit Agreed	343,336 462,498 471 650
Cosden, Thomas (Def)	John Avery (Pltf)	Continued	343
Cordea, Marke		Acknowledgment	642
Cordea, Marke & others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	793
Cordea, Marke		Administrator	880

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Crouch, John		Juror	85
"Crabb Hill"		Men.in petition	297
"Craney Neck"		Men. in suit	122
Cromwell, William (Def)	George Yates (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	884
Cradork, Thomas		Witness	114
Cride, Wm.& others (Defs)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit	99
Crow, Gurney		Witness	87,173
Crundell, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Agreed	329,336
Cressy, Samuel (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Suit	58,60
Cressy, Samuel (Pltf)	Robert Henley (Def)	Suit	68
Cressy, Samuel (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Suit	68
Cressy, Samuel		Executor	98,103
Cressy, Samuel		Witness	113
Crosman, Robert (Pltf)	John Wright (Def)	Suit Agreed	32,92 194
Crossman, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Adams (Def)	Execution	500
Crossman, Robert		Deposition	642
Cross, William		Sworn as At.	405
Crosse, Willaim (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Special Bail	478
Crosse, Wm.& others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Agreed	523
Crosse, William (Pltf)	Samuel Hatton (Admr.Def)	Agreed	643
Crosse, William (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued Agreed	653,689 752 820
Crosse, William (Pltf)	Henry Parker (Def)	Dismissed	737
Crosse, William (Def)	Richard Draper (Pltf)	Continued	870,896
Crosse, William (Def)	Mary Clements(Exrx.Pltf)	Continued	884
Creycroft, John (Pltf)	Giles Blizard (Def)	Suit	71,96
Creycroft, John (Pltf)	Robert Carville (Def)	Continued Judgment	225 262
Creycroft, John (Pltf)	John Slye (Def)	Survey Continued	307 324,381
Creycroft, John (Pltf)	John Burditt (Def)	Survey Continued Ejectment	307 324 376
Creycroft, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	247,316 361 416
Colthrift, Robert		Witness	114
Cunningham, John from	Cadwallader Jones	Revocation	152
Cunningham, John (Pltf)	Christopher Agliowby(Df)	Suit	189
Cunlock, Henry & others (Defs)	Henry Ward (Pltf)	Suit	27
Curver, John (Def)	Thomas Marsh (Pltf)	Ejectment	228

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Curver, John (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Attachment	248
Cunningham, Daniel (Pltf)	Rich.Edwards (Def)	Ejectment	667
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Wm.Rosewell (Def)	Judgment	621
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Thos.Keyting (Def)	Judgment	622
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Thos.Wynne (Def)	Judgment	623
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Jno.Addison (Def)	Continued	689
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Thos.Bennett (Def)	Judgment	770
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Sam8L Leadbeater (Df)	Non suit	827
Cunningham, Exrs.of (Pltf)	Margaret Hall (Def)	Execution	871
Cullen, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Suit	70
Cullen, Thomas	Richard Keene (Pltf)	Suit	72
Cullen, Thomas (Def)	Mary Keene (Pltf)	Attachment	100,343
Cordea, Marke (Pltf)	Thos.Pearce (Def)	Suit	22

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Daly, Bryan	from	Thomas Doxcey	Deed	379
Damcell, John (Pltf)		Jno.Gilbert (Def)	Judgment	350
Daniel Constant			Fined	308
Damcell, Jno.(Pltf)		John Clisert (Def)	Continued	255,296
Damcell, John			Citation	285
Dare, William	from	John West	Pow.of Atty.	126
Dayley, Bryan	from	Casper Jenervin	Pow.of Atty.	123
Davis Eliz.	to	Anthony Male	Bond	44
Day, John (Pltf)		Thomas Doxey (Def)	Continued	444
"Deep Creeke"	to	William Hoston	Deed	197
Decosta, Mathias			Recognizance	388
Decosta, Mathias (Def)		Jno.Tully (Pltf)	Judgment	112,113 87
Descent, John (Def)		Francis Swinson(Pf)	Attachment	79
Dent, William			Indictment	455
Dent, Charles			Presentment	466
Dilley, Thomas (Pltf)		John Parker (Def)	Continued	389,416
Dilley, Thomas	to	Richard Bayley	Pow.of Atty.	373
Dixon, Jane (Def)		Jno.Edmondson (Plf)	Non suit	255
Dickenson, George (Pltf)		Sam"l Laylter (Def)	Continued	259
Diamont, George (Pltf)		Cornelius Carmial(Df)	Continued	445
Doxcey, Thomas	to	Bryan Daylie	Deed	379
"Doverno Creek"	to	William Calvert	Deed	196
Doxey, Thomas	from	Jeremiah Harrington	Deed	32
Dorsey, Edward	to	Thomas Manning	Deed	133
Doyne, Robert (Pltf)		Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued	420,438
Dorrington, William (Def)		Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	418
Doyne, Robert	from	Henry Spry	Pow.of Atty.	401
Doyne, Robert (Def)		Dominick Bodkin (Pf)	Continued	400
Downing, John (Pltf)		Edmund Fanning (Def)	Continued	253
Donning, William (Pltf)		Walter Rowles (Def)	Judgment	250
Dorsey, Edward	to	Thomas Stockett	Pow.of Atty.	133
Dorrington, William			Petition	111
Dowie, David	to	Edward Clark	Pow.of Atty.	43
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Hughes (Def)	Attachment	35,36
Dodd, Richard (Def)		Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	65
Dockings, Joseph			Discharge	8
Doxey, Thomas (Def)		John Day (Pltf)	Continued	444
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Thos.Griffin (Def)	Continued	444

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Draper, Alexander from	George Allderson	Deed	31
Draver, Richard (Pltf)	John Peamet (Def)	Continued Non suit	254 295
Driver, David		Fined	468
"Duddington Manor & Troy" to	Thomas Nottley	Deed	138
Dundas, George (Pltf)	Edward Fitzherbert (Def)	Judgment	439
Dunn, Robert to	William Vaughn	Guardian	386
Dunch, John (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued Judgment	257,299 352
Drury, Robert		Cattle Mke.	231
Due, Patrick (Def)	Jno.Gramer (Pltf)	Judgment	91
Dyniosa, Alexander from	Seth Foster	Deed	46

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Daborne, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Admr.Pf)	Agreed	596
Dale, Mary & Hus. (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Judgment	593
Dale, Thomas & Wife (Defs)	Charles James (Pltf)	Continued Agreed Judgment	261,480 289,536 583
Dayly, Brian		Juror	78,91
Daley, Bryan		Deed	200
Daly Bryan		Witness	486
Daly, Bryan to	Hugh Manning	Deed	487
Daley, Bryan (Pltf)	George Charlesworth (Def)	Continued Abated	482,538 586
Dayley, Bryan & others (Defs)	Garrett Vanswerinqen (Pf)	Judgment	514
Dane, William from	Edith Byat	Power of At.	22
Daniel, Constant		Juror	30,232 233,234 237
Daniel, Constant (Pltf)	Richard Meekins (Def)	Attachment Ordered	163 181
Daniel, Constant		Petition	198
Darby, John		Men. in list	444
Darby, John & others (Defs)	Stephen Tully (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	538 586
Dare, William from	Edith Byat & others	Power of At.	23
Dare, William (Pltf)	James Nuthall (Def)	Continued	483,539
Dare, William (Admr.Def)	William King (Pltf)	Continued	553
Dare, William (Admr.Pltf)	Tobias Wells (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	546 629
Dare, William (Admr.Pltf)	John Collard (Def)	Continued	546,591
Dare, William (Admr.Def)	John Pollard (Pltf)	Continued	596
Darnall, John		Witness	506,626
Darnall, Henry		Sheriff	530
Davenport, Humphrey (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Continued	592
Davenport, Hunphrey (Pltf)	Robert Landman (Def)	Agreed	593
Davenport, Humphrey (Def)	Robert Lambder (Pltf)	Continued	602
Davidge, Robert		Men. in list	134
Davidge, Mr.			135

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Delarock, Charles (Def)	Hugh Hopewell (Pltf)	Judgment	611
Delarock, Charles (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	607
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Beale (Pltf)	Continued	552
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	Robert Scott (Def)	Agreed	593
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	John Hollingsworth (Def)	Continued	594
Dealrock, Charles (Def)	Thomas Baile (Pltf)	Continued	483,538
Delarock, Charles		Cattle mark	230

00076-A

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Dayly, Brian			Juror	82
Davis, William			Juror	12
Davis, William			Men. in list	136
Davis, Mr.			men. in Deposition	22
Davis, John	from	Morgan Jones	Gift	74
Davis, John			Men.in petition	75
Davis, Elizabeth	from	Morgan Jones	Gift	75
Davis, Samuel			men.in Ct.Pro.	438
Davis, Walter			Juror	458
Davis, Jonas (Def)		Charles James (Pltf)	Continued	550,587
Davison, William			Men. in Deptn.	137
Dawborne, Thomas (Pltf)		John Cumber (Def)	Continued	43,104
Dawson, Richard			Juror	5
Dawson, Anthony (Def)		William Worgan (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	160,175 214 237
Dawson, Ralph (Pltf)		James Clayland (Def)	Continued Judgment	259,290 452
Debbs, John (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	404
Deane, Gabriel & Co. (Pltf)		John Pickering (Def)	Agreed	558,600
Decosta, Mathias	to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	94
Decosta, Mathias (Def)		John Charlesworth (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	114,152 173
Decosta, Mathias			Jdgmt.confessed	204,227
Decosta, Mathias (Pltf)		George Charlesworth (Df)	Continued Judgment	266 425
Decosta, Mathias (Def)		Richard Woy (Pltf)	Attachment	409
Decosta, Mathias (Def)		Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Attachment	432
Decosta, Mathias			Attachment	480,481
Decosta, Mathias (Def)		Richard Keene (Pltf)	Attachment Continued Discontinued	265 536 582
Decosta, Elizabeth (Pltf)		John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Delarock, Peter			Witness	186
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)		Nehemiah Blackiston (Def)	Continued	602
Delarock, Charles (Def)		Hugh Hopewell (Pltf)	Judgment	611
Delarock, Charles (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	607
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)		Thomas Beale (Pltf)	Continued	552
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)		Robert Scott (Def)	Agreed	593
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)		John Hollingsworth (Def)	Continued	594
Dealrock, Charles (Def)		Thomas Baile (Pltf)	Continued	483,538
Delarock, Charles			Cattle mark	230

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Delarock, Charles (Def)	Geo. Charlesworth (Pltf)	Continued	265,293 407,479 535
		Agreed	467,570
Delarock, Charles		Witness	186,291 292,429
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	Tobias Wells (Def)	Continued Judgment	259 282
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	165,181 215,238
		Judgment	285,286
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	Mathew peade	Continued	158
Delarock, Charles (Pltf)	John Browne (Def)	Agreed	484
Delarock, Charles (Def)	John Lucumb (Pltf)	Judgment	515
Denis, John (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued	483,539
Denis, John (Pltf)	Arthur Thompson (Def)	Agreed	603
Dent, Thomas		Report Auditor	36 97,132 135
		Sworn before	136,138 139
		Men.in Ct.Pro.	137
Dent, Mr.		Attorney	207
Dent, Thomas from	Hugh Roy	Power of At.	280
Dent, Thomas (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire (Def)	Judgment	157
Dent, Thomas to	Richard Lloyd	Deed of gift	225
Dent, Thomas (Admr.Def)	Richard Keene (Pltf)	Judgment	530
Dent, Thomas (Def)	John Pawson (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Dent, Thomas		Commission	610
Derry, John		Juror	609
Desjardine, John (Def)	John Nevill (Pltf)	Continued	182,216 594
		Abated	240
Desjardine, John (Def)	John Waterton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	257,288 453
"Deviding" to	John English	Sale	202
Devine, Daniel		Men.in Ct.Pro.	425
Devorax, John (Def)	Edmund Scarburg (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Diamont, George (Pltf)	Cornelius Corneil (Def)	Continued	17,38 103,130
		Non suit	170
Dickeson, Thomas		Proved by	273
Diews, Thomas (Def)	John Slater (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	402,472 570
Dirkin, William & others (Defs)	Thomas Warner (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	481 585
Dieas, Thomas (Def)	John Slater (Pltf)	Continued	535
Ditton, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		530
Dobbs, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment	432

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Dobbs, John			Execution	562
Dobson, Samuel	from	William Barrett	Power of At.	226
Dobson, Samuel			Sale	280
Dobson, Samuel			Juror	439,441 447
Domrite, Arthur			Witness	270
Dorby, John & others (Defs)		Stephen Tully (Pltf)	Continued	482
Dorman, Henry			Servant	232
Dorrington, William			Men. in Pro.	
Dorsey, Edward			Juror	534,534
Downes, Robert (Def)		Thomas Chapman (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	408 511
"Downes Neck, Thomas"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	114
Downing, Wm.&others to		Thomas Jones	Power of At.	272
Downing, William			Men.in Ct.Pro.	437
Downing, William (Pltf)		Adam Head (Def)	Continued	601
Downing, William (Pltf)		John Barnes (Exr.Def)	Continued	609
Doughty, Francis	to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	71
Doxey, John			Juror	477,512 521,534 534
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Griffin (Def)	Continued Judgment	17,22 38 101
Doxey, Thomas			Juror	94,296 398,417 418,439 441,477 512,521 534,534 575,585 588,630
Doxey, Thomas (Def)		Geo. marshall (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	267,293 447
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Geo. Marshall (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	266,293 483,539 445
Doxrey, Thomas	to	Bryan Daly	Bond	486
Doxrey, Ann	to	Bryan Daly	Bond	486
Doyne, Robert (Pltf)		Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued	15
Doyne, Robert (Def)		Hugh Macgaro (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	166,182 215,239 282
Doyne, Robert (Def)		Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	604
Doyne, Joshua			Juror	7,9 84,90 147,151 633
Doyne, Joshua			Men. in deed	476
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)		James Abell (Def)	Abated	543

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Dobbs, John			Execution	562
Dobson, Samuel	from	William Barrett	Power of At.	226
Dobson, Samuel			Sale	280
Dobson, Samuel			Juror	439,441 447
Domrite, Arthur			Witness	270
Dorby, John & others (Defs)		Stephen Tully (Pltf)	Continued	482
Dorman, Henry			Servant	232
Dorrington, William			Men. in Pro.	
Dorsey, Edward			Juror	534,534
Downes, Robert (Def)		Thomas Chapman (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	408 511
"Downes Neck, Thomas"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	114
Downing, Wm.&others to		Thomas Jones	Power of At.	272
Downing, William			Men.in Ct.Pro.	437
Downing, William (Pltf)		Adam Head (Def)	Continued	601
Downing, William (Pltf)		John Barnes (Exr.Def)	Continued	609
Doughty, Francis to		Robert Carvile	Power of At.	71
Doxey, John			Juror	477,512 521,534 534
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Griffin (Def)	Continued Judgment	17,22 38 101
Doxey, Thomas			Juror	94,296 398,417 418,439 441,477 512,521 534,534 575,585 588,630
Doxey, Thomas (Def)		Geo. marshall (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	267,293 447
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)		Geo. Marshall (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	266,293 483,539 445
Doxrey, Thomas to		Bryan Daly	Bond	486
Doxrey, Ann to		Bryan Daly	Bond	486
Doyne, Robert (Pltf)		Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued	15
Doyne, Robert (Def)		Hugh Macgaro (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	166,182 215,239 282
Doyne, Robert (Def)		Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	604
Doyne, Joshua			Juror	7,9 84,90 147,151 633
Doyne, Joshua			Men. in deed	476
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)		James Abell (Def)	Abated	543

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Doyne, Joshua (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Agreed	597
Draper, Alexander (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	596
Drewry, William		Men. in list	136
Driver, David		Proceedings	29
Driver, David		Juror	236,529 532
Driver, David (Pltf)	John Bearecroft (Def)	Continued Agreed	483,538 586
Driver, David (Def)	Thomas Motley (Pltf)	Agreed	547
Driver, David		Arbitrator	565
Dundas, George		Juror	79,81 404,418
Dunkerton, William		Juror	232,233 234,237
Dunkerton, William (Def)	Richard Hallett (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	253,399 472,534 569
Duley, Bryan (Admr.Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	408
Duley, Bryan (Pltf)	Thomas Innis (Def)	Agreed	409
Dunch, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	83,84 85
Dunch, John		Receipt	87
Dunch, John		Witness	272
Dunch, Walter		Witness	272
Dunell, John		Witness	525
Dunn, Robert		Guardian	113
Dunn, Robert		Sheriff	568
Durkin, William & others (Defs)	Thomas Wardner (Pltf)	Continued	535
Dunstan, John (Dunstone) (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	166,182 215,238 288
Dyhiniossa, Alexander		Men.in Ct.Pro.	39
Dyhiniossa, Alexander (Pltf)	Thomas Hawkins (Def)	Continued	43

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Daley, Bryan	Proceedings con. his estate		73
Dawkins, Joseph		Bill	70
Davidson, William (Pltf)	Henry Phipps (Def)	Suit	27
Dare, Wm.(Def)	Jno.Darnall (Pltf)	Agreed	288
Darwell, John		Admr.	453
Davis, Mathew (Pltf)	Justinian Tennison(Df)	Judgment	573
		Agreed	693
Davis, Mathew (Def)	Justinian Tennison(Pf)	Agreed	690
			719
Davis, John		Witness	4
Davis, John (Def)	Robert Doyne (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Davis, Mathew (Def)	Justinian Tennison(Pf)	Continued	652
Davis, Mathew (Pltf)	Justinian Tennison (Def)	Con.	653
Dawborne, William (Def)	Wm.Burgess (Pltf)	Suit	98
Dawborne, Thomas (Def)	Benj.Lawrence (Pltf)	Suit	103
Dade, Thomas (Pltf)	Ed?Leech (Def)	Non suit	227
Dade, Thomas (Pltf)	Geo.Fullford (Def)	Attachment	523
Danning, William (Pltf)	Jno.Barnes (Def)	Agreed	234
Dale, Thomas		Acknowledgmt.	371
"Daleys Desire"		Men.in Pet.	294,367

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Davis, Thos.& others (Defs)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Davis, Thomas (Def)	Edward Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Davis, Jones (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Suit	32,92
Darby, John (Def)	George Robbins (Pltf)	Suit	100
Darby, John (Def)	Nicholas Goodridge (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Darby, John (Def)	Thomas Francis (Pltf)	Continued	306,333
			395
		Agreed	408
Darby, John (Def)	Jno.Pawsen & Co.(Pltf)	Continued	462,521
		Bail assigned	650
Daniell, Constant (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	67
Daniel, Constant (Pltf)	John Stephens (Def)	Suit	99,193
		Agreed	250
Daniel, Constant (Def)	Gabriel Deane & Co.(Pltf)	Attachment	299
Daniel, Constant (Def)	Thomas Spink (Pltf)	Replevin	403
Davis, Oliver (Pltf)	Daniel Hammond (Def)	Continued	241,309
			352
		Judgment	406
Davis, Oliver (Pltf)	John Wynn (Def)	Agreed	411
Davis, Oliver (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	695
Darnall, Henry		Witness	115
Darnall, Henry from	John Darnall	Assignment	116
Darnell, Henry (Pltf)	John Anderson (Def)	Agreed	232,820
		Continued	726,775
Darnall, Henry		Fined	339
		Petition	372
		Agreement	476
Darnell, Henry (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Agreed	640
Darnall, John (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Suit	71,96
		Judgment	253
Darnall, John from	Nathaniel Burroughs	Deed	114
		Bond	115
Darnall, John to	Henry Darnall	Assignment	116
Darnall, John		Witness	153
Darnall, John (Pltf)	Wm.Dare & others (Defs)	Agreed	288
Darnell, John		Administrator	346
Darnall, John (Pltf)	Eliz.Pagett (Exrx.Def)	Continued	347
		Abated	458
Darnall, John (Pltf)	Jarvis Ballard (Def)	Attachment	486
		Execution	496
		Attachment	673
Darnall, John (Pltf)	William Harris (Def)	Continued	716,719
			752,818
		Attachment	895
Darnall, John (Def)	Rich.Marshall (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	808,872
Davenport, Humphrey (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Suit	35,59
			92,95
			193
		Discontinued	195
		Abated	250

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Davenport, Humphrey (Def)	Robert Lamden (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued Agreed	48,93 185 250
Davenport, Humphrey (Pltf)	Thomas Hothud (Def)	Agreed Continued	687,876 729,805
Davenport, Humphrey (Def)	Ralph Fishborne (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	810 829
Dare, William (Pltf)	James Nuthall (Def)	Suit	15
Dare, William		Witness Admr.	32 33,33 44,65 75,93 97,104 106,189 194,209 247,298 326,655 655,712 761
Dare, William (Def)	Clement Hill & others (Pltfs)	Suit	103
Dare, William		Mentioned	140
Dare, William from	Richard Bayly	Release	163
Dare, William		Admr.	192
Dare, William (Pltf)	Tobias Wells (Def)	Jdgmt.satsified	207
Dare, William (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	104,253 323 364
Dare, William (Def)	Kunelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Dare, William (Pltf)	Jno.Brockes (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	335,395 436 503
Dare, William (Def)	Richard White (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	335 397
Dare, William (Pltf)	Lewis Blangly (Admr.Def)	Continued Ordered	461,520 649 675
Dare, William (Def)	George Robins (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	463,496 647
Dare, William (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Exr.Def)	Continued	654,702
Dennodader, Anthony (Def)	David Jones (Pltf)	Ejectment	646
Deveth, Randall (Pltf)	George Downes (Def)	Ordered	806
Dervis, John (Pltf)	Arthur Thompson (Def)	Suit	51
Dixon, John (Def)	Richard Moore (Pltf)	Suit	66
Denis, Peter (Def)	Charles Howell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	335,339 437 535
Dennis, Christopher (Pltf)	Andrew Skinner (Def)	Judgment	791
Deny, John (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Suit	104
Deny, John		Deposition	130
Deere, William (Pltf)	John Wilson (Def)	Agreed	248

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Denis, Edmond (Def)	Mathew Nelson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	303,332 390
Denny, Phillip (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Continued Non suit	731 762
Dent, Thomas from	William Hatton	Deed	112
Dent, Thomas from	Isabel Haxby & others	Deed	113
Dent, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		247
Dery, John (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Discontinued	207
Deery, John (Pltf)	Thomas Peighin (Def)	Continued Agreed	334 397
Deane, Gabriel & Co.(Pltfs)	Constant Daniel (Def)	Attachment	299
Deane, Gabriel & others (Pltfs)	John Saunders (Def)	Attachment	807
Dell, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Doxey (Def)	Continued Non suit	341 446
Decosta, Mathias (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	30,168
Decosta, Mathias (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	71
Decosta, Mathias (Def)	Eliz. Moy (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	71
Decosta, Eliza. (Def)	John Addison (Pltf)	Agreed	248
Derumple, James		Exr.	720,779
Derumple, James (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	881,900
Derumple, James (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Continued	873
Demayer, William (Pltf)	Gar. Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	334,401 439
Desjardiens, John (pltf)	Patrick Sullivant, Admr (Def)	Suit Non suit	40,92 235 283
Desjardiens, John (Def)	Nathaniel Styles(Exr.Plf)	Suit	101
Desjardiens, John (Def)	Thomas Marsh (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	235 276
Dennis, John (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Suit	15
Denis, John (Pltf)	Simon Reader (Def)	Suit Non suit	74,97 199
Denis, John (Pltf)	Arthur Thompson (Def)	Suit Judgment	94 196
DeRing, Mathias (Pltf)	Eliz. Utie (Admrx.Def)	Suit	99,189
De Ring, Mathias (Pltf)	Henry Johnson & Wife (Exrs.Defs)	Continued Judgment	247,316 361,416 507
De Laroche, Charles		Witness	3,10
De Laroche, Charles from	John Hall	Deed	5
Delaroch, Charles (Def)	Thomas Beale (Pltf)	Suit	14
Delaroche, Charles (Def)	William Beale (Pltf)	Suit	24
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	Ed.Johnson & others(Defs)	Suit	38
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	John Allen & others(Defs)	Continued	47
Delaroche, Charles (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	58

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	John Manister (Def)	Suit	66
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Walker (Def)	Suit	66
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	Roger Towle (Def)	Suit	66
Delaroche, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas O'Brian (Def)	Suit	66
Delaroche, Elizabeth		Executrix	100,100 100,103 103,103 103,104 104,105 174,174 174,199 210,211 215,216 221,233 234,239 239,252 269,274 278,323 369
Delaroche, Elizabeth to	Kenelm Cheseldyn	Power of At.	180
Decosta, Elizabeth (Pltf)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	60,95
Disborow, James		Petition	325
Dickison, Andrew		Witness	893
Dixon, John (Def)	Edward English (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Dim, Robert (Def)	John Newton (Pltf)	Continued	301,328
Ditchfield, John (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	102,209 253
Downs, George (Def)	Randall Deveth (Pltf)	Ordered	806
Downes, Elizabeth		Admrx.	235
Doelen, Robert (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Jdgmt.satisfied	904
Doxey, John		Mark recorded	125
Dosh, John		Juror	106,132
Dodson, John (Def)	John Cozens (Admr.Pltf)	Agreed	311
Dobbins, John (Pltf)	Peter Sayre (Def)	Continued Agreed	324 379
Dollary, Anthony		Witness fee	86
Dowlan, Robert (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Continued Judgment	808 856
Dobbs, John (Pltf)	Peter Sayre (Def)	Continued	240,277
Dobson, Samuel (Pltf)	John Genis (Def)	Continued Abated	800,850 899
Dorrington, William		Witness fee	86
Dorrington, William (Def)	Walter Dunch (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	461,520 650
Downman, Phillis (Pltf)	Robt.Doyne & Wife(Defs)	Continued Agreed	339,449 517,649 675
Dorrington, Francis (Pltf)	John Sunderland (Def)	Continued Judgment	343,449 518,609 610,744

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Dorman, John (Def)	William Pyper (Pltf)	Agreed	299
Dormand, John (Def)	Thomas Smith (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	496,549 743
Donning, William (Pltf)	John Barnes (Exr.Def)	Suit	39
Donning, William (Pltf)	Adam Head (Def)	Suit	44
Donning, Wm.& Co.(Pltfs)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	465,488 489
Donning, William (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Continued Judgment	807,822 898
Doxey, Thomas		Witness	6
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)	Geo.Marshall(Admr.Def)	Suit	16
Doxey, Thomas from	Thomas Keytine & Wife	Deed	121
Doxey, Thomas (Def)	Robert Harper (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Doxey, Thomas (Def)	Exrs. of Moyes (Pltf)	Agreed	234
Doxey, Thomas (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Agreed	299
Doxey, Thomas (Def)	Richard Dell (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	341 446
Doxey, Thos.& others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	506
Doxey, Thomas (Pltf)	John Evans (Def)	Continued Agreed	720 756
Doxey, Thomas (Def)	James Yore (Pltf)	Ordered	813
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)	Charles Gregory (Def)	Suit	77,97
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)	Jno. Gage (Exr.Def)	Abated	277
Doyne, Joshua (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Continued	244
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)	Thos.Clipsham(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	340,455 531
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Continued Agreed	241,309 352
Doyne, Joshua (Pltf)	George Oldfiled (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	231 263 344
Doyne, Robert (Pltf)	Margery Stone (Exrx.Def)	Agreed	242
Doyne, Robert (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Judgment	312
Doyne, Robert		Executor	339,449 517,649 675
Doyne, Robert (Pltf)	John Davis (Def)	Agreed	718
Doyne, Robert (Def)	Richard Clowter (Pltf)	Continued	302,332 388
Dorsey, Edward		Witness Juror	31 122
Dorsey, Edward		Admr.	260,302 331,375
Draper, Richard (Pltf)	William Crosse (Def)	Continued	870,896
Dryer, Samuel (Pltf)	William Yieldhall (Def)	Continued Agreed	731 844

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Dorsey, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Bland (Def)	Continued	462,496 652,689 720,748 754,766 805,818 818,818 850
		Injunction	726,729
		Judgment	903,903
Driver, David (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued	303
		Judgment	321
Drury, Robert (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	344
Drapper, Lawrence (Pltf)	Cornelius Howard (Def)	Continued	333
		Agreed	394,397
Draper, Alexander		Juror	36,38
Draper, Alexander (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	45,334 401
Drapper, Alexander		Costs allowed	56
		Witness	641
Drope, Wm.& others (Defs)	Robert Webb (Def)	Suit	73
Drope, Wm.& others (Pltfs)	John Stansby (Def)	Suit	101
		Agreed	196
Drope, Wm.& others (Pltfs)	Edward Turner (Exr.Def)	Continued	300,332 395
		Judgment	432
Duvall, Marine (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Agreed	719
Durden, John		Witness	31
Dundas, George		Juror	36,38
Duvall, Maren		Witness	31
Dunch, John (Pltf)	Christopher Abbey (Def)	Agreed	196
Dunch, John (Pltf)	Patrick Allen (Def)	Agreed	196
Dunch, Walter		Men.in petition	32
Dunch, Walter (Pltf)	William Dorrington (Def)	Continued	461,520
		Agreed	650
Dunkerton, William (Pltf)	Thomas Overton (Def)	Suit	62,95
Dunkerton, William (Def)	Edward Cantwell (Pltf)	Attachment	238
Dunkerton, William (Def)	John Rogers (Pltf)	Attachment	342
Dudlestone, Jno.& Thos.(Pltfs)	Morgan Jones (Def)	Agreed	243
Dudlestone, Jno.& Thos.(Pltfs)	Thos.Tasker (Exr.Def)	Continued	714,873
		Non suit	767
Dudlestone, Jno.& Thos.(Pltfs)	Edward Gibbs (Def)	Agreed	718
		Continued	800
		Judgment	841
Dudlestone, Jno.& Thos.(Pltfs)	Theophilius Turford (Def)	Continued	873
Dym, Robert (Def)	John Newton (Pltf)	Agreed	375
Dyer, Saul(Pltf)	William Yieldhall (Def)	Continued	806

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Eason, John (Def)		Walter Carr (Pltf)	Continued	364,393 414,418 434
Eaton, Jeremiah (Def)		Jonathen Sybrey(Pf)	Continued	443
Edmondson, John		27,44	255,420	438,440
"Edloe's Purchase"	to	Francis Gunby	Deed	403
Edelen, Richard			53	203,300
Edloe, Jos.& Wife	to	William Kirby	Deed	183
"Edloes Choice Purchase	to	William Kirby	Deed	183
Eggington, Jeremiah	to	Thomas Notley	Pow.of Atty.	384
Elmer, Warren (Pltf)		Jno.Morocroft (Def)	Continued	397
Elliott, William			Guardian Apptd.	388
Elliott, Mary			Guardian	122
Ellis, Thomas	to	Richard Attkins	Pow.of Atty.	14
Ellis, William (Pltf)		Henry Robinson (Df)	Continued	444
"Elizabeth Manor"	to	Walter Hall	Deed	101
Emberton, Humphrey (Def)		Sam'l Lane (Pltf)	Judgment	412
Emmonson, Nicholas	to	Richard Moy	Pow.of Atty.	14
Emmonson, Eliz.			Presented	470
Emmonson, Nicholas			Presented	470
England, John (Pltf)		Arthur Wright (Def)	Execution	419
Ennals, Bartholomew (Pltf)		Guy White (Def)	Judgment	357
Ennals, Bart.(Pltf)		Guy White (Def)	Continued	302
Engdland, Jno.	5o,86,117,118,122,144,146,160,171,249			290
Ennals, Bartholomew			Petition	111
Ennalls, Richard			Ordered	524
Ewins, Samuel (Pltf)		Sam"L Lane (Pltf)	Judgment	154
Exon, John (Pltf)		Nicholas Wyat (Def)	Continued Agreed	397, 414
Exon, Henry			Marke	100
Exon, Henry	from	George Pinx	Pow.of Atty.	45

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Eason, John (Def)	Walter Carre (Pltf)	Continued	14
Eason, John (Pltf)	Walter Carre (Def)	Continued	15
Eason, John (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued Default	44 107
Eason, John			444
Eason, John (Pltf)	Richard Gorsuch (Def)	Agreed	530
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	John Slaughter (Def)	Continued	554
Eaton, Benony & Co.(Pltf)	Peter Sayer (Def)	Agreed	602
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Nicholas Haggett (Def)	Continued	602
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	John Stanley (Def)	Agreed	602
Eaton, Benony & Co. (Pltfs)	Arhtur Emmery (Def)	Agreed	602
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Edward Wrinckles (Def)	Agreed	602
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Continued	602
Eaton, Joseph (Pltf)	John Mitchell & others (Defs)	Continued	554
Eaton, Joseph (Pltf)	John Mitchell & others (Defs)	Continued	604
Eaton, Mary (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Judgment	99
Eaton, Nathaniel		Men. in list	517
Eaton, Jeremiah		Juror	79,81
Eaton, Jeremiah (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	16,38 99
Eaton, Jeremiah		Men. in petition	113
Eaton, Jeremiah (Def)	Vincent Elliott (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	182,216 239
Eaton, Jeremiah (Pltf)	Thomas Phillips (Def)	Continued Judgment	259,290 450
Eaton, Jeremiah & others (Defs)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	402,479 535 572
Eaton, Jeremiah		Men.in Ct.Pro.	568
Ebden, William (Def)	John Ingram (Def)	Continued	547
Edelen, Richard & others (Defs)	Thomas Sympson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,42 81
Edelen, Richard (Pltf)	James Thompson (Def)	Continued Judgment	111 144,264
Edlen, Richard		Juror	232,233 234
Edelin, Richard		Dpty.Surveyor	458
Edloe, Joseph		Men. in deed	203
Edloe, Joseph from	John Anderson & Wife	Deed	228
Edloe, Joseph		Juror	404,418 477,512 521,575 585,588 630
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	------ Moy (Pltf)	Def. not found	408

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Agreed	548
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	605
"Edloes Purchase" to	Thomas Gant	Deed	203
Edmond, Isack		Witness	65
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	George Robins (Def)	Continued	15
Edmondson, John (Def)	George Robins (Pltf)	Continued	16
Edmondson, John		Men. in Account	168,169
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Robert Williams & others (Defs)	Agreed	546
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Continued Agreed	546 590
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Adam Mott (Def)	Agreed	558
Edmondson, John (Def)	John French (Pltf)	Agreed	596
Edmondson, John		Surety	610
Edmunds, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued	257,289 467
Edmunds, Thomas & others from	Bryan Daley	Deed	201
Elliott, Vincent (Pltf)	Jeremiah Eaton (Def)	Continued Judgment	182,216 239
Ellis, William (Pltf)	Henry Robinson (Def)	Continued	17
Ellys, Robert		Witness	230
Ellis, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Parker (Def)	Judgment	264
"Eltonhead, Manor of Little"		Men. in deed	524
Eltonhead, William		Men. in deed	524
Elton, James (Pltf)	John Brooke (Def)	Agreed	404
Elvoy, Thomas		Witness	41o
Elwes, Thomas		Witness	227
Elwes, Thomas & others (Pltfs)	John Hance & others (Dfs)	Judgment	516
Elzey, Arnold (Pltf)	Richard Whittey (Def)	Continued Judgment	44 108
Emett, John (Pltf)	Thomas Walker (Def)	Continued Agreed	482,538 586
Emerson, John (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued Agreed	552 591
Emerson, John (Def)	William Hemsley (Def)	Agreed	594
Emmery, Arthur (Def)	Benony Eaton & Co. (Plfs)	Agreed	602
English, John from	Bryan Daley	Deed	200
England, John & others (Pltfs)	Randall Revell (Def)	Continued Judgment Ordered Discontinued	111,143 171 544 590
England, John (Pltf)	Edward Maddock (Def)	Continued Judgment	406 507
England, John (Pltf)	Simon Pickmer (Def)	Agreed	553

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
England, John & others (Pltfs)	Francis Wynn(Exrx.Def)	Continued	551
England, John & others (Pltfs)	Lidia Solley (Admrx.Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	483,538 508 586
England, John (Def)	Zachariah Wade (Pltf)	Attachment Continued	558 595
England, John (Pltf)	Francis Lovelace (Def)	Continued	596
Enson, John (Pltf)	Richard Gorsuch (Def)	Continued	481
Erbery, Edward & Co. (Pltfs)	Richard Speed (Def)	Attachment	231,517 639
Eure, Peter		Witness	254,418 434
Eure, Peter & others (Defs)	Philip Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	409,480 491,536 570
Eure, Peter		Attorney	494
Eure, Peter		Sworn as At.	639
Evans, Thomas		Juror	247
Evans, John		Juror	633
Everitt, Henry		Petition	225
Everis, Peter		Juror	6
Exon, Henry (Def)	John Offley (Pltf)	Continued	44
Exon, Henry (Def)	John Ware (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	187 220
Exon, Henry		Juror	572,574 625,626
Exon, Henry (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	605
Exon, Henry (Pltf)	Thomas Wynn (Def)	Bill Filed	607

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Edelen, Richard		Exr.	98,103 720,781
Edelen, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Bennett (Def)	Attachment	879
Edloe, Joseph		Juror Witness	36,38 50
Edloe, Joseph from	Jno.Halfhead & Wife	Release	83
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Suit	84

000090-A

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Earle, Thomas (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pltfs)	Agreed	233
"East Humphrey's"		Men.in petition	398
Earickson, Jno.& Mathew (Exrs.Pltfs)	Thomas Price (Def)	Judgment	534
Eaton, Mary		Executrix	800,865
Eagle, William & Wife		Administrators	268,323 374,421
Eaton, Joseph (Pltf)	Jno.Mitchell & others (Defs)	Suit	53,142
Eaton, Joseph (Pltf)	Thomas Obstone (Def)	Agreed	231
Eaton, Joseph (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Attachment	883
Eaton, Jeremiah & others(Defs)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Suit	104
Eaton, Jeremiah (Def)	William Vaughn (Pltf)	Judgment	780
Eason, John (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pltfs)	Agreed	233
Eason, John (Def)	Henry Mitchell (Pltf)	Continued	236,281 324,379
Eason, John (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	236 274
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	John Slaughter (Def)	Suit	25
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Suit	48,129
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Richard Haggett (Def)	Suit	51
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Suit	51,94
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Nicholas Haggett (Def)	Suit	128
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Thomas Thurston (Def)	Judgment	178
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	William Meares (Def)	Agreed	340
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Peter Sayre (Def)	Judgment	344
Eaton, Benony (Pltf)	Eliz.Hopkinson(Exrx.Def)	Abated	344
Ebden, William (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Suit	20
Ebrey, Edward (Def)	Richard Speed (Pltf)	Ordered	261
Edwards, John (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Suit	75,97
Edwards, Richard		Executor	657
Edwards, Richard (Def)	Daniel Cunningham (Pltf)	Ejectment	667
Edmunds, Robert (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Continued Judgment	487,553 735
Edmond, John (Pltf)	Edward Mann(Exr.Def)	Continued	300
Edwards, Simon & Wife		Exrs.	299,726
Edelen, Richard		Exr.	98,103 720,781
Edelen, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Bennett (Def)	Attachment	879
Edloe, Joseph		Juror Witness	36,38 50
Edloe, Joseph from	Jno.Halfhead & Wife	Release	83
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Suit	84

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Edloe, Joseph (Def)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Plf)	Suit	103
Edloe, Joseph (Pltf)	George Thompson (Def)	Judgment	223
Edloe, Joseph		Admr.	237
Edloe, Joseph (Pltf)	Henry Rider (Def)	Judgment	273
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Robt.Williams (Def)	Suit	27,245
Edmondson, John (Def)	John Edwards (Pltf)	Suit	75
Edmondson, John (Def)	John Edwards (Pltf)	Suit	97
Edmondson, John (Def)	Michael Yoakley (Pltf)	Suit	98
Edmondson, John (Def)	John French (Pltf)	Suit	99
Edmondson, Jno.& others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Suit	100
Edmondson, Jno.& others (Defs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment	156
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Miles Cooke (Def)	Abated	231
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued Agreed	239,280 806,822 900
Edmondson, John (Def)	John Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	240
Edmondson, John (Def)	Joseph Greene (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	242 309
Edmondson, John (Def)	Jno.Griggs(Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	245
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Geo.Oldfield (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	268 307
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	John Pollard (Exr.Def)	Judgment Agreed	280 719
Edmondson, Jno.& others (Defs)	John Darnall (Pltf)	Agreed	288
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Ed. Mann(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	326,85 427
Edmondson, John (Def)	Eliz.Hopkinson (Pltf)	Continued Abated	334 401
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Jarvis Barty (Def)	Attachment	337
Edmondson, John (Def)	Henry Phipps (Pltf)	Agreed	344
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Robert Clarke (Def)	Continued Agreed	337,401 409
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Thomas How (Def)	Agreed	410
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	461,520 608
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Henry Parker (Def)	Continued Agreed	465,522 650
Edmondson, John (Def)	Josiah Bacon (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	487,551 732
Edmondson, John (Def)	Thomas Legg (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	487,551 733
Edmondson, John (Def)	William Worgan (Pltf)	Agreed	641
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Mary Tilghman (Def)	Continued Judgment	652 692
Edmondson, John (Pltf)	Sarah Barrett (Def)	Continued Agreed	807 846

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Edmondson, Jno.& others(Plfs)	Richard Baily (Def)	Continued	834
Elworthy, William (Pltf)	Gar. Vanswerinngen (Def)	Suit	189
Ellen, John (Def)	Elizabeth Delaroche (Exrx.Plf)	Suit	100
Elwes, Thos.& others (Pltfs)	Robert Webb (Def)	Suit	73
Elwes, Thos.& others (Pltfs)	John Stansby (Def)	Suit Agreed	101 196
Elwes, Thos.& others (Pltfs)	Ed. Turner (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	303,332 395 432
Ellys, Robert		Witness	79
Ellys, Robert from	Henry Exon & Wife	Deed Bond	118 119
Ellys, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Chilman (Def)	Continued Judgment	462,522 615
Ellys, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Ward (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	497 570
Ellys, Robert (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment	713,752 825
Ellys, Robert (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Admr.Def)	Execution	673
Enrie, Peter	Proceedings concerning his estate		68
Ennals, Bartholomew		Fined	173
Ensley, Andrew from	Thomas Horton	Deed Bond	123 124
Ensley, Andrew		Petition	124
England, Jno.& others (Pltfs)	Francis Wynne(Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	23,44 93,193 250,323 363 418
England, John (Def)	Zachariah Wade (Pltf)	Suit	41
England, John (Pltf)	Francis Lovelace (Def)	Suit Discontinued	45,93 194
England, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vanswerinngen (Def)	Judgment	639
England, John (Pltf)	Nich. Guither (Def)	Attachment	807
England, John (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Continued	863,894
English, Edward (Def)	Roger Thorpe (Pltf)	Suit Abated	184 226
Englis, Edward		Admr.	223,232 247,251 298,321 325,339 382,385 421,511 512
English, Edward		Named in Pet.	294
English, Edward (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued	334,399
English, Edward (Def)	Jas. Stavely & others (pltfs)	Agreed	488
English, Edward (Pltf)	James Floyd (Def)	Continued	654

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Erberry, Edward (Def)	Rich.Speed (Pltf)	Suit	28
		Ordered	368
Erberry, Ed.& Co.		Lits of notes	484
		Satisfaction	529
Erickson, ⌐nO.& Mathew		Exrs.	346
Erickson, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		98
Erickson, Elizabeth		Admrx.	98
Eure, Peter	Proceedings concerning his estate		153
Evans, John		Witness	153
Evans, John (Def)	Peter Watts (Pltf)	Continued	302,304
			332,333
			395,395
		Judgment	430,431
Evans, John (Def)	Jno.Fawkes (Pltf)	Ejectment	544
Evans, John (Def)	Thos.Doxey (Pltf)	Continued	720
		Agreed	756
Exon, Henry		Witness	6
Exon, Henry (Pltf)	Thos.Wynne (Def)	Suit	62
Exon, Henry & Wife to	Robert Ellys	Deed	115
		Bond	119
Exon, Henry (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Def)	Discontinued	255
Exon, Henry (Pltf)	Vincent Mansfeild (Df)	Continued	498
		Judgment	574

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Fitzherbert, Edmond (Def)	Patrick Forrest (Pltf)	Judgment	438
Fitzherbert, Edmond (Def)	George Dundas (Pltf)	Judgment	439
Fitzherbert, Edward (Def)	Marmaduke Symmes (Pltf)	Prayed Oyer	420
Fitzherbert, Edward		Cattle Marke	398
Fitzherbert, Edward (Pltf)	Joseph Tucker (Def)	Continued	296
Fisher, Thos. (Admr.Def)	John Rogers (Pltf)	Non Suit	121
Fitzherbert, Edward	Sworn Justice of Provincial Court		117
Fisher, Thos. (Admr.Def)	John Rogers (Pltf)	Continued	92
Fisher, Thos. (Admr.Pltf)	Jenkins Price (Def)	Continued	77
Fitzherbert, John		Discharged	523
"Fishing Point" to	Thomas Jones	Deed	333
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	438
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	Demetrius Cartwright (Df)	Continued	435,416 397
Fletcher, Curtis (Def)	Carrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	89
Fletcher, Edward (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	444
Fletcher, Curtiss (Pltf)	John Pollard (Def)	Continued	444
Foster, Seth from	John Tully	Deed	404
"Fox Hill" from	Thomas Vaughn	Mentioned in Deed	27
Forrest, Patrick (Pltf)	Edmond Fitzherbert (Def)	Judgment	438
Fox, Wm. to	John Geddard	Deed	423
Fowke, Ann (Def)	Miles Cooke (Pltf)	Continued	253,291
Foxall, George (Pltf)	Thos. Paget (Def)	Judgment	256
Foster, Richard from	James Winds	Power of At.	185
Foxwell, George from	Jonathen Tinge	Power of At.	125
Ford, Wm. to	Sarah Preston	Marriage	51
French, Hugh (Def)	Henry Spry (Pltf)	Continued	420,438
French, Hugh (Def)	James Neale (Pltf)	Judgment	289
Fretwell, Ralph to	Thos. Jarly	Power of At.	263
Fry, David (Pltf)	Joseph Che[illegible] (Def)	Continued	257
Francis, Pyne		Letter to Chancelor	215
French, Hugh (Def)	James Neale (Pltf)	Continued	255
Franklin, Robert & others (Plf)	Thos. Bolingsley (Def)	Non Suit	148
Freeman, John		Deposition	93
Freeman, Margaret to	John Staynes	Power of At.	16
Franklyn, Robt.		Appearance Ordrd.	524
Freeman, Margaret to Admtrx.	Thomas Cooper	Release	15
Farver, John (Pltf)	Rob't Smith. (Pltf)	Appeal	421
Fanning, Edmund (Def)	Jno. Donning (Pltf)	Continued	253
Fendall, Josias	13,67	74,81	98,468

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			folio.
Fanning, John (Pltf)	Chas.Gregory (Def)	Agreed	558
Farrer, Robert (Pltf)	Ellis Coleman (Def)	Abated	597
French, Hugh (Def)	Henry Spry (Pltf)	Continued	38
Fendall, Josias (Def)	Walter Sencerse (Pltf)	Continued	45
		Judgment	82
Fendall, Josias (Def)	Eliz.Story (Pltf)	Judgment	102

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Fendall, Josias (Def)	Henry Bonner (Pltf)	Judgment	158
Fendall, Josias (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Agreed	256 287
Fendall, Josias		Men. in list	517
Fendall, Josias (Def)	John Bowles (Pltf)	Agreed	548
Fendall, Josias (Def)	Thomas Crundall (Pltf)	Attachment Continued	554 598
Ferson, John		Juror	458,459
Finch, Henry		Men.in Ct.Pro.	101
Finion, George		Deposition	280
Finion, George (Def)	John Blackistone (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	408,479 535 570
Finion, George (Pltf)	John Blackistone (Def)	Continued Agreed	483 530
Finney, William (Def)	Henry Coursey (Pltf)	Agreed	547
Fitzgerard, Gerard		Men.in Ct.Pro.	221
Fitzherbert, Edward & others (Defs)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,38 103
Fitzherbert, Edward & others (Pltfs)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued Discontinued	45 109
Fitzherbert, Edward		Men. in deed	64
Fitzherbert, Edward		Security	437
Fitzherbert, John & Mary to	Richard Moy	Deed	60
Fitzherbert, John & Mary from	Richard Moy	Deed	63
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	Demetrius Cartwright(Def)	Con. 2 cases	14
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	15,38
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	John Pollard (Def)	Continued	17,38
Fletcher, Curtis (Pltf)	Edward Fitzherbert & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	17,38 103
Fletcher, Curtis		Juror	78,82 91,95 247,248
Fletcher, Curtis (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Judgment	111
Fletcher, Curtis (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Judgment	275
Flood, James		Witness	560
Fordsham, John		Men. in letter	269,271
Ford, William (Pltf)	Jenkin Kegwin (Def)	Continued	563,587
"Folly, The"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	98
"Folly, Richardson's"		Men.in deposition	169
"Forte, Manor of Kent" to	Richard Moy	Deed	61
"Forte, Manor of Kent"		Men. in mortgage	64
Forrest, Patrick		Juror	78,82 91

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Forster, Richard			Juror	236
"Fasbury"	to	Abraham Rhodes	Deed	120
Foster, John			Men. in petition	279
Foster, John		Proceedings against his estate		401
Foster, John (Pltf)		John Craycroft (Def)	Agreed	470
Foster, John	from	John Creycroft	Deed	488
Foster, John			Men. in Pro.	555
Foster, John (Pltf)		Andrew Insley (Def)	Agreed	595
Foster, Seth & others (Defs)		Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	405 442
"Foster's Island"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	442
Fountaine, Richard (Pltf)		Henry Hawkins (Def)	Continued Judgment	265,293 572
Fountaine, Richard			Juror	296,398 474,535
Fowke, Richard (Def)		Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Def. not found	4,44
Foxcroft, John (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	402 440
Foxcroft, Isaac, (Pltf)		John Richardson (Def)	Agreed Judgment	405 419
Foxcroft, Isaac (Pltf)		John Allen (Def)	Agreed	470
Foxcroft, Isaac (Pltf)		Thomas Collen (Def)	Continued Judgment	551 619
Foxall, Mr.			Men.in Ct.Pro.	236,477
Foxall, John			Witness	466
Foxwell, George		Proceedings against his estate		467
Fuller, Capt.			Men. in list	136
Fuller, Robert			Men. in Dep.	165
Furnisse, William			Witness	12
Francis, Thomas			Juror	84,90
Franklyn, Robert			Commission Deposition Witness	86 167 204
Francklyn, Robert (Def)		Henry Allanson (Pltf)	Continued	595
Freeman, Francis			Witness	182
Freeman, John			Juror	12
Freeman, John (Def)		Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Freese, Timothy			Witness	60
"Fresh Pond Neck"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	220
French, Hugh (Def)		Henry Spry (Pltf)	Judgment	90
French, Hugh (Def)		Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Agreed	595
French, John (Pltf)		John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	596

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Farloe, William (Pltf)	Roger Brooke(Def)	Agreed	311
Farners, William (Def)	Thos.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	341
Fawkes, John (Pltf)	Jno.Evans (Def)	Ejectment	544
Fanning, John (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pf)	Continued	244
			309
			314
			348
		Judgment	349
			748
Fanning, John (Def)	Thos.Nottley (Pltf)	Continued	304
		Judgment	319
Fanning, John (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Judgment	548

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Farver, Robert (Johanna Farver Exrx.)	Proceedings concerning his estate		67,67 72,72 95,103 130,155 156,156 157,197 218,234 264,290 336
Feanins, Thomas (Pltf)	John Darby (Def)	Continued	306
Fenwick, Robert		Witness	115,116
Fenix, George		Juror	36,38
Fendall, Capt.(Def)	James Tyre (Pltf)	Jdgmt.satisfied	204
Fendall, Josias (Pltf)	John Bowles (Def)	Suit	28
Fendall, Josias (Def)	Richard Speed (Pltf)	Attachment	175
Fendall, Josias (Pltf)	James Neale (Def)	Continued	225
Fendall, Samuel (Def)	Benjamin Cooper (Pltf)	Suit	75,97
Fendall, Tobias (Def)	John Bowles (Def)	Suit	77
Fendall, Tobias (Pltf)	James Neale (Def)	Writ	260
Fenwick, Richard		Admr.	246,316 343,343 359,448 450
Fidler, George		Witness	130
Fishborne, Ralph (Pltf)	Hemphry Davenport (Def)	Continued Jdgmt.reversed	810 829
Fisher, Thomas (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Suit Agreed	98 196
Fisher, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	506,660 738
Fisher, Thomas (Pltf)	Jno.Brookes (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	301,326 385,426 427,501
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (Pltfs)	John Fanning (Def)	Continued Judgment	309 343
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (pltfs)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Agreed	311
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (pltfs)	John Stone (Def)	Agreed	311
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (Pltfs)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment	314 353
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (Pltfs)	Margerey Stone (Exrx.Df)	Continued Judgment	314 352
Fitzgerald, Redmon & others (Pltfs)	William Wells (Def)	Continued Judgment	325,341 375,636
Floyd, Susanna		Exrx.	297
Floyd, James (Def)	Edward English (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	654,659 756
Fountain, Richard (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Suit	68
Fountain, Richard (Def)	James Rumsey(Admr.Def)	Attachment	229,249

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Fowler, William		Witness fee	86
Fountain, Nicholas (Pltf)	Henry Hawkins (Def)	Jdgmt.satisfied	202
Forrest, Helena from	Thos.Griffin (Admr.)	Judgment	160
Forde, William		Fined	173
Foster, Richard (Def)	John Code (Pltf)	Suit	104
Foxcroft, Isaac (Def)	William Hill (Pltf)	Suit	28
Fowler, Francis (Def)	James Conden (Pltf)	Agreed	702
"Folly"		Men. in suit	544,659
Foster, John (Pltf)	John Brookes (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	335 393
Folkes, Thomas (Def)	William Jones (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	465,498 598
Franklin, Robert (Def)	Henry Allenson (Pltf)	Suit	41,92
Franklin, Robert		Juror	122
Franklyn, Robert (Def)	William Burges (Pltf)	Judgment	670
French, John (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Suit	99
Freeman, Margaret Proceedings concerning her estate			232
French, Philip (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Attachment	101
French, Philip & Co.(Pltfs)	John Rawlings (Def)	Suit	151
Frances, Thomas (Def)	William Raules (Admr.Plf)	Continued	333,395 436,540
Frances, Thomas (Pltf)	Rich.Johns & others(Dfs)	Attachment	402
Francis, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Sparow (Def)	Decree	737
Frances, Thomas (Pltf)	John Darby (Def)	Continued Agreed	333,395 408
Fullford, George (Def)	Thomas Peighen (Pltf)	Petition Injunction	182 187,226
Fullford, George		Inventory Wages	329 331
Fullford, George (Def)	Thomas Dade (Pltf)	Attachment	523
Furnes, William (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	457,497 517 550,587
Furnis, Michael & others(Defs)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	800 853
Fitzgerald, Redmond & others (Pltfs)	William Wells (Def)	Continued	298
Fitzgerald, Redmond & others (pltfs)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Continued	243

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Gather, John (Def)		Robert Busby (Pltf)	Continued	254
Gatton, Henry			Petition	258,213
Gaunt. Thos. (Pltf)		John Keeble (Pltf)		167
Gary, Stephen	from	Wm. Berry	Power of At.	95
Gerrard, Justinian	from	Thos. Gerrard	Power of At.	331
Gerrard, Thos.	to	Justinian Gerrard	Power of At.	331
Gerrard, Thos. (Def)		Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	156
Gerrard, Thos.	to	Thos. Carleton	Power of At.	156
Gerrard, Thos. (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Attachment	60
Gerrard, Thos. (Def)		Rich. Perry (Pltf)	Continued	60
Gerrard, Justinia (Def)		Dan'l Jenifer (Pltf)	Attachment	34
Gettney, Henry			Indictment	460
Gerrard, Justinian			Acquitted Presentment Committed Indictment Recognizance Committed Acquitted	471 488 493 494 496 498 501
Gerrard, Thomas	to	Thomas Gerrard Jr.	Deed	327
Gerrard, Thomas Jr.	from	Thomas Gerrard	Deed	327
Gilbert, John (Def)		Thos. Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued	348
Gittings, John			Fined	308
Gifford, Wm.			Cattle Marke	326
Gilbert, John (Def)		John Damcell (Pltf)	Continued	255,296
Gilbert, John (Pltf)		Phillip Shapleigh (Def)	Continued	255,295
Givy, Nicholas			Fined	245
Gilbert, John (Def)		Thos. Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued	243,289
Gilbert, John (Pltf)		Wm. Sanke (Def)	Continued	258
Gillingsley, Francis and		Martha Merrett	Marriage Certificate	185
Gilbert, John (Pltf)		Thos. How (Def)		167
Gilbert, John (Def)		Thos. Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued	161
Gilbert, John (Pltf)		Phillip Shapleigh	Accounting Ordered	429
Gilbert, John	from	Phillip Shapleigh	Bond	421
Gilbert, John (Def)		Garrot Vansveringen (Plf)	Continued	418
Gilbert, John (Pltf)		Philip Shapleigh (def)	Continued	409,349 392
Gilbert, John (Def)		John Damcell (Pltf)	Judgment	350
Gilbert, John (Def)		Thos. Sprigg (Pltf)	Agreed	390
Gilbert, Josias	to	John Blomfiled	Power of At.	22
Giles, Wm.	to	Hilliard Vernon	Power of At.	22
Gilping, Sylvanus			Indictment	455,463
Gilbert, John (Def)		Robert Hawkins (Pltf)	Execution	445
Giffith, John			Indictment	463

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Gill, Thos.		Presentment	468
Glanville, Alice to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	225
Glanville, Wm. from	Katherine Revell	Release	426
Glover, John		Acquitted	501
Gorsuch, Rich. (Pltf)	Sam'l Lane (Def)	Continued	295
Gorsuch, Richard (Pltf)	Samuel Lawrence (Def)	Continued	253
Goodridge, Timothy (Pltf)	Michael Catterton (Def)	Non Suit	37
Goodrich, Robt. & Geo. (Defs)	Henry Warren (Pltf)	Ejectment	68
Goddard, John to	John Hodson	Sale of Boat	424
Goddard, John from	Wm. Fox	"The Wren"	423
Goddard, John from	John Hodson	Assignment	423
Goldsmith, Jno. (Pltf)	Richard Wicker (Def)	Attachment	421
Gorsuch, Richard (Pltf)	Samuel Lane (Def)	Judgment	392
Goodridge, Timothy (Pltf)	Michael Catterton (Def)	Attachment	6
Good, Edward (Def)	John Hollis (Pltf)	Ejectment	4
Godfrey, Geo. (Def)	Jno. Horocroft (Pltf)	Continued	443
Goldsmith, John (Pltf)	Richard Wickes (Def)	Attachment	445
Goode, Edward	John Hollins	Order of Court	4,5
Graves, Samuel (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pf)	Demurrer	393
Griffites, John		Cattle Marke	359
Graves, Samuel (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pf)	Continued Appeal	299,257 217
Grammer, John (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Continued Appeal Jdgmt. affirmed	152 236-243
Griffith, John		Petition	120
Greene, John (Pltf)	John Potts (Def)	Execution	119
Grammer, John (Pltf)	Patrick Due (Def)	Judgment	91
Graves, Samuel (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pf)	Continued	429
Griffen, Thos. from	Marmaduke Simes	Sale	425
Greene, Wm. (Def)	George Marshall (Pltf)	Articles of Agreement	397
Graves, Samuel (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright (Pf)	Demurrer Continued	351 410
Griffin, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Doxey (Deft)	Continued	444
Griffet, John to	Thos. Hackney	Gift of Heifer	453
Grubb, Mary		Presentment	470
Greengo, Wm.		Continued	494
Griffith, John		Committed Acquitted	505 506
Griffin, John		Indictment	514
Griffith, John		Recognizance	518
Grondick, Peter	List of goods taken by Thos. Jones		520
Griffin, John		Appearance	523

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
"Great Oake"	to	John Vanhuke	Deed	13
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)		Geo.Beckwith (Def)	Judgment Continued	346 301
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)		Jno.Pollard (Def)	Continued 2 Cases on	301,393 364
Guerin, Gasher			Letter	124
Guervin, Gasher	to	Bryan Dayly	Pow.of Atty.	123
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)		Jno.Pollard (Def)	Non suit Judgment Continued	433 410 393,410
Guard, William (Pltf)		Trustram Thomas (Def)	Continued	417,436
Guibert, Joshua			Presented Quashed	489 494
Gunby, Francis	to	George Hayne	Assignment	425
Gunby, Francis	from	Henry Hooper	Assignment	425
Gunby, Francis	from	William Kirby	Deed	403

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Caley, Thomas & Martha (Defs)		John England & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	406 508
Gallant, Alexander			Witness	567
Ganson, Benjamin			Witness	48,49 462
Gannt, Thomas (Def)		Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	19,481 537,608
Gannt, Thomas (Pltf)		Francis Quigley & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	44,107 158 141
Gannt, Thomas (Def)		John Browne (Pltf)	Continued	114
Gantt, Thomas			Witness	122,626
Gannt, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	112,145 173,211 235 281
Gant, Thomas	from	Francis Gunby	Deed	202
Gantt, Thomas	from	Francis Gunby	Release	203
Gantt, Thomas	to	Francis Gunby	Release	204
Gant, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Swinson (Def)	Continued Agreed	266,294 472 526
Gant, Thomas			Juror	94,296 398,400 418
Gard, William			Witness	47
Gardner, Luke (Def)		John Litchington (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	113 146,149
Gardner, Luke	to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	116
Gardner, Capt.Luke			Men. in petition	160
Gardner, Luke			Sheriff Witness Testator	205,206 208 436
Garnish, John			Cattle Mark	97
Garnish, John			Juror	439,441 447,460 468,490 471,500 571,574 609,617
Garrett, Edward Caleb			Men. in deed	64
Garrett, Nathaniel (Pltf)		William Claw & others (Exrs.Defs)	Continued Judgment	187,220 242
Gater, Will			Witness	116
Gates, Robert (Pltf)		James Nuthall (Def)	Agreed	470
Gerard, John & Rose (Exrs.Defs)		Humphrey Warren (Pltf)	Attachment	222,550
Gerard, John & Rose (Exrs.Defs)		Thomas Gerrard (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	401 475,552
Gerard, John & Rose (Exrs.Defs)		Edward Conery (Pltf)	Continued	477
Gerard, Justinian	to	Robert Ridgely	Power of At.	420

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Gerard, Justinian (Pltf)	John Coade (Def)	Continued Judgment	265 419
Gerard, Justinian (Def)	John Coade (Pltf)	Con. 2 cases Jgmt.1 case Con. " Agreed "	259 403 404 470
Gerard, Justinian		Juror Justice	439,441 447,460 468,470 471,500 466
Gerard, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro. Pro.against his estate	154,401 222,247 534,550
Gerard, Thomas (Pltf)	John Gerard & others(Dfs)	Judgment	475,552
Gerard, Thomas		Juror	512,513
Gerard, Thomas		Witness	540
Gerdall, Capt.		Men.in Ct.Pro.	140
Gibson, Mr.		Men. in list	134
Gibbons, Miles		Men. in list	70,135
Gibson, Miles		Men. in list	136
Gibson, Miles		Deposition	138
Gibson, Henry (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Attachment	542
Gibbs, Robert (Pltf)	William Moffett & others (Defs)	Judgment	197
Gibbs, Richard (Pltf)	William Bret (Def)	Continued Attachment	113 182
Gibbs, Richard		Men. in pet.	462
Gibbs, Elizabeth		Men. in sale	465,466
Gibson, Michael		Men.in Ct.Pro.	41,71 131
Gibbons, Thomas		Men. in list	134,135
Gibson, Thomas (Pltf)	Arthur Turner (Def)	Continued Judgment	189,221 456
Gibson, Thomas (Pltf)	James Neale & Wife (Def)	Continued	242,280
Gibson, Thomas & others (Defs)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Agreed	470
Gibson, Thomas (Def)	John Peerce (Pltf)	Agreed	550
Gibbes, -----		Men. in list	136
Gibson, Major		Men. in list	522
Gibbins, Thomas		Men. in list	69
Gibbert, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	14,253
Gilbert, John (Pltf)	Philip Shapleigh (Def)	Continued Judgment	4 33,35 36
Gilbert, John		Men. in list	7o,134 135
Gilbert, John (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Continued Judgment	259 455

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Gilbert, John Ingram (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Continued	289
Gilbert, John (Pltf)	Alexander Wilson (Def)	Continued	599
Gilbert, John (Admr.Pltf)	Augustine Herman (Def)	Continued	605
Gill, Francis (Def)	John Larkin (Pltf)	Continued	19
Gill, Benjamin		Men.in Ct.Pro.	242,457
Gittings, John to	Abraham Rhodes	Deed	120
Gittings, John		Witness	158
Gittings, John (Def)	William Gittings (Pltf)	Continued	187,218
Gittings, John		Finde	279
Gittings, John (Admr.Def)	John Offley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	482,537 585
Gittings, John		Juror	94,439 441,447 460,468 470,471 500,534 534,571 574,617 625,626
Gittings, Margaret & Hus. to	Abraham Rhodes	Deed	120
Gittings, William (Pltf)	John Gittings (Def)	Continued	187,218
Clevin, Batholomew	Proceedings against his estate		501
Godfrey, George		Juror	247
Godfrey, George & Mary		Men.in Ct.Pro.	267
Godfrey, George & Mary (Defs)	Job Corner (Pltf)	Continued	268
Godfrey, George		Certificate	498
Goldstone, Daniel (Pltf)	John Pott (Def)	Agreed	406
Goldsmith, John (Pltf)	Richard Wicker (Pltf)	Attachment	92
Goldsmith, Johanna		Men.in Ct.Pro.	278
Goodale, Isabell		Servant	465
Goodale, Gilbert		Servant	465,466
Goodhand, Christopher		Juror	180
Goodhand, Christopher (Pltf)	Tobias Wells (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	547 616
Goodridge, Timothy		Deposition	169
Goodridge, Timothy (Def)	Michael Catterton (Pltf)	Continued Default	165,181 215
Goddale, Elizabeth		Servant	466
Gooch, John		Juror	458,459
"Gore, The"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	430
Gorsuch, Richard (Def)	John Eason (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	481 530
Gorsuch, Richard (Def)	Andrew Price (Pltf)	Agreed	554
Gould, John from	Richard Pery	Power of At.	461

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
"Gouldstone"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	234
Goouldson, Daniel & others(Pfs)	Demetrius Cartwright(Def)	Judgment	222
Gowlan, Robert		Witness Proved by	461 462
Grace, John		Juror Appraiser	79,81 69,92
Grabourne, George to	Richard Carvile	Bond	65
"Grafton, Mannor of"		Escheated	164
Gramer, John & others (Defs)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Judgment	196
Grammer, John to	Robert Carvile & others	Power of At.	197
Grammer, John		Petition	462
Grammer, John (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Plf)	Continued	558,591
Gray, John (Def)	Henry Lewis (Pltf)	Continued	593
Greene, William		Juror	12
Greene, William	Proceedings against his estate		216
Greene, William		Men.in Ct.Pro.	263
Green, Mary		Cattle mark	168
Green, Walter to	Mary Green	Gift	168
Greene, Walter		Men.in petition	293
Greene, Elizabeth		Petition	293
Greene, James		Juror	171,173
Greene, Leonard		Juror	79,81 95,149
Greengoe, William		Cattle mark	230
Greengoe, Grace		Cattle mark	230
Gregory, Charles (Def)	John Bigger (Pltf)	Attachment Abated	543 597
Gregory, Charles (Def)	John Gage (Pltf)	Agreed	544
Gregory, Charles (Def)	John Turner (Pltf)	Agreed 2 cases	548
Gregory, Charles (Def)	John Fanning (Pltf)	Agreed	558
Griggs, John		Witness	193,201 202
Grimes, Robert		Men. in list	429
Griffin, Katherine		Servant	87
Griffin, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Doxey (Pltf)	Continued Default	17,38 101
Griffin, Thomas to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	22
Griffin, Thomas		Juror	95,180 232,233 234,237 404
Griffin, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Grodtwal, George		Juror	459

INDEX TO LIBER H. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Groome, William (Def)	Richard Hooper (Pltf)	Continued	42
Groome, William		Juror	149,153 155
"Grove, The"		Men. in list	136
Groves, Thomas & others (Pltfs)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued Judgment	158,175 212
Guard, William (Pltf)	Trustram Thomas (Def)	Continued	15,37
Guerdin, Gasper		Men. in deed	200
Guibrit, Joshua (Pltf)	Daniel Hamond (Def)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Guibert, Joshua (Pltf)	Rowland White (Def)	Continued	544
Guibert, Joshua (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	604
Guither, Owen		Men.in petition	290
Guither, Nicholas		Petition	290
Guither, Nicholas		Juror	534,534
Gutheridge, Roger		Servant	87
Galter, Thomas (Pltf)	Marmaduke Gemme (Def)	Continued	543
Gunby, Francis & others (Defs)	Thomas Gannt (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	44,107 158 141
Gunby, Francis to	Thomas Gant	Deed	202
Gunby, Francis to	Thomas Gant	Receipt	204
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)	George Haynes (Def)	Attachment	223
Gunnell, George		Juror	296,398 418
Gunnell, George (Def)	Benjamin Hunton (Pltf)	Continued Abated Agreed	401,472 535 594
Gunnell, George (Def)	Richard Hoy (Pltf)	Continued	604
Gunnell, George (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued	605
Guskell, William (Def)	Mathew Ward (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Gouldsmith, John		Men. in Pro.	69

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Galter, Thomas (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Suit	17
Gary, Stephen (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Continued	236
Gary, Richard		Witness	4
"Galloway" to	Charles Delaroche	Deed	5
Gardner, Edward	Proceedings concerning his estate		162
Gardner, John (Pltf)	James Ringgold (Def)	Continued Discontinued	99,193 252
Gardner, Richard	Proceedings concerning his estate		74
Gardner, Richard from	Richard Wharton	Power of At.	136
Gardner, Richard		Admr.	806,842
Garnish, John (Pltf)	Thomas Griffin (Admr.Def)	Suit	68,154
Garnis, John (Def)	Samuel Dobson (Pltf)	Continued Abated	800,850 899
Garnis, John (Def)	John Hamilton (Pltf)	Continued Abated	800,850 899
Garnis, John (Def)	Samuel Allen (Pltf)	Judgment	855
Gaskin, William (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued Dismissed	720,748 835
Gant, Thomas (Def)	Roger Baker (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	62,95 197,363 529 640
Gantt, Thomas		Witness	115,116
Gant, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Bland (Def)	Execution	305
Gant, Thos. & others (Pltfs)	Robert Needham (Def)	Continued Agreed	332,395 345,408
Gant, Thomas		Mentioned	402
Gant, Thos. & others (Pltfs)	Wm.Wells & others (Defs)	Judgment	631
Gerrard, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	245,316 361 410
Gerrard, Thomas (Def)	Clement Haly & Wife (Admrs.Pltfs)	Continued	307,469
Gerrard, Thomas (Def)	Edward Coney (Pltf)	Warrant	368
Gerrard, Thomas (Pltf)	Jno.Gerrard & others(Dfs)	Continued	305
Gerrard, Thomas (Pltf)	John Luellin (Def)	Continued	462,543
Gerrard, Francis		Mentioned	350
Gerrard, Justinian (Def)	Henry Brayne (Pltf)	Continued Ordered	800 888
Gerrard, Justinian (Def)	Thomas Hussey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	809 858
Gerrard, Justinian (Def)	Jas.Tyer (Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	846
Gennis, William (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued	648
Gibson, Isaac (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Gist, Christopher (Def)	George Yates (Pltf)	Agreed	344

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Gilham, Robert (Def)	George Parker (Pltf)	Bail Sued	656
Gittings, Mary		Admrx.	332,411
Gilbert, Thomas (Pltf)	John Brookes(Def.Admr.)	Continued Judgment	339,447 504
Gilbert, Thomas (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke(Exr.Def)	Agreed	718
Gilbert, Thomas (Pltf)	John Brooke (Def)	Agreed	807
Gilbert, John (Pltf)	Alex. Wilson (Def)	Suit	47
Gilbert, John		Admr.	53,53 54
Gilbert, John (Def)	Peter Quodman (Pltf)	Abated	98
Gilbert, John (Pltf)	Roger Ladsmore (Def)	Suit	101
Gilbert, John (Def)	Thomas Overton (Pltf)	Suit	104
Gittings, Margaret		Admrx.	304,345 726,748 818,897
Gittings, William (Pltf)	Rich.Fenwick(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	246,316 343 359,450
Gibson, William (Pltf)	John Bell (Def)	Continued Agreed	308,333 395,426 488
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	Arthur Young (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	244,314 353
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	William Nead (Pltf)	Agreed	693
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	Wm.Nead & Co.(Pltf)	Continued Judgment	800 839
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	Jno.& Thos.Dudleston(Pfs)	Agreed	718
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	John Dudlestone (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	800 841
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	Michael Tawney (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	731,805 844
Gibbs, Edward (Pltf)	Theopolis Turford (Def)	Continued Agreed	808,822 900
Gibbs, Edward (Def)	Francis Roberts (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	809,850 900
Glevin, Barthomew		Mentioned	122,187
Glover, John (Def)	Francis Whitwell (Pltf)	Suit Discharged	100 203
Goddard, John (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Attachment	73
Goodrick, Francis (Def)	Robt.Goodrick (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	340
Goodrick, Henry (Def)	Robt.Goodrick(Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	409
Gott, Elizabeth		Ordered	813
Gosspight, Charles (Pltf)	Hester & Wm.Gough (Defs)	Abated	737
Gold, John		Testator	171
Goale, Abraham (Pltf)	Richard Windal (Def)	Agreed	647
Gowlan, Robert (Def)	Lord Baltimore (Pltf)	Suit	63

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Goddard, John (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Continued	467
Goddard, William (Def)	Nehemiah Blackiston(Pltf)	Attachment	883
Gough, Hester & Wm. (Defs)	Charles Gospight (Pltf)	Abated	737
Connie, William (Def)	Theophilus Hatchwell (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Golldall, William		Juror	122
Gosnell, Willaim (Pltf)	Henry Hanflogg (Def)	Ordered	813
Gover, Daniel	Proceedings concerning his estate		72,159
Gough, Stephen & others (pltfs)	Thomas Helgair (Def)	Agreed	248,302
Gough, Stephen		Exr.	316
Gough, William (Def)	John Bradley (Pltf)	Suit	102
Gough, William (Pltf)	Phillip Lymes (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	341,655 459
Goldsmith, Johanna (Def)	Jno.Howell (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	104,216 254
Goff, Stephen & Wife		Exrs.	245,355
Godfry, George (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Godfrey, George (Def)	Mathew Nelson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	303,332 391
Goodrick, Robert		Exr.	340,409
Gorsuch, Richard (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Continued Abated	66,96 197 250
Gorsuch, Rich.& others (Pltfs)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued	689
Goodridge, Nicholas (Pltf)	John Well (Def)	Suit Judgment Agreed	102 188 243
Goodridge, Nicholas (Pltf)	John Darby (Def)	Agreed	225
Garnge, John		Admr.	300
Graves, Alice & others		Exrs.	297
Gray, Andrew (Def)	Jno.Richardson (Pltf)	Agreed	233
Grange, John		Admr.	243
Gray, Stephen (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Judgment	264
Gray, John (Def)	Henry Lewis (Pltf)	Suit	38
Graham, John (Def)	John Watson (Pltf)	Agreed	408
Greyson, Wm.& Jane to	Thomas Dent	Deed	113
Grant, Thomas (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	251
Grubb, John (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Agreed	410
Greenwood, Armigell		Witness fee	87
Grey, Jospeh		Witness	717
Greenwell, James		Witness	4
Green, Thomas (Def)	John Bowlen (Admr.Pltf)	Agreed	303
"Green Spring"		Men. in suit	590

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Green, William (Def)	Marke Manloe (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Greene, Jospeh (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	309
Green, James (Def)	Robert Graham (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Greene, Jospeh (Pltf)	Jno.Edmondson (Def)	Continued	242
Griffin, Elizabeth		Petition	296
Grill, Jno.& others (Pltfs)	Exrs. of Moyes (Defs)	Judgment	327
Grigle, Nathl.(Def)	Edward Man (Pltf)	Agreed	820
Grills, Jno.& others (Pltfs)	Exrs. of Moyes (Defs)	Continued	301
Groves, John (Def)	John Miller (Pltf)	Agreed	719
Groves, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Taylor (Def)	Agreed	640
Grove, Thomas (Pltf)	Rich.Marsham & others (Exrs.Defs)	Continued	808,872
Graves, Samuel		Bill	70
Graves, Sam.& Wife		Exrs.	299
Grammar, John (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Suit	35
Gramar, John (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Judgment	192
Gramar, John (Def)	William Moffett (Pltf)	Petition Agreed	204 410
Gray, Jane		Admrx.	245,316 346,361 414,458 519
Graham, Robert (Def)	John Watson (Pltf)	Continued	247,321 361
Graham, Robert (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	304 322,510
Graham, Robert (Pltf)	James Green (Def)	Agreed	411
Graham, Robert		Admr.	461,520 571,652 689,753
Graham, Robert (Def)	Samuel Corke (Pltf)	Continued	499
Greene, Elizabeth (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Suit	66,148
Greene, Elizabeth (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Suit	76,97 103
Green, Eliz.& others (Defs)	Hugh Reynolds (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	301,332 393
Greene, Elizabeth (Def)	Denis Sullivant (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	337,401 437 539
Green, Eliz.& others (Defs)	John Burridge (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	340,442 526
Green, Elizabeth (Pltf)	Richard Chillman (Def)	Agreed	718
Grey, Miles (Def)	Josias Seward & others (Pltfs)	Agreed	410
Grey, Miles (Def)	James Lewis (Pltf)	Continued	720,748 827,894
Gray, Miles (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Admr.Def)	Continued	873

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Greene, Leonard (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Suit Judgment Agreed	72,96 199 250
Gregory, Charles (Def)	John Bigger (Pltf)	Suit Abated	29 233
Gregory, Charles (Def)	Thomas Clipsham (Pltf)	Suit	76,97
Gregory, Charles (Def)	Joshua Doyne (Pltf)	Suit	77,97
Gregory, Charles (Def)	Clement Hill (Pltf)	Suit	99
Gregory, Charles (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Abated	235
Griffin, Thomas		Admr.	68,68 153,154 160,160 225,225 226,226 258
Griffin, Thomas (Def)	Philip Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	76,97
Griffin, Thomas (Pltf)	Exrs. of Moyes (Defs)	Agreed	245
Groome, Samuel (Def)	Henry Jowles (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Groome, Samuel (Pltf)	Henry Boston (Def)	Agreed	248
Groome, Smuel & others (Pltfs)	William King (Def)	Judgment	328
Griggs, Jogn (Pltf)	Abraham Ratcliffe (Def)	Agreed	237
Griggs, John		Exr.	239,245 245,284 343,653 693
Griggs, John (Pltf)	Nicholas Hackett (Def)	Agreed	311
Gurford, Theop.(Def)	Edward Gibbs (Pltf)	Continued	822
Guilbert, Thomas (Def)	William Calvert (Pltf)	Agreed	822
Gusley, Andrew (Def)	Richard Meekins (Pltf)	Supersedas	220
Gunnwin, Thomas		Solicitor.Gen.	894
Guither, Smith (Def)	Henry Rider (Pltf)	Agreed	299
Guither, Nicholas (Def)	Eliz.Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	100
Guither, Nicholas		Juror	132
Guither, Nicholas (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	168
Guither, Nich.(Def)	John England (Pltf)	Attachment	807
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)	Elizabeth Moy (Exrx.Def)	Suit	71
Gunby, Francis (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Suit	98
Gunby, Francis (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Plf)	Suit Judgment	99 201
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)	William Coleborne (Def)	Continued Agreed	242 309
Gunby, Francis (Def)	William Coleborne (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	333 397
Gunby, Francis (Pltf)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	730
Gunn, John (Def)	George Parker (Pltf)	Suit	61,95

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Gunn, John (Def)	Jas.Mills (Exr.Pltf)	Abated	798
Guibert, Joshua (Def)	Robt.Carville (Admr.Plf)	Continued	241,352 407
Guibert, Joshua (Def)	Thomas Carville(Exr.Plf)	Continued	310,460 501,660
Guibert, Joshua to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	369
Guither, William (Def)	Thomas Lorgner (Pltf)	Suit	64
Guither, William (Pltf)	Thos.Mathews (Def)	Ordered	176
Guither, William (Pltf)	Ignatius Mathew (Def)	Decreed	186
Guither, William (Pltf)	Jane Gray (Admrx.Def)	Continued	346,458 519
Guither, William (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	467,522 647
Gunnell, Edward from	Edward Bleeke & others	Power of At.	125
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Daniel Bird (Pltf)	Continued	235
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Security	236 271,272 337
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	John Bird (Pltf)	Agreed	276
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	499
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Richard Covell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	501 741
Gunnell, Edward (Pltf)	John Browne (Def)	Continued	652
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Edward Bleeke & Co.(plfs)	Ordered	886
Gunnell, Edward to	Kenelm Cheseldyn	Power of At.	887
Gunnell, George (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	53
Gunnell, George (Def)	Car. Wansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,94
Gunnell, George (Def)	Henry Carew & others(Pfs)	Suit	92
Gunnell, George (Def)	Exrs.of Moyes (Pltfs)	Judgment	224
Gunnell, Geo.& others (Defs)	William Coleborne (Pltf)	Agreed	340
Gunnell, George (Def)	John Harris (Pltf)	Non suit Judgment Jgdmt.satisfied	463 577 776
Gunnell, George (Def)	Jas.Stavely & others(pfs)	Continued	497
Gunnell, George		Exr.	500,558 648
Gunnell, Edward (Def)	Richard Covell (Pltf)	Audit	553
Gunnell, Geo.& others (Defs)	Phillip Lynes (Pltf)	Judgment	572
Gwyn, Richard (Def)	Alex.Magnider (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Gant, Thomas (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	323

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Hale, Spencer (Pltf)		Jno.Blomfield (Def)		167
Hall, Walter (Pltf)		Jno.Nuthall (Def)	Special Bail	151
Harpin, Thomas			Petition	127
Harris, George			Recognizance	119
Hall, Walter	from	Jno.Nuthall	Deed	101
Hardy, Henry	from	Jno.Brittayne	Pow.of Atty.	98
Hatton, Robert			Summons	81
Harrison, Richard			Security for Chandler	33
Hackney, Joseph			Mke.Recorded	12
Harris, William			Commitment	7
Harrington, Jeremiah (Def)		Dan'L Jenifer (Plf)	Judgment	443
Hancock, Henry (Def)		Abraham Roads(Pf)	Continued	443
Hallett, Richard (Pltf)		Nicholas Wyat (Def)	Continued	438
Hamilton, John (Def)		Thomas How (Pltf)	Continued	418
Hancock, Stephen (Def)		Gar.Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued	420
Hallet, Richard (Pltf)		Nicholas Wyat (Def)	Continued	418
Hatton, Samuel	to	Thomas Hatton	Pow.of Atty.	398
Hatton, Thomas	from	Samuel Hatton	Pow.of Atty.	398
Haman, Henry (Pltf)		Jno.Parker (Def)	Continued	416
Harris, William (Pltf)		Jno.Parker (Def)	Continued	414
Hammons, Henry	to	Richard Baily	Pow.of Atty.	377
Harris, William	to	Richard Bailly	Pow.of Atty.	375
Hallet, Richard	to	William Dunkerton	Pow.of Atty.	372
Hallet, Richard	from	William Smith	Pow.of Atty.	370
Haman,Henry (Pltf)		John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Harris, William (Pltf)		Jno.Parker (Def)	Continued	346
Harris, William (Pltf)		Jno.Parker (Def)	Demurrer	389
Harris, George (Def)		William Crosse (Pltf)	Judgment	342

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Hackett, Wm.		Petition	339
Hatch, Jno. & others (Defs)	Henry Bonner (Pltf)	Execution	354
Hatton, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Knighton (Def)	Continued	303
Hatche, Rowland (Def)	Henry Bonner (Pltf)	Continued	299
Hartwell, John (Pltf)	John Body (Def)	Continued 2 Cases Non Suit 2 Cases	255 296
Harris, George (Def)	Wm. Crosse (Pltf)	Continued	168,249 289
Hale, Spencer (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Judgment	245
Hatch, John (Def)	Henry Bonner (Pltf)	Continued	257
Hackney, Thos. from	John Griffet	Gift of Heifer	453
Hawkins, Robert (Pltf)	John Gilbert (Def)	Execution	445
Hawkins, Thos. (Pltf)	Garrot Vansweringen (Def)	Continued	445
Hatton, Thos.		Indicted Presentment	456 469
Harper, Wm.		Presented Discharged	491 494
Hance, Peter		Presentment	512
Hackton, Thos.		Felony	514, 515 517
Harrington, Jeremiah		Committed	518
Hanner, Peter		Mares not forfieted	522
"Hatch's Neck" to	Wm. Blake	Deed	453
Haynes, George from	Francis Gunby	Assignment	425
Harris, George from	Mathew Stone	Deed	55
Harrington, Jeremiah to	Thomas Doxey	Deed	32
Hatton, John	Francis Stockett	Court Proceeding	10
Hall, Walter from	John Huthall	Conveyance	101
Hatton, Robt.& Thos.to	Humphrey Warren Jr.	Deed	167
Halfhead Jno.& Wife to	George Ainsworth	Mortgage	418
Hatch, John		Named in Deed	419
"Hatch's Neck" to	Wm. Blake	Deed	419
"Halfhead's Folly" to	George Ainseworth	Deed	450
Halfhead, Jno.& Wife to	George Ainesworth	Deed	450
Head, Wm. (Pltf)	Jacob Bremington (Def)	Attachment	120,158
Hemsley, Wm.	Appointed Clerk of Talbot County Court		107
Hemsley, Wm.	Appointed Deputy Surveyor		52
Herbert, Elizabeth	Sentenced to be Whipped		388
Herbert, Elizabeth		Petition	387,385
Hemsley, Wm.		Com. to Survey	203
Head, Adam		Recognizance	467
"Herman's Mount"		Court Proceeding	10
Hinson, John (Def)	Rich. Tilghman (Pltf)		167

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Hinston, Thos.			Mark	100
Hinson, Thos. (Def)		John Anderton (Pltf)	Jdgmt. Confirmed	89
Hinson, Jno.& Thos. (Defs)		Richard Tilghman (Pltf)		11
Hitchcox, Hugh (Def)		Phillip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Continued	420,438
Hicker, Richard	to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	378
Hill, John	from	Thos. Wentworth	Deed	262
Hinderson, Joseph			Acquitted Presented	472 470
Hill, Francis			Fined	505
Hill, John	from	Thos. Wentworth	Will	231
How, Thos. (Def)		John Gilbert (Pltf)		167
Hooke, Jeremiah (Def)		Ellis Coleman (Pltf)		167
Horsley, Joseph		Wm. Smith (Def)	Security	150
Holland, Daniel (Pltf)		Edward Burton (Def)	Security	150
Hopkins, Thos.	to	John Rawlins	Power of At.	135
Hopkins, Thos.		John Rawlins		137
Holland, Daniel (Pltf)		Edward Burton (Def)	Abated	121
Hooper, Henry (Pltf)		Wm. Burgess & others(Dfs)	Judgment	114
Holland, Daniel	to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	107
Horne, Edward			Cattle Mark	100
How, Thos. (Def)		John Wakins (Pltf)	Continued	89
Hooper, Henry (Pltf)		Wm. Burges (Def)	Continued	87
Horsey, Joseph (Def)		John Tucker (Pltf)	Judgment	37
Hopkins, Wm.			Dismissed Bond required	33 5
Hollis, John (Pltf)		Edward Good (Def)	Ejectment	4
Horsley, Joseph (Pltf)		John Tucker (Def)	Appeal	4
Holgar, Thos.(Def)		Wm. Calvert & others(Pls)	Continued	443
Howe, Thos. (Def)		John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued	442
Holland, Francis (Pltf)		Hugh Camell (Def)	Continued	439
Hodson, John	from	John Goddard	Sale of boat	424
Hodson, John	to	John Goddard	Assignment	423
Howell, Thos. (Def)		Margaret Penny (Pltf)	Agreed	417
How, Thos.(Pltf)		John Hambleton (Def)	Continued	418
Hoverton, John (Pltf)		Robert Wilson (Def)	Continued	254
Hook, Jeremiah (Def)		Ellis Coleman (Pltf)	Judgment	246
Hopewell, Hugh			Petition	169
Howard, Eliz.			Indicted	456
Horsely, Joseph			Fined	468
Howard, John			Fined	468
Hodge, Thos.			Acquitted	472
Howard, Eliz.			Acquitted	471

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Hodge, Thomas			Presented	470
Hooper, Henry	to	Francis Gunby	Assignment	425
Hoston, William	from	William Calvert	Deed	197
Hoster, Seth	to	Alexander Dyniosa	Deed	46
Hollins, John		Edward Goode	Order of Court	4,5
Hopkins, Thos.& Robert	from	Jno/Ascrombe	Deed	136
Hopkins, Thomas	to	Henry Cooper	Bill of Sale	135
Hosier, Henry	from	John Tully	Deed	178
Hussey, Thomas	from	Thomas Jenkins	Pow.of Atty.	97
Humes, James (Pltf)		Thos.Pagett (Def)	Non suit	88
Humes, James (Def)		Rich.Bayley (Pltf)	Continued	79
Hudstun, Valentine (Def)		Thos.Studd (Pltf)	Judgment	76
Hughes, Abraham (Def)		Jno.Wilson (Pltf)	Judgment Non suit	72 37
Hughes, Thomas (Def)		Thos.Doxey (Pltf)	Attachment	35,36
Hughes, Thomas (Def)		Robt.Simones (Pltf)	Attachment	35
Hussey, Thomas (Pltf)		Francis Kilborne(Df)	Judgment Continued	351 356,398
Hughes, Thomas (Pltf)		Thos.Hughes (Def)	Judgment	445
Hussey, Thomas	to	Francis Kilborne	Release	352

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Hackett, Nicholas (Def)	Robert Knapp (Pltf)	Continued	593
Hackney, Joseph		Juror	212,213
Haggett, Nicholas (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	602
Hailes, John		Juror	173
Hales, Spencer		Juror	30
Hallet, Richard (Pltf)	Nicholas Wyat (Def)	Continued	15,38 78
Hallett, Richard (Pltf)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Judgment	253,472 534
		Agreed	569
Hallett, William & others(Plfs)	Demetrius Cartwright(Def)	Nom suit	222
Hall, John & others (Defs)	Thomas Carleton (Pltf)	Continued Abated	256,288 452
Hall, John		Witness	487
Hall, John (Pltf)	Cornelius Cornhill (Def)	Agreed	594
Hall, James (Def)	John Quirley (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Hall, Samuel		Witness	462
Hall, William		Witness	68
Hall, Walter from	James Nutball	Deed	20
Hall, Walter		Petition	160
Hall, Walter		Appraiser Witness	206 199,200
Hall, Walter (Pltf)	John Noble (Def)	Continued Judgment	480,536 589
Hall, Walter		Juror	149,153 460,468 470,471 500,529 532,575 585,588 609,617 630
Hamlyn, Timothy		Witness	67
Hambleton, William (Pltf)	John Scott (Def)	Agreed	592
Hamilton, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	180
Hammond, Daniel (Def)	Joshua Guibert (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Hamon, Garrett		Witness	71
Hance, Jno.& Sarah (Exrs.Defs)	Thos.Elwes & others(Plfs)	Judgment	516
Hance, John & Sarah to	John Rousby	Power of At.	517
Hawford, John (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Pltf)	Attachment	541
Hanson, Randall		Juror	7,9 147,151
Hanson, Randall		Witness Men.in Ct.Pro.	226 233
Hanson, Hance (Def)	Robert Webb (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	404 501

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
"Harbthorne Heath" to	John Foster	Deed	489
Harding, Mathew		Men. in list	7o,134 135
Harding, Mathew & others (Defs)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	263,431 473
Harman, Augustine		Men. in list	134,135
Harmar, Godhofryd to	John Hatton	Assignment	190
"Harmer's, Mount" to	Richard Keene	Deed	191
Harper, William		Juror	78,82 91,400 404,418
Harper, Robert		Servant	514,528
Harrington, Jeremiah & Ann to	Jeremiah Doxey	Assignment	486
Harris, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		269,271 481,537 537,551 590
Harris, John (Def)	Ambrose Biggs (Pltf)	Judgment	28
Harris, John		Witness	71
Harris, John		Men.in warrant Men.in Ct.Pro.	164 249,258
Harris, John (Pltf)	Richard Ball (Def)	Agreed	554
Harris, John (Pltf)	Richard Whitty (Def)	Judgment	576
Harris, John (Admr.Pltf)	Richard Whitty (Def)	Judgment	577
Harris, Thomas		Men. in list Witness	36 270
Harris, William (Pltf)	Thomas Bennet (Def)	Continued	19
Harris, William (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	542 587
Harris, William (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Pltf)	Agreed Judgment	603 614
Harrison, John & others (Defs)	John Partis & others(Pfs)	Agreed	546
Harrison, Richard		Juror	458
Harrison, John (Pltf)	Richard Ambrose (Def)	Judgment Agreed	521 551
Hartwell, Thomas		Notary Public	50
Hartwell, John		Juror	248
Hartwell, John (Def)	John Sanders (Pltf)	Agreed	592
Harwood, Capt. Thomas		Men. in list	112
Harwood, Capt.		Men. in list	444
Harry, Richard		Witness	50
Haslewall, James		Witness	461
Hassell, Richard & others(Plfs)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Attachment Agreed	554 598
Hatch, Mr.		Men. in list	522

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Hatton, John	from	Godhofryd Harmar	Assingment	190
Hatton, John			Men. in deed	191
Hatton, John			Testator	279
Hatton, John		Proceedings concerning his estate		578
"Hatton's Point"	from	William Barret	Power of sale	226
Hatton, Richard			Juror	575,585
Hatton, Robert			Juror	232,233 234,237
Hatton, Samuel (Def)		Thomas Mountfort (Pltf)	Continued	112,144 173,211 546
			Non suit	234
Hatton, Samuel(Atty) to		Richard Keene	Deed	190
Hatton, Samuel			Juror	232,233 234,237
Hatton, Samuel (Def)		Edmund Hinchman (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	256,288 463
Hatton, Samuel (Pltf)		Francis Holland (Def)	Continued	409,479 536
			Judgment	578
Hatton, Samuel (Def)		John Pitt (Pltf)	Agreed	605
Hatton, Thomas			Juror	171
Hatton, Thomas (Atty) to		Richard Keene	Deed	190
Hatton, Thomas			Executor	579
Hattost, William			Testator	64,103 272,437
Hawkins, Henry (Def)		Richard Fountaine (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	293,535 474,572
Hawkins, Robert	from	Christopher Rousby & Wife	Release	24,26
Hawkings, Thomas (Pltf)		Christopher Rousby & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	17 39
Hawkins, Thomas (Def)		Alexander Dyhiniossa(Plf)	Continued	43
Hawkins, Thomas			Juror	84
Hawkins, Thomas (Pltf)		Edward Webb (Def)	Agreed	554
Hayles, John			Juror	171
Haynes, George (Def)		Francis Gunby (Pltf)	Attachment	223
Hayward, Nicholas			Notary Public	270,412 555
Hay, Charles			Petition	277
Hazard, Edward			Acknowledgement	66
Head, Adam (Def)		William Donning (Pltf)	Continued	601
Head, William (Def)		Michael Miller	Continued Judgment	161 180
Head, Eliz.Exrx.Wm.Head (Def)		Michael Miller (Pltf)	Execution	435
Heard, John			Juror	236

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Heathcot, Nathaniel		Commission	86,167
Heathcoate, Nathaniel (Pltf)	Thomas Smithwicke (Def)	Agreed	551
Heathcote, Nathaniel		Administrator	579
Hedge, Thomas (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Judgment	519
Hedge, Thomas (Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen(Def)	Continued Agreed	484,539 587
Heigh, Robert		Commission	279
Helgair, Thomas		Juror	458
Helgar, Thomas 7 others (Defs)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Agreed	470
Hemsley, Mr.		Men. in list	444
Hemsley, William		Appointed clerk	53
Hemsley, William		Power revoked	158
Hemsley, William & others(Defs)	Stephen Tully (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	482,538 586
Hemsley, William (Def)	John Emerson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	552 591
Hemsley, William (Pltf)	Adam Mott (Def)	Agreed	558
Hemsley, William (Pltf)	John Emerson (Def)	Agreed	594
Hemsley, William (Def)	Baker Brooke (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued Judgment	547 582 621
Hemsley, William (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	602
Hemsley, William (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	606
Hemsley, William		Juror	173,625 626
Hempstead, William (Pltf)	Jonas Jordan (Def)	Def. not found	405
Hensy, William		Juror	459
Henley, Robert		Juror	149
Henworth, John		Witness	219
"Herring Creek"		Surveyed	562
Hext, Joseph (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued Agreed	553 591
Herman, Augustine (Def)	John Gilbert (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	605
Hiccoke, Elizabeth		Servant	112
Hide, Henry		Juror	7,9 147
Hide, William		Men. in writ	564
Higgs, Andrew (Pltf)	Robert Woodierton (Def)	Continued Agreed	264 289
Higgs, Andrew (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Def. not found	408
Hilliard, Mr.		Men.in Ct.Pro.	106
Hill, Mr.		Sheriff	530
"Hill, St.Patrick's" to	John Caines	Patent	198

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
"Hills, Sprys"	to	Richard Keene	Deed	191
Hill, Clement			Witness	581
Hill, Mathew			Men. in list	522
Hill, Richard			Appraiser	130
Hill, Richard			Witness	272
Hill, Richard (Def)		John Tarkington (Pltf)	Continued	604
Hill, William (Def)		Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	553
Hill, William (Def)		Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued	559
Hilliard, John			Witness	12
Hilliard, John (Pltf)		George Johnson (Def)	Ordered Costs allowed	294 405
Hinchman, Edmond (Pltf)		Samuel Hatton (Def)	Continued Judgment	256,288 463
Hinderson, James			Juror	12
Hinsey, William			Men. in list	522
Hobart, Joshua			Witness	119
Hoaker, William			Men. in Pro.	270
Hobson, Thomas (Def)		Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Agreed	402
Holland, Daniel			Testator	145,211 235
Holland, Francis (Pltf)		Hugh Connell (Def)	Judgment	18
Holland, Francis (Pltf)		Henry Needle (Def)	Continued Judgment	42 89
Holland, Francis (Def)		Samuel Hatton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	409,479 536 578
Holleger, Phillip (Def)		William Calvert (Pltfs) & others	Continued	16,39
Hollett, William (Pltf)		Demetrius Cartwright(Def)	Continued	189
Hollins, John			Juror	90,96 296,398 418,625 626,633
			Witness	403
Hollins, John (Def)		Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	427 500
Hollis, William (Def)		John Gilbert (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	605
Hollingsworth, John (Def)		Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	594
Hollingsworth, William (Def)		Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Attachment Judgment	188 206
Hollis, William			Men. in list	134,135
Holt, David			Juror	575,585 588,609 617,630
Holwey, Jeremiah			Men.in Ct.Pro.	210,231
Hallyhead, James			Witness	525

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Hooper, John		Men. in warrant	32
Hooper, Richard (Pltf)	William Groome (Def)	Continued	42
Hopewell, Francis		Juror	180
Hopewell, Hugh (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Judgment	611
Hopkins, Jonathen & others(Dfs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment	433
Hopkins, Thomas		Cattle Mark	230
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	Humphrey Davenport (Pltf)	Continued	592
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	602
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	603
Hasyer, Henry & others (Pltfs)	Francis Kilbourne (Def)	Continued Judgment	19,42 106
Hasier, Henry (Def)	William Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Hough, Henry		Witness	122
Hough, Henry	Proceedings against his estate		223
Hough, Henry		Men.in Ct.Pro.	245
Houlston, Robert		Juror	12
Honnywood, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	133
Housely, Joseph		Testator	76
Howard, Robert		Notary Public	48,49
Howard, Cornelius (Def)	Joseph Sanders (Pltf)	Agreed	548
Howard, John		Men. in list	70,134
Howard, John (Def)	William Wheatly (Pltf)	Agreed	598
Howe, Thomas (Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued	16,38
How, Thomas		Men. in list	35
How, Thomas		Fined Fine remitted Juror Witness	80 160 180 219
How, Thomas (Pltf)	William Standley (Def)	Agreed	544
Howell, Owen (Def)	Walter Rowles (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	224 248
Howell, Thomas (Def)	William Wheatley (Pltf)	Continued	110,143 170
Howell, Thomas (Def)	William Bairet (Pltf)	Continued	110,143 170
Howell, Thomas		Attorney	254
Howell, Thomas (Def)	Margaret Penry (Pltf)	Dismissed	277
Hudson, Nicholas		Juror Release	12 208
Hudson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued Judgment	409,480 537
Hullett, Richard (Pltf)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Continued	399
Hummerston, Timothy		Servant	29

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Hunton, Benj.(Def)	Jno.Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	265,293 454
Hunton, Benj.(Pltf)	Geo.Gunnell (Def)	Continued Abated Agreed	104,472 535 594
Hunt, John		Juror	477,512 521
Hurlock, George (Def)	Ralph Hutchinson (Pltf)	Continued	607
Husfurt, George (Def)	Thomas Carvile (Pltf)	Agreed	596
Hussey, Thomas		Men. Juror	3 30,417
Hussey, Thomas (Pltf)	Benj.Rozer (Def)	Continued Judgment	537 610
Hutchinson, Ralph (Pltf)	Geo.Hurlock (Def)	Continued	607
Hyde, Henry		Juror	151
Hunt, Andrew (Def)	Thos.Taillour (Plf)	Judgment	257

INDEX TO LIBER N.N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hall, Samuel (Def)	Thomas Smith (Pltf)	Attachment	300
Hall, Samuel (Def)	Bartholomew Thomas (Pltf)	Attachment	305
Hall, Walter (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	464,519 605
Hall, Walter (Def)	Jno.Watson & others (Exrs.Plfs)	Continued	485
Harvey, John (Pltf)	Ralph Shaw (Def)	Continued Agreed	737 799
Harrison, James (Def)	Richard Johns (Pltf)	Special Bail Continued	810 877
Harris, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		11
Hayes, George (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Suit	100
Harper, William		Surety	91
Harper, William (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	239 284
"Harriton"		Men. in suit	91,179
Hance, John		Witness	74
Hance, John (Pltf)	Kenelm Cheseldyn(Exr.Df)	Judgment	555
Haly, Clement & Wife		Admrs.	307,469
Hatton, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		68
Hall, James & others		Petition	31
Hall, James (Def)	Thomas Smithson (Pltf)	Continued	499,586
Hall, Margaret		Exrx.	764,800 809,850 871,900
Harries, Isaac		Juror	85
"Halfhead's Folly" to	Christopher Rousby	Deed	49
Halfhead, John & Wife to	Christopher Rousby	Deed	49
"Halfhead's Hollow" to	Jospeh Edloe	Deed	83
Halfhead, Jno.& Wife to	Jospeh Edloe	Release	83
Hamilton, John (Pltf)	John Garnis (Def)	Continued Abated	800,850 899
Harwood, Ralph (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Agreed	411
Harwood, Ralph (Pltf)	Thomas Hinton (Def)	Continued Judgment	466,519 632
Harris, William (Def)	John Darnall (Pltf)	Continued Attachment	716,719 752,818 895
Halle, John to	Charles Delaroche	Deed	5
Halle, John (Pltf)	John Stanesby (Def)	Continued Judgment	498,568 720 789
Harris, Henry (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued Agreed	340,458 497,518 650 568
Harris, Henry (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	900

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hatton, Henry (Def)	Thomas Hopkins (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	238 276
Hatton, Henry (Pltf)	Edward Man (Def)	Agreed	242
Hatton, William to	Thomas Dent	Deed	112
Hatton, William		Admr.	239
Hatton, William (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Judgment	275
Hatton, William (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	279
Hatton, Richard (Def)	Edward Tarleton (pltf)	Suit	72
Hartwell, John (Pltf)	Thomas Holgar (Def)	Continued Judgment	465,522 630
Hartwell, John (Pltf)	Thomas Keyting (Def)	Continued Judgment	720 777
Hawes, George (Def)	Roger Brooke (Pltf)	Continued	465
Hawes, George (Def)	Chr. Beanes (Pltf)	Continued	465
Harwood, Thomas	Men. in petition		32
Harwood, Thomas (Pltf)	Philip Stevenson (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 237,256
Hazelton, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Kemp (Def)	Petition	178
Hazelton, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Truman (Def)	Ordered Continued	215,748 245,316 352,414 518,649 818,894
Harris, John (Pltf)	Francis Swinson (Def)	Suit	68,96
Harris, John (Pltf)	Richard Ball (Def)	Judgment Agreed	219 246
Harris, John (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Judgment Continued Agreed	289 332 336,394
Harris, John (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Non suit Judgment Jdgmt.satisfied	463 575 726
Hackett, Nicholas (Def)	Robert Knapp (Pltf)	Suit	37,107
Hackett, Nicholas (Def)	John Kemball (Pltf)	Suit Bail sued	66,96 197
Hackett, Nicholas (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Suit	104
Hackett, Nicholas (Def)	John Griggs (Pltf)	Agreed	311
Hacket, Nich. (Def)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	725,805 875,894 837
Harper, Robert (Pltf)	Jane Paine (Def)	Judgment	171
Harper, Robert (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	104,207 252
Harper, Robert (Pltf)	Morgan Jones (Admr.Def)	Continued Discontinued	105,209 255
Harper, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Doxey (Def)	Agreed	225
Hatton, Samuel		Witness Witness fee	7 297,476

INDEX TO LIBER H. H.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hatton, Samuel (Def)	Thomas Mountfort (Pltf)	Suit	18
Hatton, Samuel		Admr.	68,653 689,756
Hatton, Samuel (Pltf)	Francis Holland (Def)	Judgment	69
Hatton, Samuel (Def)	Nathaniel Stiles(Exr.Plf)	Suit Abated	100 203
Hatton, Samuel (Def)	Jas. Stavely & others (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	460 532
Hatton, Samuel		Admr.	643
Haggett, Richard (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	81
Harness, Wm.& Jacob		Jurors	122
Haxby, Isabel to	Thomas Dent	Deed	113
Harrison, Joseph		Men. in deed	112
Haggett, Nicholas (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	128
Harris, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Writt	730
Haywood, Raphael		Witness	641
Harkney, Joseph (Pltf)	Thomas Pinke (Def)	Judgment	282
Hasforte, George (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	258
Hawson, William (Def)	Richard Royston (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Hart, Richard (Def)	Nehemiah Blackiston(Pltf)	Agreed	409
Hawkes, Thomas		Juror	85
Hauflogg, Henry (Def)	William Gosnell (Pltf)	Ordered	813
Hatchwell, Theophilius (Pltf)	William Connie (Def)	Agreed	488
Hailes, William (Def)	Nehemiah Blackiston(Pltf)	Agreed	799
Harrington, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		105,209
Hawkins, Henry (Def)	Nicholas Fountain (Pltf)	Jdgmt.satisfied	202
Havely, Jas.& others		Exr.	684,813
Hanson, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Agreed	248
Hawkins, Hannah		Exrx.	340,450 518,649
Hamond, Daniel (Def)	Oliver Davis (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	241,309 352 406
Hathud, Thos.& Ann (Defs)	Humphrey Davenport (Plf)	Continued Agreed	729,805 876
Handman, William (Pltf)	John Brookes(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	301,326 385 428,429
Hassell, Christopher (Pltf)	Richard Nash (Def)	Continued Judgment	334,395 436 536
Hassell, Christopher (Def)	Theophilius Furford(Pltf)	Continued	683
Heatchoate, Nathaniel (Pltf)	Edward Cooke (Def)	Agreed	241
Hemington, Thomas (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	409

INDEX TO LIBER M. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Head, Adam (Def)	William Donning (Pltf)	Suit	44
Herman, Augustine (Pltf)	Hendrick, Mathias (Def)	Suit	189
Hemsley, William (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Suit	189
Herd, John		Witness	4
Heyman, Abraham (Pltf)	Jonathen Sybrey (Def)	Judgment	789
Heigh, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Judgment	296
Herman, Gasper (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	632
Heron, Samuel (Pltf)	Margaret Rochford(Exrx.) (Def)	Abated	875
Henitt, William		Men.in petition	294
Henley, Robert (Def)	Samuel Cressey (Pltf)	Suit	68
Herman, Augustine (Def)	John Gilbert (Admr.Plf)	Suit	53
Hea, Charles (Def)	Mitchell Richard (Pltf)	Continued Audit	717 772
Hewitt, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Helgar (Def)	Continued Judgment	652 697
"Herman's Mount"		Men. in suit	542,658
Hext, Jospeh (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	300,325 382 410
Hedge, Thos.& Sam'l(Defs)	William West (Pltf)	Suit	75,97
Hedge, Thomas (Def)	James Mills (Pltf)Exr.)	Agreed	410
Hedge, Thomas (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	497 566
Hedge, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	719
Hedge, Thos.& Sam'l (Defs)	John Shelton (Pltf)	Judgment	861
Helgain, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	243 310
Helgair, Thomas (Def)	Stephen Gough & others (Pltfs)	Agreed	248,302
Helgar, Thomas (Def)	William Wells (Pltf)	Continued	343
Helgar, Thomas (Def)	John Hartwell (Pltf)	Continued	465
Helgar, Thomas (Def)	Robert Hewit (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	652 697
Helgar, Thomas (Def)	James Tyer (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	725,789 820
Hemsley, William (Def)	Benony Faton (Pltf)	Suit	48,129
Hemsley, William (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	54,94 193
Hemsley, William (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Admrx.Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	461,521 653 664 756
Hemsley, William (Def)	Saml.Hatton (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Agreed	653 756
Hemsley, William (Def)	William Crosse (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	653,689 752 820

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hemsley, William (Def)	James Masse (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	653 698
Hemsley, William (Def)	William Gaskin (Pltf)	Continued Dismissed	720,748 835
Hemsley, William (Def)	Anthony Mayle (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	807 846
Hemsley, William (Def)	Isaac Merritt (Pltf)	Judgment	847
Hemsley, William		Witness	892
"Hinson's Addition"		Men. in suit	480
Hillen, John		Petition	220
Hilton, Thomas (Def)	Ralph Harwood (Pltf)	Continued	519
Hignett, Robert (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit	98
Hibbard, William (Pltf)	Jno.Jordaine & others (Defs)	Continued Agreed	304 329,336
Hill, Francis (Def)	George Thompson (Pltf)	Suit	99
Hill, Francis (Pltf)	Mathew Warde (Def)	Continued Abated	338 402
Hill, Francis (Pltf)	Mary Tilghman (Def)	Continued	934,894
Hilliard, John (Def)	Planer Bray (Pltf)	Suit	63
Hilliard, Jno.& others (Defs)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Higginbotham, Richard (Def)	William Layton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	341 458 487,488
Higginbotham, Richard (Pltf)	William Layton (Def)	Agreed	799
Hilton, Robert (Def)	Charles Howell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	335,399 437 534
Hide, Francis (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Abated	334 401
Hill, William (Pltf)	Isaac Foxcroft (Def)	Suit	28
Hill, William (Def)	John Broome (Pltf)	Suit	68,152
Hill, William (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued Judgment	336 398
Hinton, Thomas (Def)	Ralph Harwood (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	4 632
Hinton, Thomas (Def)	Johanna Farver(Exrx.Plf)	Suit	155
Hinton, Thomas (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Suit	173
Hill, Clement (Def)	Abraham Rhodes (Pltf)	Continued	245
Hinton, Thomas (Def)	Jno.Addison & Co.(Pltf)	Agreed	248,299
Hinton, Thomas (Pltf)	Rebecca Leake (Def)	Attachment	298
Hill, Richard (Def)	John Tarkington (Pltf)	Suit	53
Hill, Richard		Exr.	74,101 162,244 252,323 340,368 419,486 653

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hill, Richard		Mentioned	122
Hill, Richard & others (Defs)	John Watkins (Pltf)	Continued	199
Hill, Richard (Def)	Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	301,652 694
Hill, Richard (Pltf)	John Welsh (Def)	Continued Agreed	725 756
Hill, Clement (Def)	Baker Brooke (Pltf)	Continued	70,96 193
Hill, Clement (Def)	Eliz.Moy (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	71
Hill, Clement (Def)	Timothy Lindall (Pltf)	Suit	72
Hill, Clement (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Suit	92
Hill, Clement (Def)	Timothy Lindall (Pltf)	Suit	96
Hill, Clement (Pltf)	Charles Gregory (Def)	Suit	99
Hill, Clement		Admr.	103,103 105,207 208
Hill, Clement (Def)	Abraham Rhodes (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	316 354
Hill, Clement		Petition	326
Hill, Clement (Def)	George Tite (Tyte)(Pltf)	Continued Attachment	337,401 437,465 517 337,519 587
Hill, Clement (Def)	Thomas Wynne (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	343,459 488
Hill, Clement (Def)	John Blackiston (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	459 523
Hill, Clement (Def)	Thomas Robinson (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	459 524
Hill, Clement (Pltf)	Joan Wahob (Exrx.Def)	Agreed	647
Hill, Clement (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued Judgment	713 764
Hill, Clement (Pltf)	James Ringold (Def)	Continued Agreed	726,766 820
Hollis, William (Pltf)	Roger Roberts (Def)	Agreed	237
Hopkins, William (Def)	Thos.Oldfield (admr.Def)	Agreed	232
Hosier, William		Costs	86
Hothud, Thomas (Def)	Humphrey Davenport (Pltf)	Agreed	687
Hopkins, Jarvett (Def)	William Russell (Pltf)	Agreed	242
Howley, Jasper (Def)		Execution	741
Hoskins, Philip (Pltf)	Michael Webb (Def)	Agreed	802
Horseley, Jospeh		Mentioned	185
Hodgson, Richard (Def)	John Addison (Pltf)	Attachment	808
Hooker, Thomas		Petition	220
How, Thomas (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	410

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Holdsworth, Samuel (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Agreed	276
Hollis, William (Def)	John Gilbert (admr.Pltf)	Suit	54
Hollinsworth, John (Def)	Charles Delaroche (Plf)	Suit	38
Holt, David (Pltf)	John Paty (Def)	Ejectment	24
Holland, George		Witness	69
Hollins, John & others (Defs)	Jarvis Ballard (Pltf)	Continued	239
Howe, William		Witness	893
Hopewell, Hugh (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Satisfied	174
Holdsworth, Samuel (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Continued	239
Holland, James (Pltf)	Thomas Overton (Def)	Agreed Discontinued	225 255
Holland, Francis (Def)	Samuel Hatton (Pltf)	Judgment	68
Holland, Francis (Def)	Samuel Hatton (Admr.Def)	Suit	68
Hopkins, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Hatton (Def)	Continued Agreed	238 276
Hosier, Henry (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	237 274
"Houton's Lott" to	Andrew Ensley	Deed	123
Houton, Thomas to	Andrew Ensley	Deed Bond	123 124
Hollins, John		Men. in suit	46
Hollins, John & others (Defs)	Francis Ballard (Pltf)	Agreed	276
Hollingsworth, Chas. & others (Trustees Defs)	Hugh Sherwood (Pltf)	Non suit	802
Howard, John		Witness	31
Howard, John & Samuel		Jurors	122
Howard, John		Exr.	726,766 844
"Holden"		Men. in suit	541,659
Howard, Mathew (Def)	Thos.Marsh (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Agreed	239 276
Hodson, John (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Suit	68
Hodson, John (Pltf)	William Morgan (Def)	Suit	98
Holt, Henry (Pltf)	George Thompson (Def)	Suit	76,170
Howell, John		Guardian Apptd.	60
Howell, John		Exr.	104
Howell, John & Nathaniel(Plfs)	Geo.Wells & others (Dfs)	Judgment	254,485 524,583 586
Howell, Jno.& Nathaniel (Pltfs)	George Wells (Def)	Continued	307
Howell, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		104
Howell, Thomas (Def)	Margaret Perry (Pltf)	Execution	176
Howell, Thomas		Deed	177

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Howell, Thomas (Pltf)	James Ives (Def)	Judgment	294
Howell, Exrs. of(Pltfs)	George Wells & others (Defs)	Continued	216,333 395,436 500
Hopkinson, Elizabeth		Exrx.	334,338 344,401
Hooper, Henry		Bill	70
Hooper, Henry (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Attachment	238
Hooper, Henry (Pltf)	Thomas Clegat (Def)	Dismissed	402
Hooper, Henry with	Darnall & Clegat	Agreement	476
Hooper, Henry (Def)	Thos.Snell (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	652 690
Hooper, Henry (Pltf)	Thos.Snell (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	716,726 794 772 844
Howard, Cornelius (Pltf)	Jno.Crange (Admr.Def)	Abated	243,300
Howard, Cornelius		Admr.	243,309 351,411
Howard, Cornelius (Def)	Lawrence Drapper (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	333 394,397
Howard, Cornelius (Pltf)	John Howard (Exr.Def)	Continued Agreed	726,766 844
Howell, Charles (Pltf)	John Jorden (Def)	Continued Agreed	334,399 408
Howell, Charles (Pltf)	Robert Hilton (Def)	Continued Judgment	335,399 437 534
Howell, Charles (Pltf)	Peter Dennis (Def)	Continued Judgment	335,399 437 535
Howell, Charles (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	655,702 756
Howell, Charles (Def)	Richard Worcester (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Pltf)	Humphrey Davenport (Def)	Continued	35,59 92,95 195
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	51,94
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Abated	52,93 195 250
Hopkinson, Jonathen & others (Defs)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Abated	99,199 250
Hopkinson, Jonathen (Def)	Humphrey Davenport (Pltf)	Continued Abated	193 250
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	John Allen & others(Plfs)	Agreed	411
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	William Wells (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	457 523
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	William Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	461,465 538
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	Bennet Marohagay (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	465,522 616

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	John Hartwell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	522 630
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Special Bail Continued	776 887,894
Holgar, Thomas (Def)	John Sanders (Pltf)	Special Baill Continued	776 887,894
Hyland, John (Pltf)	Henry Ward (Def)	Judgment	289
Hyland, John (Def)	Jacob Young (Def)	Notice	402
Hudson, John		Fined	173
Hudson, John (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Agreed	233
Hudell, William		Juror	85
Hutchins, Charles		Men.in petition	130
Hull, Samuel		Witness	2
Hunt, Andrew (Def)	Thomas Taillour (Pltf)	Attachment	70
Hunton, BenJ.& others (Defs)	Philip Lynes (Pltf)	Judgment	572
Husfort, George (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Continued	233
Hunnerford, John		Witness fee	87
Hurlock, George (Def)	Ralph Hutchinson (Pltf)	Suit	58,144
Hurlock, Geo.& others (Defs)	William Cowesy (Pltf)	Suit	100
Hubbard, Humphrey (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Hunt, John (Def)	Hugh Sherwood (Pltf)	Continued	656,724
Hunt, Edward (Def)	George Robbins (Pltf)	Agreed	240
Hunt, Edward (Pltf)	Alexander Younger (Def)	Continued	249
Hutchinson, Ralph (Pltf)	George Hurlock (Def)	Suit	58,144
Hutchenson, Ralph (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Hutchinson, Ralph (Def)	Henry Stockett & others (Exrs.Plfs)	Continued Special Bail	498 547
Husbands, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Oliver (Def)	Continued Agreed	225 258
Husbands, Edward (Pltf)	John Tennison (Def)	Continued Discontinued	233,258 323 370
Husbands, Edward (Pltf)	John Coode (Def)	Judgment	592
Husbands, Edward (Def)	Nehemiah Blackistone(Plf)	Continued Judgment	726 784
Hunt, Benjamin (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Suit	103
Hunt, Benjamin (Def)	Thomas Newton (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	647 683
Hunt, Benjamin (Def)	Josias Teate (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Hunt, Benjamin (Pltf)	Abigal Wright(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	652,689 747 821
Hussey, Thomas from	Thomas Notley	Deed	116
Hussey, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued	303

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Hussey, Thomas from	Benjamin Rozer	Receipt	118
Hussey, Thomas (Def)	Jos.Pile (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	247,316 362
Hussey, Thomas (Def)	Jno.Allen (Pltf)	Continued Abated	462,520 650
Hussey, Thomas (Pltf)	Justinian Gerrard(Df)	Continued Judgment	809 858
Hemsley, Wm.(Def)	Sam'L Hatton (Pltf)	Continued	689
Hemsley, William (Def)	Mary & Ed.Roe (Pltfs)	Continued	689

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Ingram, Thomas		Presented	41
Innis, Thomas		Sworn Atty.	387
Ireland, William (Def)	Jno.Ascombe (Def)	Continued	303, 364
			393
		Evidence taken	344
		Judgment	413

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Ingram, Maj.		Testator	113
Ingram, John (Pltf)	George Cowley (Def)	Continued Default	111,144 172
Ingram, John		Juror	247,248
Ingram, John (Def)	Jno.Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	259 455
Ingram, John (Def)	Jno.Ingram Gilbert(Pf)	Continued	289
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Mathew Stone (Pf)	Continued	481,537 551
Ingram, John (Pltf)	William Ebden (Def)	Continued	547
Ingram, John (Def)	Wd.Roe (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	550,557 590
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Lockwood Williams (Df)	Discontinued	500
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Thos.Vaughn (Def)	Continued	592
Ingram, John (Pltf)	RicH.Bayly (Def)	Continued	592
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Thos.Mountfort (Def)	Continued	592
Ingram, John (Def)	Henry Tripp (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	548 630
Ingoldsby, Robert (Def)	Job Corner (Pltf)	Ordered Continued Agreed	267 294 470
Innis, Thomas		Juror Atty. Witness	400 455 488
Insley, Andrew (Def)	Jno.Foster (Pltf)	Agreed	595
Insley, Andrew (Pltf)	Rich.Meekins (Def)	Contiued	598
Innes, Thomas		Witness	22
Innis, Thomas (Def)	Bryan Daley (Pltf)	Agreed	409
"Island, Poplar"		Men.	39
"Island, The Folly"		Men.	98
"Island, Foster's"		Men.	442

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679.

Insley, Andrew (Pltf.)	Richard Meekins.(Def.)	Suit.	44,110
Ives, James (Def.)	Rowland Williams et al.	Suit.	94,293, 487,670, 718,724, 802.
Ilagelton, Thomas (Pltf)	Thos. Trueman.(Def)	Contin.	674.
"Innes Choice." to	Robert Carville.	Deed.	119.
Innes, Thos. & Wife to	Robert Carville.	Deed.	119,668.
Ivons, Simon (Def.)	Richard Reyston.(Pltf.)	Non suit. etc.	772,812, 837,904.
Ingram, John (Def.)	Mary Roe.(Excx.& Pltf.)	Attach.	239,246,346, 316,717,11,71,

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ireland, John		Admr.	280,288 294,298 309,351 406
Irland, John (Def)	Ed.English (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Attachment	308,463 313 807
Ireland, John (Pltf)	Geo.Wells (Def)	Continued Judgment	461,520 467
Ireland, John (Def)	Henry Stockett (Pltfs)	Continued	725,748 837
Ireland, John (Def)	Jno.Edmondson (Pltf)	Agreed	719
Inglish, Edward		Admr.	308,313 378,444 463
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Geo.Oldfield, (pltf)	Judgment	442,443
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Jno.Stansby (Def)	Continued Agreed Judgment	459 488 515
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Jno.Dixon (Def)	Agreed	488
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Jas.Floyd (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	589 756
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Jas.Stavely (Def)	Agreed	695
Inglish, Edward (Pltf)	Jno.Ireland (Def)	Attachment	807
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Wm.Ebden (Def)	Suit	20
Ingram, John (Pltf)	Rich.Bayly (Def)	Suit	35,96,134, 66,92,101, 104,207,206.
Irland, John (Def.)	**Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)**	**Agreed.**	**288,718.**

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Thos.Goward (Def)	Attachment	60
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Edmd.Lindley (Def)	Judgment	59
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Justinian Goward(D)	Attachment	34
Jenifer, Daniel to	Jerome White	Deed	11
Jenifer, Daniel from	Jerome White	Deed	12
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Jer.Harrington (Def)	Judgment	443
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Jno.Pitt (Def)	Judgment	442
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Jno.Tench (Def)	Attachment	441
Jenkins, Francis (Def)	Thos.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	441
Jenifer, Daniel		Indictment	455
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Thos.Hughes (Def)	Judgment	445
Jenifer, Daniel		Presentment	469
Jenson, Hendrick		Presentment	468
Jenifer, Mary from	Jerome White	Release	12
Jenifer, Daniel to	Jerome White	Release	11

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
James, Charles			Com.to Survey	400
James, John (Pltf)		wm.Watts (Def)	Continued	167,245 289,349 392
			Agreed	407
James, Charles (Pltf)		Jno.Meares (Def)	Judgment	254
			Continued	285,364
Jariy, Thomas	from	Ralph Fretwell	Pow.of Atty.	263
James, Charles			Com.Dpty.Sur.	204
Jarbo, John			Levy of St.M.Co.	81
James, Able (Def)		Able Cager (Pltf)	Replevin	2
James, Charles			Bond	478
Jenkins, Francis			Com.to Survey	373
Jenifer Daniel	300,305,307,343,351,358,364,379,389,391,394			420,438
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Robert Ridgely	Pow.of Atty.	332
Jenifer, Danil(Pltf)		Fran.Swinson (Def)	Continued	322
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Wm.Moffett (Def)	Judgment	259
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)		Mathew Ward (Pltf)	Continued	259
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Geo.Alderson (Def)	Judgment	259
Jenifer, Daniel	from	John Wilson	Pow.of Atty.	216
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Thomas Smith	Deed	159
Jenifer, Daniel			Allowance	120
Jenkins, Thomas	to	Thomas Hussey	Pow.of Atty.	97
Jenifer, Daniel (pltf)		Stephen Montague(Df)	Judgment	89
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		John Beale (Def)	Judgment	48
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Thos.Goward (Def)	Attachment	60
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Edmd.Lindley (Def)	Judgment	59
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Justinian Goward(D)	Attachment	34
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Jerome White	Deed	11
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Jerome White	Deed	12
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Jer.Harrington (Def)	Judgment	443
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Jno.Pitt (Def)	Judgment	442
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Jno.Tench (Def)	Attachment	441
Jenkins, Francis (Def)		Thos.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	441
Jenifer, Daniel			Indictment	455
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)		Thos.Hughes (Def)	Judgment	445
Jenifer, Daniel			Presentment	469
Jenson, Hendrick			Presentment	468
Jenifer, Mary	from	Jerome White	Release	12
Jenifer, Daniel	to	Jerome White	Release	11

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Jenifer, Daniel	from	Thos.Jones & Henry Mathews	Deed Mortgage	128 130
Jones, Richard (Pltf)		Jon. Vyney (Def)	Continued	418
Johnson, Cornelius (Pltf)		John Renny (Def)	Non Suit	438
Jones, Thos. (Pltf)		Mathew Nelson (Def)	continued	436
Johnson, Henry (PLtf)		Wm. Smith (Def)	Continued	434
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Richard Ladd (Def)	Injunction	432
Jones, Thos. (Pltf)		Wm. Thompson (Def)	Continued	430
Jones, Thos.	from	Robert Carvile	Sale	426
Johnson, Cornelius (Pltf)		Jno. Renny (Def)	Continued	418
Jones, Thos.(Pltf)		Mathew Nelson (Def)	Deed Filed	417
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Wm. Smith (Def)	Continued Injunction	393 410
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	410
Jones, Mary			Petition	387
Jones, Thos.(Def)		Thos. Toulson (Pltf)	Continued	392
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	350,393
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Wm. Smith (Def)	Continued	364,302
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	299
Jowles, Henry			S-worn Attorney	258
Jones, Morgan			Petition	218
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)		Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	257
Jones, Morgan	from	George Atkins	Power of At.	172
Jones, Thos.			Sworn Attorney	81
Jones, Thos.	from	John England	Power of At.	51
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)		Samuel Cressy (Def)	Languidus	444
Jones, Thos.(Pltf)		Francis Jenkins (Def)	Continued	441
Jones, Thos. (Pltf)		Henry Smith (Def)	Continued	441
Jones, Wm.			Cattle Marke	453
Jones, Humphrey			Committed Acknowledgment Discharged	488 492 498
Jones, Thos.			Presentment Informed against Ordrd. to refund Informs Court	508 519 520 522
Jones, Morgan			Appeared	523
Johnson, Thos.		Mentioned in Deed to Wm.	Blake	419
Jones, Thos .	from	Vincent Atchinson & Wife	Bond Deed	337 333
Jones, Thos. & others	to	Daniel Jenifer	Deed Mortgage	128 130
Junckerton, Wm.	from	Richard Hallett	Power of At.	372

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Jackson, Mr.		Men. in Pro.	76
Jackson, Samuel (Def)	Philip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Continued Ordered	159 175
Jackson, William		Pro.concerning his estate	215,285 286
James, Abell		Juror	95,232 233,234 237
James, Abell (Def)	John Wynne (Pltf)	Abated	543
James Abell	Proceedings concerning his estate		599,600
James, Diana (Exrx.Pltf)	Peter Sarwardine (Def)	Continued	599
James, Diana (Exrx.Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Admr.Def)	Continued	600
James, Charles (Pltf)	Michael Williams (Def)	Continued Agreed	261 289
James, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Dale (Def)	Continued Judgment	480,536 583
James, Charles (Pltf)	Jonas Davis (Def)	Continued	550,587
James, Charles (Pltf)	Thomas Williams (Def)	Continued Judgment	482,537 618
Jarbo, John		Men.in petition	160
Jefferys, Walter		Servant	114
Jenkins, Leoline		Men. in will	24
Jenkins, Francis		Dpty.surveyor	51
Jenkins, Francis (Pltf)	Thomas Roe (Def)	Agreed	603
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Judgment	11
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued	15,38
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John French (Def)	Continued Attachment	16 39
Jenifer, Daniel to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	194
Jenifer, Daniel to	Thomas Courtney	Deed	198
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Judgment	256

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Johnson, Edward (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	594
Johnson, George		Men.in petition Juror Sworn before	2 7,9 147,151 120
Johnson, George (Def)	Randall Revell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	182,216 240
Johnson, George (Def)	John Williard (Pltf)	Default Appeal	294 405
Johnson, Henrick		Juror	5
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	14
Johnson, John & others (Defs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	406

000141-A

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Lodowick Martin (Def)	Judgment	275
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	James Thompson (Def)	Continued Judgment	183 216
Jenifer, Daniel		Men. in dep.	168
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Cheyney (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	223 245
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire(Admr.Def)	Continued Agreed	187,218 239,288 454 523
Jenifer, Daniel to	Thomas Courtney	Bond	200
Jenifer, Daniel to	George Thompson & others	Power of At.	199
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Watkins (Def)	Def.not found	404
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Pott (Def)	Continued Judgment Abated	223 246 546
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Manning (Def)	Continued Judgment	257,288 449
Jenifer, Daniel		Ordered Sworn before	403 486
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	George Charlesworth (Def)	Continued	428
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)	Thomas Hedge (Pltf)	Judgment	519
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Tant (Def)	Judgment	545
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Mathew Stone (Def)	Continued	595
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Henry Turner (Def)	Agreed 2 cases	595
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)	Richard Bery (Pltf)	Continued	590
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	William Lucas & others (Defs)	Continued	604
Jenifer, Jacob (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	553,591
Jesson, Jacob		Witness	47
Jersyes, James		Men. in list	36
"Jobes Content" to	George Robins	Deed	56
Johnson, Christopher & others (Pltfs)	John Hance (Exr.Def)	Judgment	516
Johnson, Daniel		Men.in Ct.Pro.	10
Johnson, Edward (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	594
Johnson, George		Men.in petition Juror Sworn before	2 7,9 147,151 120
Johnson, George (Def)	Randall Revell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	182,216 240
Johnson, George (Def)	John Hilliard (Pltf)	Default Appeal	294 405
Johnson, Henrick		Juror	5
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	14
Johnson, John & others (Defs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	406

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Jolley, Edward		Juror	529,532
Jones, John (Pltf)	Edward Price (Def)	Agreed	407
Jones, John		Sworn as At.	580
Jones, Leonard (Def)	Joseph Churnell (Pltf)	Attachment	551
Jones Morgan		Juror	78,82 91,477 512,513 521,529 532
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	Samuel Cressy (Def)	Ordered	16
Jones, Morgan		Acknowledgement	74,75
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued	407,480 536
		Agreed	570
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	John Welcocks (Def)	Agreed	599
Jones, Richard (Pltf)	John Vyney (Def)	Continued	15
Jones, Thomas		Sheriff	12
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Smith (Def)	Judgment	13
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	William Thompson (Def)	Default Quashed	14 37
Jones, Thomas		Attorney	28
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Mathew Nelson (Def)	Con. 2 cases Jdgmt. 1case Non suit	14,37 94 97
Jones, Thos.& others (Pltfs)	Randall Revell (Def)	Continued Judgment Ordered Discontinued	11,143 171 544 590
Jones, Thomas from	Thos. Smart & others	Power of At.	272
Jones, Thomas & others (Pltfs)	Lydia Solley(Admr.Def)	Continued Agreed	483,538 586
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Continued	483,538 587
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Continued	546
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Alexander Draper (Def)	Continued	596
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Peter Archer (Def)	Agreed	596
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Rowland White (Def)	Agreed	597
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Continued	615
Jones, William (Pltf)	Henry Hosier (Def)	Agreed	600
Jones, William (Pltf)	Tobias Barrington (Def)	Agreed	601
Jones, William (Pltf)	Edward Roe (Def)	Agreed	602
Jordeen, Mr.		Gen. in list	70
Jordine, Dr.		Gen. in list	70,133 134,135
Jordaine, John (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	483,538 587
Jordaine, John (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Continued	606

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Jowles, Henry		Juror Witness	153,155 517
Jowles, Henry (Pltf)	Jos.Tilley (Def)	Continued	597
Jordan, James (Def)	Wm.Hempstead (Pltf)	Def.not found	405
Jres, James (Def)	Roland Williams (Pf)	Agreed Continued	593 604
Jubbar, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		481,537

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Jacob, Isaac (Pltf)	Corn Johnson (Def)	Ejectment	665
James, Able	Proceedings concerning his estate		47
Jarbo, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		245
Jackson, Thomas (Pltf-	Wm.Young (Def)	Continued	104
			216
		Discontinued	252
Jackson, Thomas (Pltf)	Thos.Pattison (Def)	Judgment	295
James, Charels (Pltf)	Jas.Davis (Def)	Continued	32
			92
		Coroner	85
		Mentioned	185
James, Charles (Pltf)	Meredith Jones (Def)	Suit	98
James, Charles (Def)	Baker Brooke (Pltf)	Suit	189
James, Charles (Def)	Jno.Cocke (Pltf)	Continued	221
			300
			333
		Agreed	394

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
James, Charles (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	235 268
James, Charles (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	243
James, Charles (Def)	Edward Pynn (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	244,300 309,331 461 356
James, Charles (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	335 373
James, Charles (Def)	Henry Stockett & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Continued Non suit Judgment	335,340 398,437 447,500 517 595,627 597
Jmaes, Charles (Def)	Jas.Stavely & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Continued	341,447 517
James, Charles (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Exr.Def)	Judgment	372
James, Charles (Pltf)	Jonathen Sybrey (Def)	Judgment	798
James, Charles (Def)	George Abbot (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	873 900
Jenifer, Jacob (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	33,92 193
Jenkins, John (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Jenkins, Francis		Affidavit	369
Jerome, John (Def)	Thomas Mathews (Pltf)	Attachment	475
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Mathew Stone (Admr.Def)	Suit	42,135
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)	Richard Pery (Pltf)	Continued Refered	44,93 459,518 194 251
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	William Lucas & others (Defs)	Suit	53
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Richard Pery (Def)	Continued	64,95 197,459 518
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Tant (Def)	Suit	64
Jenifer, Dan'l & others (Defs)	Mathew Warde (Pltf)	Judgment	172
Jenifer, Daniel (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	306
Jenfier, Daniel (Def)	Exrs. of Moyes (Pltf)	Attachment	306
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Jas.Thompson(Exr.Def)	Execution	657
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	Richard Edwards(Exr.Def)	Execution	657
Jenifer, Daniel (Pltf)	John Pott (Def)	Judgment	674
Jones, Rowland (Pltf)	Miles Cooke (Def)	Abated	231
Johnson, James		Dpty.Sheriff	215
Johnson, Corn.(Def)	Isaac Jacobs (Pltf)	Ejectment	665
Jees, James (Def)	Rowland Williams (Pltf)	Suit	53
Johnson, Daniel		Men. in deed	116

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Jones, Dr.William (Def)	John Welsh (Pltf)	Levy	836
Jones, Meredith (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Suit	98
Joland, John		Admr.	241,241
Jones, James (Def)	John Machen (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Jones, Richard (Pltf)	Abraham Clarke (Def)	Continued	648,688
Jones, Mary (Pltf)	Morgan Jones (Def)	Petition	191
Jones, Mary		Ordered	476
Jones, Edward (Def)	Robert Large (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	239 274
Jones, Edward (Def)	William Coleborne (Pltf)	Agreed	274
Jones, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Davis (Def)	Agreed	647
Johnson, Edward (Def)	Charles Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	38
Jones, Ann (Def)	John Staynes (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Quashed	656,806 876 682 898
Jones, Humphrey (Def)	Wm.Dare (Admr.Pltf)	Attachment Continued Non suit Ordered	247 298 326 655
Johnson, Francis (Def)	George Tyte (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	653,689 757
Johnson, Bernard (Def)	John Abbington (Pltf)	Continued Injunction	239 281
Johnson, Bernard (Def)	Edward Ball (Pltf)	Ejectment Judgment Jdgmt.dismissed	644 812 880
Johnson, Bernard (Def)	Richard Ball (Pltf)	Commission	727
Johns, Richard(Pltf)	Thomas Thackston (Def)	Suit	62
Johns, Rich.& others (Defs)	Thomas Frances (Pltf)	Attachment	402
Johns, Richard (Pltf)	Abraham Clarke (Def)	Continued Judgment	802 891
Johns, Richard (Pltf)	James Harrison (Def)	Special Bail Continued	810 877
Jones, David (Pltf)	Anthony Demodader (Def)	Ejectment	646
Johns, David (Pltf)	Thos.Todd (Exr.Def)	Continued Agreed	713,752 820
Johns, David (Pltf)	Thomas Tailor (Def)	Suit	729
Jones, Cadwallader to	Sam'l Leadbeater& others	Revocation Power of At.	152 153
Jones, Cadwallader & others (Pltfs)	Thos.Carlisel & others (Defs)	Referred	402
Jones Cadwallader (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Attachment	475,663
Jones, Cadwell (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	506,663
Jones, William (Def)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Suit	69
Jones, William (Def)	Henry Phipps (admr.Pltf)	Suit	75,97

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Jones, William		Witness	137
Jones, William (Pltf)	John Pitt (Def)	Agreed	234
Jones, William (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Judgment	277
Jones, William (Pltf)	Thomas Folkes (Def)	Continued Judgment	465,498 598
Jowles, Henry (Pltf)	Joseph Tilley (Def)	Suit	69
Jowles, Henry (Pltf)	Samuel Groome (Def)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Jowles, Henry & others (Defs)	Michael Tawney (Pltf)	Agreed	311
Jowles, Henry (Pltf)	William Parker (Def)	Continued Ejectment	350 545
Jowles, Henry		Exr.	654,654 672,723
Jowles, Henry (Pltf)	George Carter (Def)	Ejectment	658
Jowles, Henry (Def)	Jobe Nutt (Pltf)	Com.Apptd.	723
Jowles, Henry (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Johnson, Henry		Sworn as At.	111
Johnson, Henry		Jdgmt.confessed	223
Johnson, Henry & Wife		Exrs.	223,247 316,341 361,416 445,507 714,752 818,895
Johnson, Henry (Pltf)	Edward Mann (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 258
Johnson, Henry (Def)	James Mills (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	648,678 680 799,801
Jones, John		Attorney	88
Jones, John from	William Rosewell	Power of At.	180
Jones, John from	Pope Alvey	Power of At.	180
Jones, John from	William Raules	Power of At.	181
Jones, John (Pltf)	William Rosewell (Def)	Agreed	225
Jones, John (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	240
Jones, John (Pltf)	Philip Lynes (Def)	Continued	298,322 364
Jones, John (Pltf)	Joseph Chew (Def)	Continued Abated	301,326 387
Jordaine, John & others		Board of Inquiry	3
Jordaine, John (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	32,92 193,250 323,363 408
Jordaine, John (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Continued	54,94 189
Jordaine, John (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Continued Agreed	70,96 193,250 323,368 408

INDEX TO LIBER W. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Jordaine, John (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Pltf)	Continued	72,159 225,258 323,368
		Non suit	420
Jordaine, John (Pltf)	Jonh Tant (Def)	Suit Non suit	103 217
Jordaine, Jno.& others (Defs)	William Hibbard (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	304 329,336
Jordaine, Jno.& others (Defs)	Thomas Cendall (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	304 329,336
Jorden, John (Def)	Charles Howell (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	334,399 406
Jones, Morgan (Def)	Richard Peacocke (Def)	Suit	103
Jones, Morgan		Admr.	103,105 105,105 207,208 208,209 209,220 220,222 252,255 255,340 452,464 521,615
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	Robert Harper (Def)	Continued Agreed	104,207 252
Jones, Morgan (Def)	Mary Jones (Pltf)	Petition	191
Jones, Morgan (Def)	Thos.Griffin (Admr.Def)	Continued Agreed	225 258
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	John Rawlins (Def)	Continued Judgment	232,258 323 370
Jones, Morgan (Def)	William Kent (Pltf)	Agreed Continued Non suit	242,656 498 559
Jones, Morgan (Def)	Wm.Needs & others(Pltfs)	Agreed	243
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Continued Non suit	339,449 511
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	Car.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Non suit	340 436
Jones, Morgan		Petition	643
Jones, Morgan (Pltf)	Rich.Furnes & others(Dfs)	Continued Non suit	800 853
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Rich.Chambers & others (Defs)	Non suit	602
Jones, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Jones, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Spinke (Pltf)	Agree d	344
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Continued	236
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Margaret Rochford(Exrx.) (Def)	Abated	236
Jones, Thos.& others (Pltfs)	Francis Wynne (Exr.Def)	Suit	23
Jones, Thomas		Sworn as At. Acknowledgement	262 641
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Stephen Goff & Wife (Exrs.Defs)	Continued Judgment	245,316 355

INDEX TO LIBER N. H.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Jones, Thomas (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	339,449 511
Jones, Thomas (Def)	James Mills (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	648 685
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	James Mills (Def)	Judgment	715
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Alexander Draper (Def)	Continued	45,344 401
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Car.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued	344 395
Jones, Thomas (Def)	John Penroy (Pltf)	Continued	875,882
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Mason & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	652 691
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	David Browne (Def)	Continued Agreed	341,455 497,518 550,650
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Continued Execution	342 473
Jones, John (Def)	Thomas Williams (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	466,498 647
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Continued Execution	19,340 472
Jones, Thomas (Def)	William Furnace (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	497,517 550
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	Mathew Nelson (Def)	Continued Execution	342,463 472
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	William Farnes (Def)	Continued Agreed	341,457 587
Jones, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Continued Agreed	32,92 193,250 323,333 408
Jones, Thomas (Def)	John Jordaine (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	70,96 193,250 323,368 408

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Kendall, Thos.(Pltf)		Geo.Munroe(Def)	Continued	420,438
Keeble, Jno.(Def)		Richard Perry (Plf)	Judgment	168,249
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Marke Cordea (Def)	Attachment	220
Keeble, John (Def)		Thos.Guant (Pltf)		167
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Jno.Parker (Def)	Execution	161
Keene, Mary (Exrx.Pf)			Order of Court	5
Key, Peter			Indictment	475
Keene, Richard	from	Rich.Moore	Deed	264
Keene, Richard	from	Jno.Rawlings	Deed	24
Kilborne, Francis (Pltf)		Jas.Macey (Def)	Non suit	364
Kilborne, Francis (Pltf)		Samuel Cressy (Def)	Continued	418
Kilborne, Francis (Def)		Thos.Hussey (Pltf)	Judgment	351
King, Susannah			Cattle Mke.	325
Kilborne, Francis (Def)		Thomas Hussey (Plf)	Continued	256,298
Kilburne, Francis			Acquitted PResented Fined	472 471 496
Kirby, William	to	Francis Gunby	Deed	403
Kilbourne, Francis	from	Thomas Hussey	Release	352
Kirby, William	from	Joseph Edloe	Deed	183
Knighton, Thomas (Def)		Thos.Hatton(Pltf)	Continued	303
Knighton, Thomas (Pltf)		Thos.Platt (Def)	Judgment	208
Knighton, Thomas			Petition Debarred	160 518
"Kolding"	to	George Charlesworth	Deed	324

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

Folio.

Keeles, Mr.			Men. in list	136
Keene, Richard			Men. in list Witness	35 172
Keene, Richard	from	Samuel Hatton At.	Bond Deed	193 190
Keene, Richard			Men.in Ct.Pro.	238
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment Continued Discontinued	256 480,536 582
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Thomas Dent (Admr.Def)	Judgment	530
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Arthur Carleton(Admr.Def)	Con. 2 cases	593
Keene, William			Juror	247
Kegwin, Jenkin (Def)		William Ford (Pltf)	Continued	563,587
Keife, Constant & others (Exrs.Defs)		Garret Vansweringen(Pltf)	Continued Judgment	408 514
Keiffe, Constantine			Witness	487,488
Keitly, Humphrey (Def)		John Brookes (Pltf)	Attachment	43,88 140
Kelway, Daniel			Testator	269
Kemde, Ann Exrx.Wm.Kemde (Def)		Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Agreed	598
Kemp, Thomas			Juror	296,398 400,417
Kendall, Thomas (Pltf)		George Munrow (Def)	Continued Judgment	15,38 78
"Kent Forte Mannor" to		Richard Moy	Deed	61
"Kent Forte Mannor"			Men.in mortgage	64
"Kent Island"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	100

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Knapp, Robert (Pltf)	Edmund Webb (Def)	Agreed	593
Knightcon, Thomas		Men. in list	69
Knighton, Thomas		Juror	78,82 91,95 417
Knighton, Thomas		Men. in order	97
Knighton, Thomas (Def)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Pltf)	Judgment	262
Knighton, Thomas		Men. in list	134,135
Knighton, Thomas to	Mr. Carvile	Power of At.	263
Knott, Francis		Witness	116
Knight, Francis (Pltf)	**Jno.Wells (Def)**	**Continued**	**164**

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Kerey, Thomas		Petition	1
Keylway, Daniel		Testator	271
Keyting, Thomas		Witness	487
Kickley, Thomas		Juror	236
Kilbourne, Francis & Elizabeth (Pltfs)	Samuel Cressy (Def)	Judgment	9
Kilborne, Francis (Def)	John Staynes & others (Pltfs)	Continued	19,42 106
Kilbourne, Francis		Men.in Ct.Pro.	177
Kilbourne, Francis (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Ordered Agreed	257 288 452
Kilborne, Francis (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Agreed	406
Kilborne, Francis		Men. in list	517
Kimbro, John		Juror	30
King, Elizabeth (Pltf)	Richard Meekins (Def)	Continued	598
King, John		Juror	12
King, William (Def)	Richard Balley (Pltf)	Continued Default	158 174
King, William		Juror	177,180 534,534 588,630
King, William (Def)	John Browne (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	187,219 239,282
King, William (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	408,479 535 575
King, William (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Continued	552
King, William (Pltf)	William Dare (Admr.Def)	Continued	553,591
King, William		Men. in pet.	639
Kircoren, Henry (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright(Plf)	Continued Default	111 143
Kitborne, Francis (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	603
Kitely, Humphrey (Def)	John Brookes (Pltf)	Continued	87
Knapp, Robert (Pltf)	John Browne (Def)	Agreed	593
Knapp, Robert (Pltf)	Edmund Webb (Def)	Agreed	593
Knightcon, Thomas		Men. in list	69
Knighton, Thomas		Juror	78,82 91,95 417
Knighton, Thomas		Men. in order	97
Knighton, Thomas (Def)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Pltf)	Judgment	262
Knighton, Thomas		Men. in list	134,135
Knighton, Thomas to	Mr. Carvile	Power of At.	263
Knott, Francis		Witness	116
Knight, Francis (Pltf)	**Jno.Wells (Def)**	**Continued**	**164**

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
"Keenes Rest"	to	William Burgis	Deed	78
"Keyting's Plantation"	to	Thomas Doxey	Deed	121
Kerbley, Thomas			Guardian	5
Kendall, Richard (Def)		Robert Carville (Pltf)	Bond Assigned	237
Kendall, Richard (Def)		Wm.Jones & others (Pltfs)	Agreed	641
Kennimont, John (Def)		Katherine Montague (Pltf)	Suit Non suit	101 204
Kennimont, John (Def)		Thomas Brearly (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	808 846
Keyton, Thomas			Admr.	73,165
Keyton, Thomas (Def)		John Addison (Pltf)	Agreed	248
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Arthur Carleton(Exr.Def)	Suit	38
Keene, Richard (Pltf)		Thomas Cullen (Def)	Suit	72
Keene, Richard		Proceedings concerning his estate		245,693
Keyting, Thos.& Wife	to	Thomas Doxey	Deed	121
Keyting, Thomas (Def)		John Addison (Pltf)	Agreed	297
Keyting, Thomas (Def)		Thos.Carlisle & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	461,521 622
Keyting, Thomas (Def)		John Hartwell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	720 777
Kemp, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Hazelton (Pltf)	Petition	178
Kemp, Thomas			Affirmation	306
Keene, Mary			Exrx.	100,100 100,100 102,169 207
Kent, William (Pltf)		Morgan Jones (Def)	Agreed Continued Non suit	242,656 496 559
Kent, William			Witness	641
Kemball, John (Pltf)		Nicholas Hackett (Def)	Suit Bail Forfeited	66,96 197
Kemball, John (Pltf)		Vincent Lowe (Def)	Continued Non suit	341 447
Kemball, John			Exr.	641
Kimbro, John (Pltf)		Pope Alvey (Def)	Suit	67,96 189
Kingsbury, Samuel (Def)		Robert Webb (Pltf)	Suit	98
Kingsbury, Samuel (Def)		William Alcockes (Def)	Suit	101
Kirby, William			Witness	119
Kilbourne, Francis (Def)		Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	53
Kirk, Thomas			Petition	190
Kingsberry, Robert			Men.in deed	2
"Knott's Neck"	to	John Darnall	Deed	114
Knapp, Robert (Pltf)		Nicholas Hackett (Def)	Suit	38,107

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
King, Elizabeth (Pltf)	Rich.Meekins (Def)	Suit	44,109
Knott, William (Pltf)	Edward Bleeke (Def)	Continued	487
		Special Bail	547
		Non suit	569
Knighton, Thomas		Men.in suit	29
		Witness	74
Knighton, Thomas (Def)	Wm.Dare (Pltf)	Suit	74,97
King, William (Def)	Thos.Walker (Pltf)	Suit	23
King, William (Pltf)	Wm.Dare (Def)	Suit	33,106
		Bail Assigned	192
King, William (Def)	Jno.Baker (Pltf)	Suit	68,96
King, William (Pltf)	Thos.Mountfort (Def)	Suit	99
		Judgment	202
King, William (Def)	Marmaduke Semme(Plf)	Agreed	276
King, William (Def)	Sam'l Groome (Pltf)	Judgment	328

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jasper Allen (Plf)	Continued	433
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pf)	Injunction	432
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm.Smith (Pltf)	Injunction	432
Lane, Samuel		Petition	409
Lane, Samuel (Pltf)	Humphrey Emberton(Df)	Judgment	412
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jasper Allen (Pltf)	Continued	410
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pf)	Continued	410
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm.Smith (Pltf)	Continued	410
Lawrence, William to	William Elliott	Guardian	388
Layton, William (Def)	Eliz.Hurbert (Pltf)	Petition	385
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Wm.Smith (Def)	Continued	393
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jasper Allen (Pltf)	Continued	351
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Plf)	Continued	350
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Wm.Smith (Def)	Continued	350
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm.Smith (Pltf)	Continued	350

(OVER)

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Lane, Samuel (Def)	Richard Gorsuch (Pltf)	Judgment	392
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Judgment	348
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	393
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Judgment	345
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm. Smith (Pltf)	Continued	393
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	393
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jesper Allen (Pltf)	Continued	393
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	364
Ladd, Richard (Def)	John Dunch (Pltf)	Judgment	352
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Hnery Mitchell (Def)	Continued	300
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jesper Allen (Pltf)	Continued	300
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	299
Ladd, Richard (Def)	John Dunch (Pltf)	Continued	299
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Plyf)	Continued	299
Larkyn, John (Def)	Nthaniel Styles (Pltf)	Continued	299
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm. Smith (Pltf)	Continued	298
Lane, Sam'l (Def)	Richard Gorsuch (Pltf)	Continued	295
Lawrence, Samuel (Def)	Richard Gorsuch (Pltf)	Continued	253
Laylter, Sam'l (Def)	George Dickenson (Pltf)	Continued	259
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Jesper Allen (Pltf)	Continued	258
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Attachment	220
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Jesper Allen (Def)	Appeal	217
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Roger Baker (Def)	Appeal	216,217
Larkin, John (Pltf)	Thomas Platt (Def)	Judgment	209
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	257
Ladd, Richard (Def)	John Dunch (Pltf)	Continued	257
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	257
Larkin, John (Def)	Nathaniel Styles (Pltf)	Continued	257
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Wm. Smith (Def)	Continued	256
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Wm. Smith (Pltf)	Continued	256
Lane, Samuel & Wife (Defs)	Samuel Ewins (P;tf)	Judgment	154
Lane, Samuel to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	154
Lawrence, Wm.(def)	James Nuthall (Pltf)	Continued	151
Lawrence, Wm.& others		Recognizance	119
Land, Wm.		Order of Court	82
Lane, Walter (Pltf)	Sam'l Stone (Def)	Abated	73
Ladd, Richard from	Henry Mitchell	Deed	22
"Larefield" to	Elizabeth Benson		180
Lewis, James (Def)	Abraham Rhodes (Pltf)	Continued	420
Leveret, John from	John Nethway	Power of At.	326
Lee, Richard (Def)	Edward Martindale (Pltf)	Continued	255

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Lee, Richard (Def)	Edward Martindale (Pltf)	Judgment	295
Lee, Richard (Pltf)	Robert Carvile (Def)	Dismissed	258
Lewis, James & others		Petition	127
Lewis, James (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Judgment	113
LeMaster, Abraham		Mark	100
Lewis, James (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Continued	88
Leake, Edward (Def)	Edmund Burton (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	90
Leake, Edmund (Def)	Edwd.& Rebecca Buxton (Plfs)	Continued	37
Lee, James		Petiton	57
Lee, James (Pltf)	John Nethway (Def)	Continued	442
LeCompte, Anthony		Presentment Indictment	474 476
Lewis, James		Committed Acknowledgement Recognized	493,505 510 492 497
Lewis, James to	Proprietary	Bond	513
Lester, Sam'l		Felony	514,515 517
Lewis, James		Bond Cancelled	518
Lindsey, Edmond.(Def)	Verlinda Stone (Pltf)	Continued	420,438
Limbrey, Humphrey, (Pltf)	Thos. Warren (Def)	Judgment	244
Lindsey, Edmond (Def)	Henry Bonner & Wife (Pls)	Jdgmt. 2 Cases	233,234
Limbrey, Humphrey (Pltf)	Wm. Smith (Def)	Judgment Security	219 159
Limbrey, Humphrey (Pltf)	Thos. Warner (Def)	Continued	162,167
Lingam, George (Pltf)	Richard Pery (Def)	Judgment	155
Lindsey, Edmund (Def)	Phillip Biss (Pltf)	Judgment	61
Lindley, Edmund (Def)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Attachment	59
Lindley, Edmund (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	59
Lindley, Edmund (Def)	Phillip Biss (Pltf)	Judgment	57
Limbrey, Humphrey		Fined	468
Lowe, Vincent & others from	George Munroe	Power of At.	422
"Long Nerbo" to	John Barnes	Deed	192
Low, Vincent (Pltf)	Wm. Coursey (Def)	Cont. 3 Cases	304
Lock, Nocholas to	Thos. Rybye	Power of At.	124
Lowe, Vincent		Sworn At. Gen.	109
Lorus, Thomas		Mark	100
Long, John to	Timothy Wright	Power of At.	80
Lucas, Owen		Recognizance	
Lyster, Edmond (Pltf)	Thos. Mountfort (Def)	Continued	439
Lymbrey, Humphrey (Pltf	Wm. Smith (Def)	Order of Court	119
Lynes, Phillip		Presentment Security	498 500

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Continued	14
Ladd, Richard (Def)	William Smith (Pltf)	Continued	14
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	14
Ladd, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Judgment	29,37
Ladd, Richard (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	11
Ladd, Richard		Juror	7,9 147,151
Lad, Richard & Rosamond (Defs)	Joseph Allen (Pltf)	Continued	76
Ladd, William (Def)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Continued	554,591
Lamden, Robert (Pltf)	Humphrey Davenport (Def)	Continued	602
Lamburt, Hubbert		Men.in Ct.Pro.	561
Landman, Robert (Def)	Humphrey Davenport(Pltf)	Agreed	593
Land, Samuel		Petition	14
"Langworth Point"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	114
Large, Robert		Juror	447,450 468,470
Larkin, ------		Men. in list	133 135
Larkin, John (Pltf)	Francis Gill (Def)	Continued	13
Larkin, John		Bond Men. in list Men.in Ct.Pro.	52 69,133 85,167
Larkin, John (Def)	Henry Phippes(Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	262 415
Larkin, John (Pltf)	Cornelius Steuart (Def)	Continued Agreed	558 591
Larkin, John (Def)	Tobias Wells (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	481,537 628
Lashley, Robert (Def)	John Bigger (Pltf)	Abated	597
Lavender, Robert Sr.		Witness	116
Lawrence, William		Men.in Ct.Pro.	629
Lee, Henry		Men. in will	24
Lee, James (Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued Ordered	16 185,217

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Lister, Edmund (Pltf)	Thomas Mountford (Def)	Continued Witness	16,38 98 208
Litchington, John		Ship Master	1
Litchington, John (Pltf)	John Maltby (Def)	Judgment	6,7

000158-A

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Lee, Capt.John		Justice	466
Le Febure, John		Petition	526
Lemaire, John & others (Defs)	John Cassock (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	484,539 587
Lewen, George & others to	Edward Mann	Power of At.	525
Lewellin, John & others (Defs)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Judgment	638
Lewger, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		508
Lewis Henry,		Mentioned in renunciation	68
Lewis, Henry (Pltf)	John Gray (Def)	Continued	593
Lewis, James (Def)	Caleb Baker & others(Pfs)	Continued Discontinued	45 109
Lewis, James		Witness Men.in Ct.Pro.	74,75 114
Lewis, James (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	161 176
Lewis, James (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Attch.2 cases Agreed "	279 407
Lewis, James		Juror	400
Lewis, James (Exr.Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Agreed	594
Lewis, James (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	603
Lewis, John & others (Defs)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	544
Lewis, John (Def)	Thomas Parsons (Pltf)	Continued	552
Lewis, Jones (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Pltf)	Continued	604
Leverett, John		Depty.Governor	119
Lidiard, John		Witness	556
Limbrey, Humphrey (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Continued Judgment	4 31
Lindall, Tomothy (Pltf)	Philip Shapleigh (Def)	Continued Judgment	164,181 215 238
Lindall, Timothy & Co.(Pltfs)	Edward Roe (Def)	Continued Agreed	403 470
Lindsey, Edmond (Def)	Virlinda Stone (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	15,38 78,130 176,210 232
Lindsey, Edmund (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	543 566
Lindsey, Edmund to	Benjamin Rozer	Power of At.	567
Lines, Phillip		Juror	398,399 417
Lister, Edmund (Pltf)	Thomas Mountford (Def)	Continued Witness	16,38 98 208
Litchington, John		Ship Master	1
Litchington, John (Pltf)	John Maltby (Def)	Judgment	6,7

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Litchington, John (Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Judgment	19
Litchington, John		Witness	45,46
Litchington, John (Pltf)	Luke Gardner (Def)	Con. 2 cases Judgment I case "	113,116 146 149
"Little Wells"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	18,89
Little, John (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright(Pf)	Attachment	184
Locker, Thomas (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire (Admr.Df)	Judgment	274
Lockier, George		Witness	196,197
Lomax, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	102
Lomax, Thomas (Def)	Garrret Vansweringen(Pf)	Continued Default	259,290 454
Lomax, Thomas (Pltf)	John Coade (Def)	Continued Judgment	266 400
Lomax, Thomas & others (Defs)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	482,538 543 638
Lomax, Thomas		Witness	497
Londgon, Abell		Men.in petition	31
Long, Samuel		Juror	12
Long, Thomas (Def)	Joseph Sumner (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	110 142
Long, Thomas & others (Defs)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	254
Looguer, Thomas		Juror	404
Loquer, Thomas (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Judgment	427
Lordman, George (Def)	John Manning (Pltf)	Con. 2 cases Jdgmt.1 case	222 243,244
Lord, John		Witness	466
Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	Luke, Barbier (Def)	Continued	170,210 248,288
Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	John Barnes (Admr.Def)	Continued Ordered Agreed	265 285,436 523
Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen (Def)	Ordered Agreed	285,436 523
Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	John Clements (Def)	Agreed	552
"Lott, Armstrong's" to	Stephen Bond	Deed	117
Lovelace, Francis & others(Dfs)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	254
Lovelace, Francis (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Continued	596
Lovett, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	242,456
Lovett, Margaret		Men.in Ct.Pro.	458
Lovett, William		Witness	52
Lowe, Timothy (Pltf)	Thomas Ball (Def)	Continued Discontinued	484,539 587
Lowe, Vincent		Witness	524,545

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Lowe, Vincent		Attorney	7,29 82,100 106,107 109,140 141,147 151,155 157,172 185,212 217,236 241,256 266,274 402,472 473,476 478,480 483,499 450,500 546,548 550,552 573,594 606,616 621,631 632,633 634
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	William Burgess (Def)	Continued Agreed	290 466
Lowe, Vincent (Ptf)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Def)	Continued Judgment	290,466 562
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Def)	Continued	259
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	Vincent Atcheson (Def)	Agreed	593
Loyd, Capt.		Men.in Ct.Pro.	133
Loyd, Phileman (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	550
Loyd, Richard		Juror	7,9 147,151 633
Loyd, Richard		Receipt	225
Lucas, William & others (Defs)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	604
Lucumb, John (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Judgment	515
Luellin, John		Juror	477,521
Luellin, John & others (Defs)	George Beckwith (Ptf)	Continued	482,538
Lumax, Thomas (Def)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Agreed	590
Lushley, Robert (Pltf)	John Bugger (Def)	Continued	482, 538
Lynes, Philip		Juror	248,296 420
Lynes, Philip (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Continued Abated	543 590
Lashley, Robert (Pltf)	John Bigger (Def)	Continued	538, 482

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Land, Philip	to	John Askin	Deeds	2
				2
Langden, John (Pltf)		Thos.Clarke (Def)	Judgment	816
Lane, Thomas	to	Edward Gunnell	Pow.of Atty.	125
Lane, Walter (Pltf)		Miles Gray (Def)	Agreed	410
Lawrence, Wm.(Pltf)		Jno.Scott (Def)	Suit	99
Landman, Robert (Pltf)		Thos.Mason (Def)	Abated	226
Lambert, Humbert (Def)		Henry Pierpont (Pltf)	Judgment	177
Lang, James (Def)		Proprietary (Pltf)	Agreed	523
Lacey, William (Def)		Thos.Parker (Pltf)	Non suit	729
Lake, Egidines (Pltf)		Abigal Wright (Def)	Continued	689
Ladsmore, Roger (Def)		Jno.Gilbert (Pltf)	Suit	101
Ladd, Richard (Def)		Eliz.Moy (Def)	Suit	71
Ladd, Richard			Gen.in Pet.	367
Ladd, Richard			Exr.	652
				702
				761
Lane, Samuel (Pltf)		Benj.Lawrence (Def)	Agreed	301
Lane, Samuel (Pltf)		Geo.Lingram (Def)	Continued	808
				872
Lane, Samuel (Pltf)		Exrs.of Cartwright	Non suit	901

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ladd, William (Def)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Suit	34
Lawrence, Benjamin (Pltf)	Thomas Dawborne (Def)	Suit	103
Lawrence, Benjamin (Def)	Samuel Lane (Pltf)	Agreed	301
Lawrence, Benjamin (Pltf)	Edward Watkins (Def)	Agreed	647
Lamden, Robert (Pltf)	Humphrey Davenport (Def)	Continued	48,93 195
		Agreed	250
Lashley, Robert (Def)	Ann Bigger (Pltf)	Continued	102,176 188
Laight, Edward (Pltf)	William Rosewell (Def)	Continued	298
		Agreed	329
Lawrence, Henry & Wife (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued	343
		Judgment	448
Lawrence, Henry (Def)	John Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued	348
Larkin, John (Pltf)	John Gunn (Def)	Suit	61,95
Larkin, Jno.& others (Defs)	John Young (Pltf)	Continued	66,96 193,236 250,323 368
		Judgment	419
Larkin, John (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	235
		Agreed	269
Layton, William (Def)	William Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	308,333 517
		Ejectment	396,598
		Ordered	481
Layton, William (Pltf)	Richard Higginbotham(Def)	Continued	341
		Judgment	458
		Agreed	488
Layton, William (Def)	Rich.Higginbotham (Pltf)	Agreed	487,799
Layton, William (Def)	Benjamin Nesham (Pltf)	Ejectment	877
Large, Robert		Juror	106,132
Large, Robert (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Agreed	231
Large, Robert (Pltf)	Edward Jones (Def)	Continued	239
		Agreed	274
Large, Robt.& others (Defs)	Hugh Reynolds (Pltf)	Continued	301,332
		Judgment	393
Large, Robert (Def)	Christopher Spry(Exr.Plf)	Continued	720,748
		Agreed	820
Lewis, John		Men. in suit	24
Lentham, Josias & others (Exrs.Defs)	Thomas Tailor (Pltf)	Continued	880
Lee, John		Men. in pet.	297
Leake, Rebecca (Def)	Thomas Winton (Pltf)	Attachment	298
Legg, Thomas (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Continued	487,551
		Judgment	733
Lewis, Henry (Pltf)	John Gray (Def)	Suit	38
Lewis, Henry		Admr.	235,269
Lenham, Josias		Admr.	882,882

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Leach, Edward		Men. in Pet.	182
Leach, Ed. & others (Defs)	Thomas Peighn (Pltf)	Injunction	187
Leach, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Peighn (Def)	Injunction	226
Leach, Edward (Def)	Thomas Dade (Pltf)	Non suit	227
Leach, Edward (Pltf)	Robert Murphy (Def)	Continued	808,850 894
Leadbeater, Samuel from	Cadwallader Jones	Revocation Power of At.	152 153
Leadbeater, Sam'l & others (Pltfs)	Thos.Carlisle & others (Defs)	Referred	402
Leadbeater, Samuel (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	725,748 838
Leadbeater, Samuel (Def)	Exrs.Cunningham (Pltfs)	Non suit	827
Leadbeater, Samuel to	Robert Ridgely	Power of At.	828
Leadbeater, Samuel (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Judgment	864
Leister, Jacob (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche (Exrx.Def)	Suit Judgment	103 216
Leisler, Jacob (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	764,850 875
Lewellin, John (Def)	Thomas Gerrard (Pltf)	Ejectment	543
Lewelllin, John (Pltf)	John Bolmfield (Def)	Judgment	792
Lee, William (Def)	William Coulborne (Pltf)	Suit Judgment Agreed	99 201 241
Lee, William (Def)	Thomas Clipsham (Pltf)	Continued Bond Assigned	466,522 652
Lewen, Geo.& others (Defs)	Mary Clements (Exrx.Plf)	Continued Dismissed	245,316 361,415 499,649 652 736,738
Lewen, George (Pltf)	Jas.Derumple (Exr.Def)	Continued Non suit	720 779
Lewis, James (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	52
Lewis, James (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	55
Lewis, James & others (Defs)	Johanna Farver(Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	72,157
Lewis, James (Def)	Jno.Stephens & Wife(Plfs)	Suit Discontinued	98 195
Lewis, James (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Attachment Continued Judgment	299 343 451
Lewis, James (Def)	John Waghop (Pltf)	Attachment	305
Lewis, James (Def)	Morgan Jones (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	340 452
Lewis, James (Pltf)	Morgan Jones (Exr. Def)	Continued Judgment	464,521 615
Lewis, James (Pltf)	Miles Grey (Def)	Continued	720,748 837,894
Lewis, James (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	875

INDEX TO LIBER M. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Lindall, Timothy (Pltf)	Clement Will (Def)	Suit	72,96
Lisle, Henry (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Judgment	219
Limbrey, Humphrey (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Agreed	240
Linch, John (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	241
Lingham, George (Pltf)	Robert Cole (Def)	Agreed	248
Lingham, George		Exr.	801,872 872,883 884
Llewellin, John		Witness	117
Lloyd, Richard (Def)	Edward Tarleton & Co. (Pltfs)	Suit	160
Lloyd, Richard (Pltf)	William Singleton (Def)	Attachment	486
Lloyd, Philamon		Commissioned Auditor	179 193
Loppage, Edward		Men.in Pet.	130
Lomax, Wm.& others (Defs)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Agreed	882
Loton, Jacobus (Def)	Thomas Waghob (Pltf)	Agreed	587
Longden, Arthur (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Agreed	844
Lorgner, Thomas (Pltf)	William Guither (Def)	Suit	64
Love, Robert & others (Defs)	John Welsh (Pltf)	Suit	98
Lochinachling, Kenelm (Def)	John Quigley & others (pltfs)	Suit	143
Long, Samuel & others (Defs)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Long, Thomas (Def)	Jno.&Mathew Howell (Exrs.Pltfs)	Judgment	524
"Lower Strong"		Mentioned	185
Low, Thomas		Witness fee	87
Lowther, Richard (Def)	Henry Stockett & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Agreed	684
Lockwood, Robert		Men.in Pet.	32
Lockier, George (Def)	Charles Boteler (Pltf)	Continued Ejectment	308,325 386
Loyd, Philamon (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	22
Loyd, Philamon		Guardian Commissioned	60 92
Lomax, Thos.& others (Defs)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Suit	104
Lomax, Thomas		Men. in suit	77
Lomax, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf).	Continued Special Bail	336,399 500 439
Lomax, Thomas & others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	506
Lomax, Thomas (Def)	Richard Walker (Pltf)	Continued	790,876
Loyd, Richard (Def)	Ed.Tarleton & Co.(Pltfs)	Suit	72
Loyd, Richard (Pltf)	Car.Vansweringen (ef)	Continued Judgment	241 310

INDEX TO LIBER H. H.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Loyd, Richard (Pltf)	William Singleton (Def)	Continued	506,548 586
		Non suit	721
Lovelace, Francis (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Suit	45,93
		Discontinued	194
Lovelace, Francis (Pltf)	George Yates (Def)	Suit	68,160
Longden, John (Pltf)	Thomas Calrke (Def)	Continued	487,549 674,747
Longden, John (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Attachment	810,884
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	66,95 101,148 193,250 323,368
		Agreed	196
Lowe, Vincent		Sworn as At.	204
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	Jno.Browning (Admr.Def)	Discontinued	276
Lowe, Vincent (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continue d	339,449 518,649
		Agreed	675
Lowe, Vincent		Fined	339
Lowe, Vincent (Def)	John Kemball (Pltf)	Continued	341
		Non suit	447
Lowe, Vincent (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	James Stavely (Def)	Jdgmt.for costs	478
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	487,875 894
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	John Lynch (Def)	Continued	499
Lowe, Vincent (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughan (Def)	Continued	654,702
		Agreed	756
Lowe, Vincent (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	720
Lowe, Vincent (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	782
Lucas, Francis (Exrx.Pltf)	Henry Rider (Def)	Continued	234
		Agreed	268
Lucas, Francis (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	464,519
		Council assigned	479
		Judgment	621
Lusse, Stephen from	Rachel Teate	Power of At.	138
	Joseph Byles	Power of At.	139
	Richard White	Power of At.	140
	Elizabeth Blackbore	Power of At.	140
	Edward Wakins	Power of At.	141
Lusse, Stephen (Pltf)	James Rumsey (Def)	Continued	298,325 385
		Judgment	424
Lushley, Robert (Pltf)	John Bigger (Def)	Suit	11
		Agreed	343
Lucumb, John (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Suit	174
		Agreed	233
Lucas, Wm.& others (Defs)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Suit	53
Luellin, Jno.& others (Defs)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Suit	104
Luellin, --------- (Pltf)	---------- Gerrard (Def)	Continued	462

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Luke, Egidinis (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Abated	226
		Continued	652
		Judgment	823
Lynch, John (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Continued	499
Lynes, Philip (Def)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Continued	246,316
			361,416
			499
		Judgment	593
Lynes, Philip (Def)	Jno.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	289,322
		Abated	364
Lynes, Philip (Def)	Wm.Goughn (Pltf)	Continued	341,655
		Non suit	459
Lynes, Philip (Pltf)	BenJ.Hunton (Def)	Judgment	572
Lynes, Philip (Pltf)	Mary Pope (Def)	Continued	800
		Non suit	852
Lynes, Philip (Pltf)	Wm.Sparks (Pltf)	Ejectment	878
Lynes, Philip (Def)	Jno.Beaman (Pltf)	Agreed	881

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Moy, Richard		Presentment Quashed	509 514
Munroe, Geo.(Def)	Thos.Oliver (Pltf)	Continued	420,438
Munroe, Geo.(Def)	Thos.Kendall (Plf)	Continued	438,420
Munroe, George		Ven.	422,488
Martin, Ann (Pltf)	James Neale (Def)	Appeal	421
Marshall, George to	Wm. Greene	Articles of Agreement	397
Manders, Joseph (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	416
Manders, Joseph to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	377
Manders, Joseph (Pltf)	Geo. Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Macy, James (Def)	Francis Hilforne (Pltf)	Non Suit	364
Mathews, Thos.(Pltf)	Walter Waterling (Def)	Judgment	307
Mathews, Thos.& others (Defs)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Judgment	304
Mayo, Isabella (Def)	Nichoals Solby (Pltf)	Continued	301
Mathews, Thos.(Def)	Ribert Crossman (Pltf)	Judgment	303
Martindale, Edward (Pltf)	Richard Lee (Def)	Continued Judgment	255 295
Maxwell, Alex.(Def)	John Wright (Pltf)	Continued	295
Marshall, William (Pltf)	Richard Morrice (Def)	Judgment	252
Maxwell, Alex.(Def)	John Wright (Pltf)	Continued	250
Maynard, Edward (Def)	Joshua Minton (Pltf)	Continued	235
Maynard, Edward (Def)	John Nicholls (Pltf)	Judgment	235,286
Maynard, Edward (Def)	Joshua Meriton (Pltf)	Continued	287
Mathews, Thos.(Pltf)	Walter Walterling (Def)	Continued	287
Macoslin, Robert		Order of Court	285
Maynard, Edward (Def)	John Nichols (Pltf)		214
Mathews, Thos.& others (Defs)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Continued 2 Cases	205,206
Maynard, Edward (Def)	Henry Phipps (Pltf)	Judgment	178
Maynard, Edward to	Charles Calvert	Bond	173
Maynard, Edward (Def)	Rich. Scot (Pltf)		168
Maynard, Edward (Def)	Joshua Meriton (Pltf)	Order of Court	150
Maynard, Edward (Def)	John Nichols (Pltf)	Security Given	149
Martindale, Edward to	Dan'l Westfield & others	Power of At.	108
Manning, Thos.& John from	Andrew Cooke	Power of At.	102
Manning Thos. from	John Parker	Power of At.	101
Mathews, Thos. (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Judgment	85
Male, Anthony & others	Elizabeth Davis & others	Bond	44
Marlow, William (Def)	James Thompson (Pltf)	Judgment	38
Maxwell, John to	John Noble	Power of At.	28
Marshan, Rich.		Indictment	459,455
Manning, Thos.		Indictment	463

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Marky, John	to	Wm. Blake	Deed	453
Mathews, Henry & others	to	Daniel Jenifer	Deed Mortgage	128 130
Manning, Thos.	from	Edward Dorsey	Deed	133
Marsh, Thomas		Mentioned in deed from Edward Dorsey		133
Meares, John (Def)		Charles James (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	364 254
Meriton, Joshua (Pltf)		Edward Maynard (Def)	Continued	235,287
Meares, Wm. (Pltf)		Thos. Carleton (Def)	Non Suit	230
Meares, John (Def)		Charles James (Pltf)	Continued	285
Merrett, Martha	and	Francis Gillingsley	Marriage Certificate	185
Meares, Wm.(Pltf)		Thos. Carlton (Def)	Continued	168
Meriton, Joshua (Pltf)		Edward Maynard (Def)	Order of Court	150
Merall, James			Petition	111
Meriton, Joshua			Deposition	93
Mecall, James			Petition	476
Meekins, Richard			Presentment Committed	509 514,515 517
"Meadows"	to	Thomas Gerrard Jr.	Deed	287
Miles, Toby (Def)		Nicholas Carr (Pltf)	Continued	420,438
Miles, Tobias			Acquitted	388
Mitchell, Henry (Def)		Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Continued	300,364 393
Miles, Wm.(Def)		Richard Moy (Pltf)	Judgment	167 209
Mitchael, Henry			Indictment Presented	463 471
Miles, Tobias			Indictment Indicted	503 504
Mitchell, Henry	to	Richard Ladd	Deed	22
Mountfort, Thos.(Def)		Edmond Lyster (Pltf)	Continued	439
Moffett, Wm.(Pltf)		Raymnod Staplefort (Def)	Continued	438
Moy, Richard (Pltf)		Kenelm Cheseldyn (Def)	Tender	420
Moy, Richard (Pltf)		Jno. Morocroft (Def)	Continued	420
Morocroft, Jno. (Def)		Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	420
Moffett, Wm.(Pltf)		Raymond Stapleforte (Def)	Continued	420
Morocroft, Jno.(Pltf)		Elliner Warren (Def)	Agreed Continued	418 397
Morocroft, John	from	John Watkins	Power of A.	395
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)		Henry Moore (Def)	Continued	393
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)		Henry More (Def)	Judgment	411
Moore, Henry (Def)		Thos. Mountfort (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	393 411
Moy, Richard			Recognizance Discharged	388

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Moore, Henry (Def)	Thos. Mountfort (Pltf)	Continued	364,301
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)	Henry Moore (Def)	Continued	364,301
Moy, Richard		Cattle Mark	359
Morocroft, John from	Benjamin Cowell	Power of At. Revocked	323
Morrice, Richard (Def)	Wm. Marshall (Pltf)	Judgment	252
Mosely, Joseph (Def)	Flora Coventry (Pltf)	Continued	259
Moore, Henry (Def)	Thos. Mountfort (Pltf)	Continued	259
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)	Henry More (Def)	Continued	259
Moffett, Wm.(Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	259
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Wm. Miles (Def)	Judgment	209 167
Modsley, James		Petition	151
Moffett, Wm.(Pltf)	Thos. Brooke (Def)	Non Suit 2 cases	89
Montague, Stephen (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	89
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)	Wm. Moffett (def)	Execution	79
Moffett, Wm.(Def)	Thos. Mountfort (Pltf)	execution	79
Moffett, Wm.(Pltf)	Thos. Brooke (Def)	Continued	79
Morocroft, John (Def)	James Richards (Pltf)	A-greement	43
Moore, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Pearce (PLtf	Attachment	40
Moffett, Wm.(Def)	Thos. Mountfort (Pltf)	Judgment	37
Mountfort, Thos.(Pltf)	Wm. Moffett (Def)	Judgment	37
Moy, Richard form	Nichoals Emanson	Power of At.	14
Moffett, Wm.(Pltf)	James Culloms (Def)	Appeal	4
Moffett, Wm.		Affidavit	2
Mountford, Thos. from	Wm. Pritchett	Receipt	4
Moffett, Wm.(Def)	Geo. Atkins (Pltf)	Continued	444
Morocroft, John (Pltf)	Geo. Godfrey (Def)	Continued	443
Moffett, Wm.		Indicted	455
More, Henry		Bound Over	500
Morocroft, John from	William Moffett	Mortrage	449
Moffett, Wm. to	John Morocroft	Mortrage	449
"Moffett's Mount" to	John Morocroft		448
Morocroft, John from	Wm. Moffett & Wife	Deed	448
Moffett, Wm.& Wife to	John Morocroft	Deed	448
"Moorefield" to	Wm. Coleborne	Deed	248
Moore, Roger & TImothy	Named in deed to Richard Keene		264
Moore, Richard & wife to	Richard Keene	Deed	264
Moale, Hugh & Wife to	John Boulds	Deed	169
"Moales Desert" to	John Bouldes	Deed	169
More, Thos.(Pltf)	Wm. Abiston (Def)	Continued	445
Moffett, Wm.		Presentment	469

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Macall, George		Juror	79,404
Mackenzie, Eoline		Witness	518
Mackloglin, Kelem (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	605
Maddock, Edward (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	406 407
Macgaro, Hugh (Pltf)	Robert Doyne (Def)	Continued	166,215
Magarro, Hugh (Pltf)	Robert Doyne (Def)	Continued	182,239
Male, Anthony (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	401 499 552
Maltby, John (Def)	John Litchington (Pltf)	Judgment	6,7
Maltby, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	43
Maltby, John		Contract Acknowledgement Men.in Ct.Pro.	45 46 146,149
Manning, Hugh		Witness	69
Manning, Hugh from	Bryan Daly	Assignment	486
Manning, John		Receiver	213,214
Manning, John (Pltf)	George Lordman (Def)	Con.2 cases Jdgmt. 1 case " "	222 243 244
Manning, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	257 449
Manning, Thomas	Proceedings concerning estate		3
Manning, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	449
Manwaring, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		4,266 416
"Mannor, Cornwallis Cross" to	Walter Hall	Deed	20
"Mannor of Poynton"		Men. in deed	72
"Mannor, Woolsley"		Men. in deed	120
"Mannor of Calverton"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	475
"Mannor of Westwood"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	476
"Mannor of Little Eltonhead"		Men. in deed	524
Mann, Edward from	George Lewen & others	Power of At.	525
Maries, Thomas (Def)	John Blackfan (Pltf)	Continued	601
Macall, George		Juror	81
Marloe, William (Def)	James Thompson (Pltf)	Execution	159
Marshall, George from	James Brough	Power of At.	52
Marshall, George		Juror	173,296 398,529 532,530
Marshall, George (Admr.Def)	Thomas Doxey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Continued	266,293 445 483,539
Marshall, George		Administrator	277,278

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Marshall, George (Admr.Pltf)	Thomas Doxey (Def)	Continued Judgment	267,293 447
Marshall, George		Witness	488
Marshall, George (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Agreed	540,542
Marshall, George (Admr.Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen(Def)	Def.not found Continued	409 482,538
Marshall, George (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Judgment	483,538 627
Marshall, William (Def)	Thomas Wynn (Pltf)	Continued	44
Marshall, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		551,597
Marsh, Mr.		Men. in list Men.in Ct.Pro.	134 138
Marsh, Thomas (Def)	Henry Phippes (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,41 97,131 170,210 232
Marsh, Thomas		Custodian Receipt Juror Witness	69 70 84,90 127,128
Martin, Ludiwick (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	275
Marshdeclans, William		Men. in list	135
Mason, Mathew (Def)	Walter Rowles (Pltf)	Agreed	594
Mathews, George & others (Defs)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Judgment	266,293 520
Mathews, Thos.& others(Exrs.Df)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	4
Mathews, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Wynn (Def)	Continued Judgment	45 109
Mathews, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	137
Mathews, Thos.& others(Exrs.Pf)	Thomas Wynn (Def)	Jdgmt.2 cases	416
Mathews, Thomas & others (Defs)	Henelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	603
Maude, Francis (Pltf)	Ambrose Bayly (Pltf)	Continued	602
Maynard, Edward	Proceedings concerning his estate		41,42 69,70 71,97 131,137 138,232 262,263 264,415 421,428 430,431
Maynards, ------		Men. in list	135,136
Maynard, Capt.		Men. in list	135
Mayo, John (Pltf)	John Stacey (Def)	Continued Judgment	264 413
"Meadows, The"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	475
McCoter, Alexander (Def)	Walter Sencerse (Pltf)	Judgment	261
Meekins, Richard (Def)	John Offley (Pltf)	Attachment	162,181
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Constant Daniel (Pltf)	Attachment	163,181

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Meekins, Richard (Def)	John Ascomb (Pltf)	Con.2 cases Agreed "	257 289
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Elizabeth King (Pltf)	Continued	598
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Andrew Insley (Pltf)	Con.2 cases	598
Meekins, Richard		Juror	571,574 609,617 625,626
Meekins, William		Cattle Mark	46
Meese, Henry		Men.in Ct.Pro.	555
Melton, William		Juror	232,233 234,237
Melton, William		Petition	279
Melton, William (Admr.Pltf)	John Troster (Def)	Continued Agreed	401,472 535 570
Melton, William (Def)	John Troster (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	409,480 436 570
Merty, Stephen (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Continued	161
"Middle Plantation to	Marmaduke Semmes	Deed	492
Miles, Toby (Def)	Nicholas Carne (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	15,37 96
Miles, Tobyas		Juror	84,90
Miles, Francis		Cattle Mark	437
Miles, John		Petition	639
Miller, M.		Witness	433
Miller, Michael		Juror	153,155 399,420 575,585
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	William Head (Def)	Continued Judgment	161 180
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Elizabeth Head (Exrx.Def)	Default	435
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Christopher Barnes (Def)	Def.not found Attachment	404 548
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Thomas Ramsey (Def)	Continued Agreed	547 590
Miller, Michael (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	601
Mills, Peter		Juror	236
Millett, John		Witness	525
Millington, Samuel (Pltf)	George Beckwith (Def)	Continued	482,537 587
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	14 29
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Philip Udall (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	19,42 105,540 597
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Default	44 109

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard Covell & others (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	158,175 212
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard Smith (Pltf)	Attachment Agreed	406 598
Mitchell, Henry		Petition	530
Mitchell, Henry & others (Defs)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Continued	598
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	599
Mitchell, John & others (Defs)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	554,604
Moffett, William & others (Dfs)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Judgment	196
Moffett, Wm. & others (Defs)	Robert Gibbs (Pltf)	Judgment	197
Moll, John (Pltf)	Henry Brayne (Def)	Continued Agreed	257,289 454 524
Moll, John (Pltf)	Richard Staplefort (Def)	Def.not found	407
Moll, John (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Con.2 cases	606
Moll, John (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Con.2 cases	606
Moll, John (Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	614
Momford, Thomas (Def)	Edmond Lister (Pltf)	Continued	16,38 98
Momford, Thomas		Juror	149
Mooris, Eustace		Witness	525
More, Thomas (Pltf)	William Asbiston (Def)	Continued Dismissed	17 30
Morecroft, Dr.		Men.in dep.	137
Morecroft, John (Pltf)	Hugh Oneale (Def)	Continued	44,71 107
Morecroft, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	141,143 157
Morecroft, John		Attorney	5,12 18,41 42,68 81,84 90,91 92,96 97,99 100,103 108,131 170,232 235,294 295,297
Morecroft, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		166,187 187,218 220,239 259,260 268,274 278,288 288,289 424,454 523,596 601
Mory, Alexander		Men.in Ct.Pro.	5
Morgan, Robert		Juror	232,233 234,237

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Morgan, Robert & others (Defs)	Thomas Carleton (Pltf)	Judgment	256
Morley, Thomas (Def)	Samuel Tracey (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	404,472 530
Morris, Richard		Men. in list	517
Morty, Stephen (Def)	Henry Aspinall (Pltf)	Continued	166
Mosely, Thomas		Cattle mark	78
Mosse, Richard		Men. in list	70,134
Mott, Adam (Def)	William Hemsley (Pltf)	Agreed	558
"Mount Harmer" to	Richard Keene	Deed	190
Mountfort, Thomas (Pltf)	Samuel Hatton (Def)	Continued Non suit Continued	112,144 173,211 234 546
Mountfort, Thomas (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright(Pf)	Continued Judgment	161 177
Mountfort, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Powdle (Def)	Continued Judgment	401,462 534 571
Mountfort, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Agreed	404
Mountfort, Thomas (Def)	George Beckwith (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	481,536 632
Mountfort, Thomas (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Ordered Discontinued	559 592
Mountfort, Thos.& others (Dfs)	William Coursey (Pltf)	Agreed	603
Moy, Mr.		Men. in Pro.	518
Moy, ----- (Pltf)	Joseph Edloe (Def)	Def.not found	408
Moy, Richard (pltf)	John Eason (Def)	Continued Judgment	44 107
Moy, Richard from	John Fitzherbert	Deed	60
Moy, Richard to	John Fitzherbert	Deed	64
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Curtis Fletcher (Def)	Judgment	111
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	William Baker (Def)	Continued	161
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Judgment	176
Moy, Richard (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Agreed	266,293 468 526
Moy, Richard (Def)	John Barnes (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	293,468 526
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Baile (Def)	Def.not found	408
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	George Powell (Def)	Continued	408,479 535
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment	409
Moy, Richard (Def)	William Baker (Pltf)	Judgment	417
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Richard Chilman (Def)	Judgment	426
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	George Charlesworth(Def)	Judgment Continued	428 601

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Loquer (Def)	Judgment	427
Moy, Richard		Witness	485,619
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	George Wells (Def)	Continued	550
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	599
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Minian Beale (Def)	Continued	599
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Adams (Def)	Continued	599
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Continued	603
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Francis Kilborne (Def)	Continued	603
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Continued	604
Moy, Richard & others (Defs)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	604
Moy, Richard (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	607
Munrow, George (Def)	Thomas Kendall (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	15,38 78
Munrow, George (Def)	Thomas Oliver (Pltf)	Judgment	80
Murimura, Timothy		Witness	214
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Judgment	178
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Henry Aspinall (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	182,215 239,282 287
Murty, Stpehen (Pltf)	Michael Williams (Def)	Def.not found	405
Murty, Stephen		Juror	399,420 477,521
Murty, Stephen		Fined	436
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	William Harris (Def)	Continued Agreed	542 587
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	William Hill (Def)	Continued	559
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Joshua Doyne (Def)	Agreed	597
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Samuel Cressy (Def)	Continued	607
Muschamp, John		Juror	459

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Male, Anthony(Pltf)	Jas.Murphy (Def)	Jgdmt.Con.	541
Mason, Thomas (Def)	Robert Landman (Plt f)	Abated	226
Maclehan, John (Def)	Peter Maxfield (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Manister, John (Def)	Charles Delaroche(Pf)	Suit	66
Mathews, Ignatius (Def)	Wm.Guither (Pltf)	Continued	186
Mathias, John (Pltf)	Rich.Hill (Def)	Execution	486
Mackdowell, Wm.(Def)	Jos.Blyde (Pltf)	Agreed	242
Mason, George		Arrest	163
Manlow, Marke (Pltf)	Wm.Greene (Def)	Agreed	488
Manloe, Wm.(Def)	Jas.Thompson (Pltf)	Suit	27
Maynard, Edward	Proceedings concerning his estate		75
			97
Manning, John		Bill	70
Maurice,Robert (Def)	Wm.Ward (Pltf)	Ejectment	658
Maurice, John (Pltf)	Thos.Wilson (Def)	Continued	776
Marks, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Df)	Continued	465
Markoterry, Alex.(Pltf)	Wm.Price (Def)	Dismissed	737
Martindale, John (Def)	Jno.Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	233

INDEX TO LIBER W. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Maxfield, Peter (Pltf)	John Macklenham (Def)	Agreed	488
Manly, John (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Agreed	411
Magruder, Alexander (Pltf)	Richard Gwyn (Def)	Agreed	225
Maude, Francis (Pltf)	Ambrose Bayly (Def)	Suit Arrest	51,136 206
Maries, Thomas (Def)	John Blackiston (Pltf)	Suit	48,95
May, Richard (Def)	George Wells (Pltf)	Suit	22
May, Richard (Def)	Thos.Adams & others(Plfs)	Suit	44
May, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Beale (Def)	Suit	47
Maddox, Samuel (Def)	William Hinsinger (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	726,766 820
Maddox, Edward (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Maddox, Edward (Def)	John Price (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Maddox, Edward (Def)	Jno.Peirce (Exr.Pltf)	Continued	882
Mayle, Anthony (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Continued Agreed	807 846
Masse, James (Def)	Thomas Mountford (Pltf)	Continued	689
Masse, James (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Judgment	698
Mathias Hendrick (Def)	Augustine Herman (Pltf)	Suit	189
Mason, Robt.& others (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	652 691
"Marron"		Men. in suit	91,179
"Macklinborough"		Men. in suit	803
"Maryland Point" to	John Askin	Deed	1
Macklochlin, Kenelm (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54
Macklouchlin, Kenelm (Pltf)	Thomas Russell (Def)	Agreed	719
Mabue, Zachary (Pltf)	James Ringgold (Def)	Continued Abated	97,199 251
Markes, George (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	519 617,618
Machen, John (Pltf)	James Jones (Def)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Machen, John (Pltf)	John Saunders (Def)	Continued	466,498 649,721 749
Machen, John (Pltf)	William Chandler (Def)	Continued Non suit	805 847
Mansfield, Vincent		Juror	106
Mansfield, Vincent (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	166
Mansfield, Vincent (Def)	Henry Exon (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	498 574
Mansfield, Vincent (Pltf)	William Taylor (Def)	Assignment	810
Marshall, George		Admr.	13,16
Marshall, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		67,96 175

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Marall, Geo.& others (Pltfs)		Mary Ward & others (Defs)	Continued	689
Marsh, Thomas (Pltf)		George Utie (Def)	Suit Agreed	104 252
Marsh, Thomas (Pltf)		John Curver (Def)	Ejectment	228
Marsh, Thomas (Exr.Pltf)		John Desjardieres (Def)	Continued	235,237 237,239 276,276
Marsh, Thomas (Pltf)		Stephen Burle (Exr.Def)	Continued	247,316 361,416 516,649 674,748 818
			Abated	895
Marsh, Thomas (Pltf)		Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued	301,331 388,430 518,655
			Judgment	709
Marsh, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Brite (Pltf)	Ejectment	878
Marsham, Richard	Exr.of	Charles Cossright		797,801 807,808 808,808 872,872 872,872 883,884
Man, Edward	to	Mathew Warde & others	Power of At.	181
Mann, Edward (Def)		Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	232 258
Man, Edward (Pltf)		Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	234 269
Man, Ed.& others (Defs)		Thomas Tropp (Pltf)	Judgment	241
Man, Edward (Def)		Henry Hatton (Pltf)	Agreed	242
Man, Edward (Pltf)		Jarvis Barty (Def)	Attachment Ordered	242,402 341
Man, Edward	Admr.of	Robert Harwood		300,326 385,427
Man, Edward (Pltf)		John Atky (Def)	Continued	713,752 822,894
Man, Edward (Def)		Thomas Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	716,776 835
Man, Edward (Pltf)		Nathaniel Tirgle (Def)	Continued Agreed	725,748 820
Man, Edward (Pltf)		John Quigley (Def)	Continued Jdgmt.arrested	802 866
Mathews, Thos.& others (Defs)		Kenelym Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Suit	51
Mathew, Thos.	Admr.of	George Charlesworth		67,72 71
Mathews, Thomas (Def)		William Guither (Pltf)	Ordered	176
Mathews, Thomas (Pltf)		John Quigley (Def)	Attachment	475
Mathews, Thomas (Pltf)		John Jerome (Def)	Attachment	475
Mathews, Thomas (Pltf)		George Southerne (Def)	Attachment	475,731

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Marchgay, Hennit & others(Plfs)	Thomas Helgair (Def)	Agreed Continued Judgment	248,302 465,522 616
Manning, Jno.& others (Defs)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Attachment	238,347
Manin, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Maning, John (Pltf)	John Price (_ef)	Continued Agreed	664 703
Maning, John (Def)	John Price (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	725,746 820
Marshall, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		23,44 93 418
McDowell, William		Mentioned	139
Medley, Wm.,Jno.& Geo.		Witnesses	4
Medley, William (Pltf)	Robert Cole (Def)	Agreed	411
Melton, William		Witness	62
Meares, William (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Agreed	340
Meare, John (Pltf)	James Rumsey (Def)	Continued	653
Meriton, Mathew (Pltf)	Henry Parker (Def)	Ejectment	659
Merritt, Isaac (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Judgment	847
Merriken, Hugh (Def)	Jas.Rigby (Exr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	719 774
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Elizabeth King (Pltf)	Suit	44,109
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Andrew Insley (Pltf)	Suit	44,110 220
Meekins, Richard (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	237
Mills, Peter		Witness	4
Millington, Samuel (Pltf)	George Beckwith (Def)	Suit	32
Millington, Samuel (Pltf)	Thos.Banks (Admr.Def)	Continued Execution	245,316 358
Mitchell, John (Def)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	53,142
Miller, Thomas (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	104
Milton, William (Def)	James Moore (Pltf)	Attachment	243
Millam, Ebenezar (Pltf)	Geo.Oldfiled (Exr.Def)	Judgment	327
Mitchell, Richard (Pltf)	John Barnes (Def)	Judgment	624,624
Mitchell, Richard (Pltf)	Charles Hea (Def)	Continued Audit	717 772
"Mill Land"		Men. in suit	543
"Mill, The"		Men. in suit	660
Mills, Peter (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Non suit	619
Mills, Peter (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	520,461
Miller, John (Pltf)	John Groves (Def)	Agreed	719
Miller, Michael (Def)	Kenelm Chesledyn (Pltf)	Continued	46,93 187
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Humphrey Hubbard (Def)	Continued Agreed	235 269

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Geo.Browne & others(Dfs)	Continued	237,279 324
		Agreed	375
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Jno.Cooper & others(Dfs)	Continued	238,249 277,321 324
		Abated	364
		Discontinued	379
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	John Curver (Def)	Attachment	248
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Robert White (Def)	Continued	301,328 386
Miller, Michael		Petition	531
		Witness	403
		Sworn Sheriff	664
Miller, Michael (Def)	William Morgan (Pltf)	Agreed	654
Miller, Michael (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	727,776 850
		Agreed	900
Miller, Michale (Def)	Philip Denny (Pltf)	Non suit	762
Miller, Michael (Pltf)	Isaac Gibson (Def)	Agreed	824
Mills, James Exr.of	Samuel Boston		294,294 303,332 339,399 388,410 426,449 449,464 487,500 517,521 537,565 653,661 693,699 798
Mills, James (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Continued	648
		Judgment	688,715
Mills, James (Pltf)	Henry Johnson (Def)	Continued	648,678 680
		Judgment	799,801
Mills, James (Def)	Henry Stockett & others (Pltfs)	Continued	653
Mills, James (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	693
Mills, James (Pltf)	Enoch Bolton (Def)	Continued	806,872
		Abated	899
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard May (Pltf)	Suit	44
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Christopher Rousby (pltf)	Suit	46
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Suit	68,95 101,148 193,250 323,368
		Agreed	196
Mitchell, Henry		Bill	70
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Eliz.Moy (Exrx.Def)	Suit	71
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Richard Cowell (Def)	Suit	89
		Discontinued	237
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	William Porter (Pltf)	Continued	101,203
		Discontinued	252

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Mitchell, Henry (Pltf)	John Eason (Def)	Continued	236,281 324,379
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pltf)	Agreed	233
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Patrick Sullivant (Pltf)	Continued	239,283 324,379
Mitchell, Henry & others (Defs)	Jarvis Ballard (Pltf)	Continued	239
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	239,280 805,882 900
Mitchell Henry (Def)	Francis Ballard (Pltf)	Agreed	276
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Mary Tolghman(Exrx.Plf)	Continued	298,325 379,423
Mitchell, Henry (Def)	Henry Darnall (Pltf)	Agreed	640
Morgan, David (Pltf)	Thomas Besriphers (Def)	Suit	102
Morgan, Francis & others (Dfs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	292
Morgan, Richard		Men.in Pet.	297
"Morgan's Hope"		Men. in suit	91,179
"Morgan's Neck"		Men. in suit	91,179
"Morgan's St.Michaels"		Men. in suit	91,179
Morgan, William (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Suit	54
Morgan, William (Pltf)	John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	641
Morgan, William (Pltf)	Michael Miller (Def)	Agreed	654
Morgan, Edward (Def)	Abraham Combes (Pltf)	Suit Bail Assigned	72,97 199
Morgan, Ed.& others (Defs)	John Peirce (Pltf)	Abated	880
Morris, James		Witness	776
"Moores Lodge" to	Thomas Hussey	Deed	116
Morris, Richard		Men. in deed	116
Moadesly, James (Pltf)	Dorchester Commissioners (Defs)	Annulled	588
Moselog, James		Petition	425
Moffett, William (Pltf)	John Cramar (Def)	Petition	204
Moore, Richard (Pltf)	John Dixon (Def)	Suit	66
Moore, Richard (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Continued	66,96 195,250
Montague, Katherine (Admr.Plf)	John Kennimont (Def)	Suit	101,101 204
Mountfort, Thomas (Pltf)	Samuel Hatton (Def)	Suit	18
Mountfort, Thomas (Def)	William King (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	99, 202
Mountfort, Thomas (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	234
Montfrod, Thomas (Pltf)	William Taylor (Def)	Continued Non suit	298,328 387
Montford, Thomas (Pltf)	James Masse (Def)	Continued	300?328 652,689
		Non suit	387,752

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Mountfrod, Thomas (Def)	Exrs.of Cartwright (Plf)	Continued	460,496 649
		Execution	720
Mountford, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Taillor (Pltf)	Judgment	501
Morecroft, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		42,93
More, James (Pltf)	William Milton (Def)	Attachment	243
Moore, James (Def)	Ninian Beale (Pltf)	Continued	308,333 426,517
		Ejectment	398,483
Moore, Thos.& Wife Admrs.of	Stephen Whitestone		462,521 649
Moore, Thomas (Def)	Henry Stocket(Admr.Plf)	Continued	521
Mould, John (Pltf)	John Posey (Def)	Agreed	802
Moll, John (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Suit	54
Moll, John (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Suit	54,94 189,193
		Judgment	251
Moll, John (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Suit	54,95 189
		Abated	235
Moll, John (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Suit	54
Moll, John (Pltf)	Vincent Atchison (Def)	Suit	57
Moll, John to	George Rohotham	Power of At.	126
Moll, John (Pltf)	Stephen Tully (Def)	Continued	334,387 436,518 650
Moll, John (Pltf)	Jno.Brookes (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	335 400
Moll, John (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Admr.Def)	Continued	465,519 649,674
		Dismissed	749
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Suit	53
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Simspon (Def)	Suit	53
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Francis Kilbourne (Def)	Suit	53
Moy, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Suit	53
Moy, Richard & others (Defs)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Suit	53
Moy, Richard (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	58
Moy, Rich.& Eliz.(Pltfs)	Thomas Pritchett (Def)	Suit	72
Moy, Rich.& Eliz.(Pltfs)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Suit	72
Moy, Rich.& Eliz.(Pltfs)	Francis Swinson (Def)	Suit	72
Moy, Richard & others (Defs)	Mathew Warde (Pltf)	Judgment	172
Moy, Elizabeth Exrx.of	Richard Moy		71
Moy, Rich.& Eliz.	Proceedings concerning their estates		190,222 234,234 235,245 249,249 269,270 306,317 327,342

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Moy, Rich.& Eliz.	Proceedings concerning their estates		371,380 518,540 233,224 235,235 246,246 255,269 301,302 318,323 346,364 447,455 587
Murphy, Edward (Def)	Edward Leuth (Pltf)	Continued	808
Mulreine, Daniel		Petition	172
Muffett, William (Pltf)	John Grammar (Def)	Agreed	410
Murphy, James (Def)	Anthony Male (Pltf)	Jdgmt.confessed	541
Mudd, Thomas (Def)	Robert Strong (Pltf)	Agreed	801
Murphy, Robert (Def)	Edward Leach (Pltf)	Continued	850,894
"Mt.Pleasant"		Men. in suit	396,483 667
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Samuel Cressey (Def)	Suit	58,60
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Gar.Vanswerongen (Pltf)	Suit	67,95
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Ed.Tarleton & Co.(Pltf)	Suit	72,97
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Suit	76
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Suit	97
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Hugh O'Neal (Def)	Suit Discontinued	97 195
Murphy, Stephen (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	234,241 270,323 371 408
Murty, Stephen Admr.of	John Balley		245,248 316,336 336,343 358,361 398,416 471,499 516,593
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Joshua Doyne (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	241,309 352
Murty, Stephen & others (Defs)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Agreed	243
Murty, Stephen (Def)	John Watson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	247,321 365
Murty, Stephen Admr.of	John Ballard		287
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued Agreed	304,332 394
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	John Saunders (Def)	Continued Judgment	304,332 338,460 384,392
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	John Coates (Def)	Continued Agreed	334,401 409
Murty, Stephen (Def)	John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Agreed	336
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Richard Ambrose (Pltf)	Continued Abated	343 458

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Murty, Stephen (Plt f)	Hugh O'Neal (Def)	Suit	75
Murty, Stephen (Pltf)	Robert Needham (Def)	Continued Agreed	338,402 409
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Ralph Harwood (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Murty, Stephen (Def)	John Manly (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	462,498 650
Murty, Stephen (Def)	Arthur Londgen (Pltf)	Agreed	844

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Nash, Hugh			Cattle Mkea.	434
Nash, Thomas (Def)		Thos.Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	443
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Jas.Lee (Def)	Landguidus	442
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Thos.Howe (Def)	Continued	442
Newman, George			Fined	468
Nelson, Mathew (Def)		Thos.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	436
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Thos.Warren (Def)	Dismissed	430
Neale, James (Def)		Anna Martin (Pltf)	Appeal	421
NElson, Mathew (Def)		Thos.Jones (Pltf)	Deed filed	417
Newport, William			Cattle Mke.	398
Nethway, John(Pltf)		Thos.Warner (Def)	Continued	350,392 409,296
Nethway, John	to	John Leveret	Pow.of Atty.	326
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Ed.Peerce (Pltf)	Dismissed	286
Neale, James (Pltf)		Hugh French (Def)	Continued Judgment	255 289
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Thos.Warner (Def)	Continued	255
Neale, James	from	John Nethway	Pow.of Atty.	204
Nethway, John	to	James Neale	Pow.of Atty.	204
Nelson, Mathew	from	Edward Martindale	Pow:of Atty.	108
Neale, James (Pltf)		Cornelius Stewart(Df)	Judgment	73
Neale, James			Recognizance	514,515 517
Neale, Jas.Jr.			Indict.& P et.	516
"Negroes Nest"	to	John Barnes	Deed	223
Nichols, John (Pltf)		Ed.Maynard (Def)	Security Continued Judgment	149 235 286
Nichols, John			Presented Continued Respited	491 494 501
Nichols, John (Pltf)		Ed.Maynard (Def)		214
Notley, Thomas	from	Jeremy Egginton	Pow.of Atty.	384
Notley, Thomas	from	Peter Corcellis	Pow.of Atty.	261
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Alcock (Def)	Execution	210
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thos.Mathews(Defs)	Con.2 cases	205,206
Notley, Thomas	from	Jno.Patton	Indenture	202
Notley, Thoms	from	John Patton	Receipt	201
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thos.Gerrard (Def)	Judgment	156
Nothway, John (Pltf)		Ed.Peerce (Def)	Respit	146
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Miles Chase (Def)	Judgment	116
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Jas. Smallwood (Df)	Judgment	113
Notley, Thomas	from	Thos.Cole	Pow.of Atty.	104

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Notley, Thomas	from	William Cosh	Pow.of Atty.	99
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Geo.Taylor (Def)	Judgment	66
Notley, Thos.(Pltf)		Rich.Dodd (Def)	Judgment	65
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Edmund Lindley (Def)	Attachment	59
Noble, John	from	Jno.Maxwell	Pow.of Atty.	28
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Philip Holgan(Def)	Continued	443
Notley, Thomas	from	George Thompson	Deed	138
Notley, Thomas	from	George Thompson	Release	140
Nuthall, James(Pltf)		William Lawrence(Df)	Continued	151
Nuthall, John (Def)		Walter Hall (Pltf)	Special Bail	151
Nuthall, John	to	Walter Hall	Deed	101
Nuthall, John (Def)		Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Judgment	75
Nuthall, John (Pltf)		Charles Calvert (Df)	Judgment	69
Nuthall, John	to	Walter Hall	Conveyance	101
Nuthall, John	to	Jas.Nuthall	Deed	131
Nuthall, James	from	Jno.Nuthall	Deed	131

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Nash, Hugh (Def)		Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	16,38
Nash, Hugh			Juror	84
"Naugemie"	to	John Stone	Deed	72
Neale, Ann (Pltf)		John Allen (Def)	Continued	165,181
				215,238
			Agreed	287
Neale, Ann & Husband (Defs)		Thomas Gibson (Pltf)	Continued	242
Neale, Anna			Men.in Ct.Pro.	457,559
Neale, Francis (Def)		Demetrius Cartwright(Plf)	Attachment	183
Neale, Capt. James			Men.in Ct.Pro.	160,465
				466
Neale, James Sr. (Pltf)		John Upgate (Def)	Continued	165
			Judgment	179
Neale, James Sr.			Men.in petition	198
Neale, James & Wife (Defs)		Thomas Gibson (Pltf)	Continued	242,280
Neale, James			Men.in Ct.Pro.	456
Neale, James (Pltf)		Hugh ONeale (Def)	Continued	554
Neale, James (Pltf)		William Russell (Def)	Judgment	559
Nethway, John			Men.in Ct.Pro.	6,8
				75,146
				150,291
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Thomas Howe (Def)	Continued	16,38
Nethway, John			Agreement	45
Nethway, John (Pltf)		Thomas Warner (Def)	Continued	160
Neathway, John (Pltf)		James Lee (Def)	Continued	185,217
"Neck, Timber"			Men. in deed	228
Nelson, Mathew (Def)		Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	14,37
			Judgment	94,97
Nevill, John (Pltf)		John Desjardine (Def)	Continued	182,216
			Abated	240
Nevill, John		Proceedings concerning his estate		594
Newton, John & others (Defs)		John Cassock (Pltf)	Continued	484,539
			Agreed	540,587
Newton, John			Juror	529,532
Newton, John			Fined	531
Newton, John (Pltf)		John Winson & others(Dfs)	Agreed	605
"Newtowne Mill"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	422
"Nicholas's Peece"			Men.in Ct.Pro.	520
Nicholas, Robert (Def)		Thomas Spinke (Pltf)	Attachment	189
			Judgment	207
Nichols, William (Def)		Joshua Williamson (Pltf)	Agreed	540
Nichols, William			Men. in Pro.	564
Noble, John (Def)		Walter Hall (Pltf)	Continued	480,536
				589

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Norrice, Thomas		Men. in list	444
Norris, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire(Admr.Plf)	Continued	596
Norwood, Andrew		Petition	129
Norwood, John		Men. in pet.	129
Norwood, Ann		Men. in pet.	130
Notley, Thomas & others (Defs)	Philip Holleger (Pltf)	Continued Default	16,39 540
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackiston (Def)	Continued Judgment	19 33
Notley, Thomas		Men. in list	35,522
Notley, Thomas from	Henry Hudson	Release	208
Notley, Thomas		Witness	497
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Waghopp (Def)	Agreed	546
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	David Driver (Def)	Agreed	547
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Edward Russell (Def)	Continued	593
Nuthall, James (Pltf)	Thomas Sprigg (Def)	Continued	19,42
Nuthall, James to	Walter Hall	Deed	20
Nuthall, James (Def)	Thomas Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued	43
Nuthall, James		Juror	79,81 153,155 232,233 234,237 575,585 588,630
Nuthall, James (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued Judgment Continued Judgment	161 178 224 248
Nuthall, James (Def)	Robert Gates (Pltf)	Agreed	470
Nuthall, James (Def)	William Dare (Pltf)	Continued	483,539
Nuthall, James (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued Judgment	406,479 535 573
Nuthall, James (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	605
Nuthall, John		Juror	94,153 155
Nuthall, John (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Agreed	605
Nutt, Job to	Thomas Robins	Deed	54

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Nash, Richard (Def)	Christopher Hassell (Plf)	Continued	334,395
			436
		Judgment	536
"Naseworthys"		Men. in suit	481,599
Nanticokes, Emperor		Ordered	495
Nesham, Benjamin (Pltf)	William Layton (Def)	Ejectment	877
Newman, George		Men.in suit	77
Nevill, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		92,40
Neaves, Robert		Constable	133
Newton, Thomas (Pltf)	Benjamin Hunt (Def)	Continued	647
		Agreed	683
Newport, William		Juror	106,132
Neale, Robert (Def)	William Smith (Pltf)	Continued	656
		Judgment	703
Neabo, Robert (Def)	Henry Stockett & others (Pltfs)	Continued	460,520
		Judgment	603
Needham, Robert (Def)	Thos.& Rich.Gant (Pltfs)	Continued	332
		Agreed	408
Needham, Robert (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued	338,402
		Agreed	409
Needham, Robert (Def)	Rich.Perry & others(Plfs)	Continued	345,395
Neale, Anthony (Pltf)	James Taylor (Def)	Ejectment	297
		Continued	324,379
		Agreed	408
Newton, John (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Suit	99
Newton, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Suit	189
Newton, John (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued	243
		Judgment	311
Newton, John (Pltf)	Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Agreed	245

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Norris, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire(Adr.Plf)	Suit	42
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	James Tyre (Def)	Continued	496
		Agreed	550
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Suit	63,147
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Wahobb (Pltf)	Judgment	320
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Judgment	319
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Continued	304
Notley, Thomas from	Anhony & Swaine	Power of At.	130
Notley, Thomas		Attorney	137
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Agreed	302

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Newton, John (Pltf)	Robert Dim (Def)	Continued	301328
Newton, John (Pltf)	Robert Dym (Def)	Agreed	375
Neale, James (Pltf)	Hugh O'Neale (Def)	Warrant Continued	25 67,95 198
Neale, Jas.& Wife (Pltfs)	William Russell (Def)	Suit	27,38
Neale, James (Def)	Josias Fendall (Pltf)	Continued	225,260
Neale, James (Pltf)	Robert Thompson (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	238 280,281 311
Nelson, Mathew & Co.(Pltfs)	Edward Smith (Def)	Agreed	340
Nelson, Mathew & Co.(Pltf)	John Vigerous (Def)	Agreed	340
Nelson, Mathew (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	303,332
Nelson, Mathew (Pltf)	George Godfrey (Def)	Continued Judgment	303,332 391
Nelson, Mathew (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Execution	342,463 472
Nelson, Mathew & Co.(Pltf)	Edmund Beauchamp (Def)	Continued Judgment	341 457
Nelson, Mathew (Pltf)	Jno.Cane & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	303,332 390
Needs, Wm.& othe rs (Pltfs)	Morgan Jones (Def)	Agreed	243
Nead, William (Pltf)	Edward Gibbs (Def)	Agreed Continued Judgment	693 800 839
Nichols, William (Def)	Richard Royston (Pltf)	Suit Non suit	91 286,507
Nichols, William (Pltf)	Richard Royston (Def)	Attachment Non suit	338 628
Nichols, William (Pltf)	Richard Royston (Def)	Continued	462,496
Ninsinger, William (Pltf)	Samuel Maddox (Def)	Continued Agreed	726,766 820
Nichols, John (Def)	William Pritchard (Pltf)	Ejectment	33
Nobse, John (Pltf)	Richard Burket (Def)	Agreed	799
Norman, Edward		Men. in suit	108
Nosham, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Smithson (Def)	Continued	673
Norris, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire(Adr.Plf)	Suit	42
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	James Tyre (Def)	Continued Agreed	496 550
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Suit	63,147
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Wahobb (Pltf)	Judgment	320
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Judgment	319
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Continued	304
Notley, Thomas from	Anbony & Swaine	Power of At.	130
Notley, Thomas		Attorney	137
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Agreed	302

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Notley, Thomas	from	William Sanders	Power of At.	105
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Judgment	291
Notley, Thomas			Chief Governor Chief Justice	240 191
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Jane Williams (Exrx.Def)	Judgment	705
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Gerrard Slye (Def)	Agreed	703
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		John Peerce (Def)	Agreed	303
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Helgair (Def)	Continued Agreed	243 310
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		William Rosewell (Def)	Continued Judgment	303 291
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Richard Sweetnam (Def)	Continued Judgment	303 314
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		David Driver (Def)	Continued Judgment	303 321
Notley, Thomas	to	Thomas Hussey	Deed	116
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Hussey (Def)	Continued	303
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Continued Agreed	300, 331 333 375, 394
Notley, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Lomax (Def)	Continued Special Bail	336, 399 500 439, 650
Nutt, John (Def)		Henry Jowles (Pltf)	Continued	654
Nutt, Job (Pltf)		Henry Jowles (Def)	Com.Appointed	723
Nuthall, James (Def)		Gar.Vanswerengen (Pltf)	Suit	54, 94
Nuthall, James (Def)		William Dare (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	15 712

(Cut off by Commissioner)

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1679

Oakley, Anne		Mke. Rec.	46
Oakley, Thomas (Pltf)	George Thompson (Deft)	Attachment	7
Oakley, Thomas		Fined	468
Ogles, Cuthbert (Pltf)	Jno. Rawlings (Deft)	Continued	161
		Execution	211
O'Keene, Joseph		Presentment	514
		Acquitted	518
"Old Field" to	Henry Cooke		29
Oliver, Thomas (Pltf)	George Munroe (Deft)	Continued	420, 438
Owen, John		Ordered	518

****

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Oade, James		Servant	29
Oakley, Thomas (Pltf)	Lydia Solley(Admrx.Def)	Continued Agreed	484 530
Offley, John (Pltf)	Henry Exon (Def)	Continued	44
Offley, John (Pltf)	Richard Meekins (Def)	Attachment	162,181
Ofley, John		Juror	173
Offley, John (Pltf)	Jno.Gittings(Admr.Def)	Continued Agreed	482,537 585
O Kaine, Richard (Def)	Gerard Slye (Pltf)	Continued	604
O Kieffe, Constant		Cattle mark	227
Obryan, Thomas		Petition	31
Ogles, Cuthbert (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Default	435
Oldfield, George		Sworn attorney	28
Oldfield, George		Attorney	265,266 268,283 291,292 401,402 438,468 469,471 483,520 554,571
Oldfield, George		Witness	495
Oldfield, George (Def)	George Tite (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	539 587
Oliver, Thomas (Pltf)	George Munrow (Def)	Continued Judgment	15,38 80
Oliver, Thomas (Def)	John Wilson (Pltf)	Judgment	632
Oneale, Hugh (Def)	John Morecroft (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	44,107 187 220
Onell, Hugh to	Francis Doughty	Power of At.	71
O'Neale, Hugh		Men.in list	517
O'Neale, Hugh (Def)	James Neale (Pltf)	Continued	554
Orchard, William		Men. in Ct.Pro.	473
Orchard, William & others to	Edward Mann	Power of At.	525
Order to Sheriff of Counties			437
Osborne, Jospeh		Witness	55
Osborne, William & others(Defs)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Agreed	546
Overton, Thomas (Def)	John Gilbert(Admr.Pltf)	Continued	605
Owen, Richard		Juror	5

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679.

Obrian, Thomas	Chas. Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	66
Obstorne, Thomas	Jos. Eaton (Pltf)	Agreed	231
O'Daniel, Rose		Petition	130
Ogles, Cuthbert (Pltf)	Jno. Rawlings (Deft)	Suit	29
Ogle, Cuthbert (Pltf)	Jno. Cooper (Deft)	Judgment	187
Ogle, John (Pltf)	Geo. Oldfield (Deft)	Continued Judgment	344, 399 441
O'Kaine, Richard (Deft)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Suit	54, 95
Overton, Thomas (Deft)	Wm. Dunkerton (pltf)	Suit	62, 95
Overton, Thomas (Deft)	Jno. Thomas (Pltf)	Continued	225
Overton, Thomas (Deft)	James Holland (Pltf)	Agreed Discontinued	225 255
Overton, Thomas (Deft)	Jno. Thornbush (Pltf)	Discontinued	255
O'Neal, Hugh (Deft)	James Neale (Pltf)	Continued	25, 67, 95, 198
O'Neal, Hugh (Deft)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued	75, 97 195
Orchard, Wm. & Co. Pltfs)	Arthur Wright (Deft)	Abated	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (Pltfs)	Thomas Earne (Deft)	Agreed	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (Pltfs)	Wm. Sharpe (Deft)	Agreed	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (Pltfs)	John Pollard (Deft)	Agreed	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (pltfs)	Henry Mitchell (Deft)	Agreed	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (P;tfs)	John Eason (Deft)	Agreed	233
Orchard, Wm. & Co. (Pltfs)	John Atkey (Deft)	Continued Agreed	234 268
Orchard, Wm. (Deft)	Mary Clements (Pltf)	Continued	245, 316 361, 415, 499

****

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Oldfield, George (Def)	Thomas Clegatt (Pltf)	Attachment	492
Oldfield, Geo.& Wife Admrs.of	John Carr		318,327
Oldfield, Thomas Admr.of	Margaret Freeman		232
Oldfield, George (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Attachment	656
Oldfield, George (Def)	John Dennis (Pltf)	Suit	15
Oldfield, George		Discharge	312
Oldfield, George (Def)	William Taylor (Pltf)	Ejectment	542
Oldfield, George (Def)	Clement Hill (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	713 764
Oldfield, George		Admr.	464,521 651
Oldfield, George (Def)	Pope Alvey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Execution	231 266 368
Oldfield, George (Def)	Thomas Wynne (Pltf)	Suit	74,97
Oldfield, George (Pltf)	Samuel Abbott (Def)	Continued	232,258 323,374
Oldfield, George (Def)	John Newton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	243 311
Oldfield, George (Def)	Thomas Cosden (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	181,245 315
Oldfield, George (Def)	John Ogle (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	334,399 441
Oldfield, George (Def)	Edward English (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	334,399 442,443
Oldfield, George (Def)	Joshua Doyne (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	231 265 341
Oldfield, Geo.& Wife Admrs.of	John Carr		266,307
Oldfield, George (Def)	Thomas Tayler (Pltf)	Continued	307,324 379,442
Oliver, Thomas (Def)	Edward Husbands (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	225 256
Oliver, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	236
Oliver, Thomas (Def)	John Coode (Pltf)	Attachment	657
Osborne, Thomas		Witness fee	87
Owen, John (Pltf)	Josias Lenham & others (Admrs.Def)	Continued	882
Oversee, Simon		Men.	157
Osborne, Wm.& others (Defs)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	245 27
Osborne, William		Men.in pet.	297
Ossley, Michael & others(Dfs)	John Welsh (Pltf)	Suit	36
Ossley, Michael & others (Dfs)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Agreed	242
Overton, Thomas (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Suit	53
Overton, Thomas (Pltf)	John Gilbert (Def)	Suit	104

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
"Pawpan Island"	to	Thomas Jones		333
"Palmer's Island		Named in receipt	to Phillip Calvert	315
Parker, Geo.	from	Jno. Balley	Power of At.	260
Parker, Geo.	from	Jno. Rawlings	Power of At.	211
Parker, Geo.	from	Thos. Platt	Power of At.	207
Parker, Henry			Com. to Survey	203
Paget, Thos. (Def)		George Foxall (Pltf)	Judgment	256
Patton, John	to	Thos. Notley	Indenture	202
Parker, John (Pltf)		John Richardson (Def)	Continued	256
Patton, John	to	Thos. Notley	Receipt	201
Patton, John	from	Wm. Bushy	Power of At.	200
Paget, Thos.(Pltf)		Thos. Stockett (Def)	Judgment	168
Parker, John (Def)		Roger Baker (Pltf)	Execution	161
Parker, John (Def)		Richard Keene (Pltf)	Execution	161
Paget, Thos.(Pltf)		Thos. Stockett (Def)	Continued	149
Parker, Geo.			Sworn as At.	109
Parker, John	to	Thomas Manning	Power of At.	101
Pagett, Thos.(Pltf)		James Humes (Def)	Non Suit	88
Parrot, Wm.	to	John Smith & Co.	Receipt	43
Parker, Henry			Depy. Surveyor	53
Parrett, Francis	from	Chas. Calvert		18
Parret, Francis	from	Charles Brooke	Receipt	18
Pattison, Geo.(Pltf)		John Thomas (Def)	Action for Debt	2
Pake, Peter (Def)		Jno. Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued	441
Parker, John (Def)		Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued	418
Parker, John (Def)		Henry Smart & others (Pltfs)	Continued 7 Cases	416
Parker, John (Def)		Thomas Angell (Pltf)	Advisement	415
Parker, John (Def)		Wm. Harris (Pltf)	Continued	414
Parker, John (Def)		Wm. Harris & others (Pls)	Con. 8 Cases	389
Parker, Jno.(Def)		Wm. Harris (Pltf)	Continued	346
Paget, Thos. (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	307 358
Parker, John	to	Thos. Angell & others	Power of At.	338
Parker, John (Pltf)		John Richardson (Def)	Continued	298
Pattison, Ann			Committed	502
Paine, Thos.			Continued	502
Pattison, Ann			Presentment Acquitted	503 504
Peerce, Edward (Def)		John Nethway (Pltf)	Dismissed	286
Peamet, John			Petition	260

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Perry, Richard (Def)	Henry Scarborough (Pltf)	Continued	172
Perry, Richard (Pltf)	John Keeble (Def)	Continued	168
Perry, Richard (Def)	George Lingam (Pltf)	Judgment	155
Perry, Richard to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	154
Peerce, Edward (Def)	John Notway (Pltf)	Respite	140
Peerce, John & others to	Wm. Calvert	Bond	96
Pearce, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Moore (Def)	Attachment	40
Perry, Richard (Pltf)	Thos. Gerrard (Def)	Continued	60
Perry, Richard (Pltf)	Jeffrey Somerford (Def)		2
Perry, Richard (Pltf)	Isaac Wright (Def)	Continued	443
Perry, Margaret (Pltf)	Thos. Howell (Def)		417
Perry, Richard to	Thos. Truman	Power of At.	402
Peerce, John (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Judgment Continued	395 364
Peanut, John (Def)	Richard Draver (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit	254 295
Perry, Richard (Pltf)	John Keeble (Def)	Judgment	249
Pennywell, Robert		Presentment	467
Phipps, Henry (Pltf)	Edward Maynard (Def)	Judgment	178
Phenix, George to	Henry Exon	Power of At.	45
Phillips, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Tully (Pltf)	Continued	442
Phillips, Thos. (Def)	Jno. Pratt (Pltf)	Continued	418
Piece, Edward to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	99
Pit, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Jdgmt. Satisfied	442
Pitts, Wm.		Presentment	468
Platt, Thos. (Def)	John Larkin (Pltf)	Judgment	209
Platt, Thos. (Def)	Thos. Taylor (Pltf)	Judgment	208
Platt, Thos. (Def)	Thos. Knighton (Pltf)	Judgment	208
Platt, Thos. to	George Parker	Power of At.	207
Potts, John (Def)	John Greene (Pltf)	Execution	119
Powick, John (Def)	Mark Cordia (Pltf)	Attachment	38
Pollard, John (Def)	Francis Gunby (Pltf)	Non Suit	433
Polley, Roger (Def)	Richard Boughton (Pltf)	Non Suit	417
Pollard, John (Def)	Francis Gunby (Pltf)	Judgment	410
"Poplar Island" to	Alex. Dyniosa	Deed	46
Pollard, John (Def)	Francis Gunby (Pltf)	Continued	393, 410 364, 301
Pollard, John (Def)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued	444
Pritchet, Wm. (Pltf)	Thos. Fedgwick (Def)		167
Price, Thos.		Cattle Mark	100
Price, Jenkins (Def)	Thos. Fisher (Admr. Pltf)	Continued	77
Preston, Sarah to	Wm. Ford	Marriage	51

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Price, Jenkins	to	Robert Carvile	Pow.of Atty.	61
Preston, Margaret	and	William Berry	Marriage	20
Proprietary (Pltf)		Luke Barbier (Def)	Continued	434
Price, Hannah	to	Walter Walterling	Deed	188
Pratt, John (Pltf)		Thos.Philips(Def)	Continued	418
Proprietary (Pltf)		Luke Barbier (Def)	Continued	322,339 393,414
Provincial Court			Table of Fees	367,368 369
Pritchard, Thomas (Def)		Daniel Jenifer(Plf)	Judgment	364
Proctor, Robert (Def)		Jos.Saunders (Pltf)	Judgment	359
Proctor, Robert (Def)		Rob.Busby (Pltf)	Continued	254
Protchett, William (Pltf)		Thos.Sedgwick (Def)	Agreed Continued	289 245
Prigg, Richard			Committed	504
Proprietary	from	James Lewis	Bond	513
Price, William			Semtenced	518
Puddington, George			Appearance Ord.	524
Pyne, Mary			Petition	215

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Pagett, Thomas (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Continued	592
Paine, John		Men.in Ct.Pro.	268
Paine, John (Def)	Thomas Spinke (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	483 538
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	James Thompson (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	401 444 599
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Continued	595
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Continued	606
Paine, Thomas		Juror	7,9 147,151
Paine, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Pake, Peter (Def)	John Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued	16
Pake, Peter		Juror	236
Palin, Ann (Exrx.Pltf)	William Tailer (Def)	Continued	483,539
Palin, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		483
Parker, Caleb & others (Defs)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued	38
Parker, George		Attorney	5,41 77,78 96,104 105,131 140,155 157,177 182,182 187,211 219,223 243,244 244,257
Parker, George		Witness	127,128
Parker, George (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	224 250
Parker, George (Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Continued	599
Parker, Henry		Com.revoked	168
Parker, Henry (Def)	Robert Ellis (Pltf)	Judgment	264
Parker, Henry (Def)	Henry Bradley (Pltf)	Def. not found Continued Discontinued	405 480,536 582
Parker, Henry (Pltf)	Henry Turner (Def)	Continued Judgment	480,536 588
Parker, John		Men. in Pro.	23
Parker, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		546,553 591,596 629
Parker, William		Witness	517
Parker, Mr.		Men. in list	135
Parsons, Thomas (Pltf)	John Lewis (Def)	Continued	552
Painter, ------		Witness	557
Parnepley, Robert (Def)	Richard Rawlins (Pltf)	Judgment	560
Partis, Francis (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackistone(Def)	Agreed	484

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Partis, Francis		Petition	521
Partis, John & others (Pltfs)	Rich.Ambrose& others(Dfs)	Agreed	546
Pattison, Thomas		Dpty.Surveyor	168
Pattison, Thomas (Def)	John carter (Pltf)	Continued	596
Pattison, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Judgment	615
Patty, Richard (Def)	Philip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Continued	159,175
Pawson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Wynn (Def)	Continued	558,569
Pawson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Dent (Def)	Agreed	600
Peake, Baker		Justice	75
Peerce, John		Men. in Pro.	4
Peerce, John (Pltf)	John Coade (Def)	Continued Judgment	261 398
Peerce, John		Witness	497
Peerce, John (Pltf)	Thomas Gibson (Def)	Agreed	550
Peerce, John (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Admr.Df)	Continued	698
Pearse, Joseph	Proceedings concerning his estate		610
Peirce, Thomas		Men.in Ct.Pro.	205,206 207
Pearce, Thomas (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	550
Pearce, Major William		Justice	466
Pennington, Henry		Men. in deed	201
Penry, Margaret (Pltf)	Thomas Howell (Def)	Continued	277
Penry, Margaret (Admrx.Pltf)	Jacob Young (Def)	Attachment	541
Perdien, Stephen (Pltf)	Jno.Stanley & others(Dfs)	Continued	554,591
Perkey, Peter		Witness	50
Peon, James (Pltf)	George Cox (Def)	Def. not found	407
Perrin, Edward from	Richard Salwey	Power of At.	49
Perry, Capt.Richard		Men. in deed	123
Parry, Capt.		Men. in depo.	138
Perry, Richard to	John Gould	Power of At.	461
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	599
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Def)	Continued	601
"Perrys Wood"		Men. in deed	123
Phelps, William (Pltf)	Daniel Clark (Def)	Agreed	594
Phepo, Marke		Witness	74,75
Pheypo, Marcke & Ann to	Jeremiah Harrington	Assignment	486
Philpott, Capt.Thomas		Inspector	466
Philp, Thomas		Witness	270
Philips, Thomas (Def)	John Prat (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	15,37 99 140

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Phillips, Thomas (Def)	Jeremiah Eaton (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	269,290 450
Phillips, Thomas (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	545 586
Philips, Mary		Complaint	204
Phipps, Henry (Pltf)	Thomas Marsh (Def)	Continued Judgment	17,41 97,131 170,210 232
Phipps, Henry (Admr.Pltf)	John Larkin (Def)	Continued Judgment	262 415
Phippes, Henry (Admr.Pltf)	Thomas Turner (Def)	Continued Judgment	263 421
Phippes, Henry (Admr.Pltf)	John Beamont (Def)	Continued Judgment	263 430
Phippes, Henry (Admr.Pltf)	Mathew Harding & others (Defs)	Continued Judgment	263 431
Phippes, Henry (Admr.Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Continued Judgment	264 428
Phippes, Henry (Pltf)	Edward Russell (Def)	Def.not found	407
"Plaines, Spring" to	John Caines	Patent	198
Pickmer, Simon (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Continued	553
Pickering, John (Def)	Gabriel Deane & Co.(Plfs)	Agreed	558,600
Pickering, John		Servant	564
Pickering, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	598
Pierpont, Henry		Men.in Ct.Pro.	560
"Pierpont's Rocks"		Men.in Ct.Pro.	560
Pine, Mary (Def)	John Cooper (Pltf)	Continued	107,141
Pine, Mary	Proceedings concerning her estate		454,481 546,547 616,628 629
Pinson, Katherine		Men. in will	24
"Point, Hattons" to	John Blaxton & others	Power of sale	226
"Pointe, Langworth"		Men. in Ct.Pro.	114
"Point, Smith's"		Men. in Ct.Pro.	29
Pollard, John (Pltf)	Curtis Fletcher (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	17,38 103
Pollard, John		Men. in list	35
Pollard, John (Def)	William Dare (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	546,591
Pollard, John (Pltf)	William Dare (Admr.Def)	Continued	596
Pollard, Thomas		Witness	60
"Pomfret" to	John Ward	Patent	198
"Pond, Fresh"		Men. in Ct.Pro.	220
"Poplar Island"		Men. in Ct.Pro.	39
"Poplar Hill"		Men. in Survey	562

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Porter, Giles		Men. in list	136
Pott, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Abated	223 246 546
Pott, John (Def)	Daniel Goldstone (Pltf)	Agreed	406
Pott, John (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued Abated	482,537 586
Potter, Thomas		Witness	52,556
Poulter, Henry (Def)	William Rosewell (Pltf)	Continued	603
Powell, George (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	408,479 535
Powell, George (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Attachment	541
Powell, John		Cattle Mark	227
"Poynton, Mannor of"		Deed	72
"Prat's Choice"		Surveyed	114
Prat, John (Pltf)	Thomas Philips (Def)	Continued Judgment	15,37 98 140
Prat, Thomas		Petition	114
Price, Andrew (Pltf)	Richard Gorsuch (Def)	Agreed	554
Price, Edward (Def)	John Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	407
Price, Edward		Men. in list	517
Price, James (Pltf)	Henry Smith (Def)	Continued Discontinued	559 591
Price, John (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Agreed	600
Price, John (Pltf)	Edward Savage (Def)	Continued	601
Price, Robert		Witness	68
Price, Thomas		Juror	232,233 234,237 529,532
Price, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Stanbridge (Def)	Continued Agreed	401 470
Price, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Agreed	407
Prise, William		Men. in list	70
Price, William		Men. in list	134,135
Pritchard, John		Men.in petition	113
Pritchard, William		Petition	113
Proctor, Bryan		Men. in list	136
Proctor, Mr.----		Men. in list	135
Proctor, Robert		Men. in list	69,134 135
Proctor, Robert (Def)	Henry Phippes (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	264 428
Proctor, Robert		Juror	460,468 470,471 500

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Proctor, Robert (Def)	Evan Carew (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	481,537 635
Proctor, Robert (Def)	Jno.Quigley (Pltf)	Judgment	498
Proctor, Robert (Def)	Geo.Parker (Pltf)	Continued	599
Pyne, Mary (Def)	John Cooper (Pltf)	Continued	45
Pyne, Mary (Pltf)	Jno.Wright (Def)	Continued	161
Pyne, Mary	Proceedings concerning her estate		282,289 537
"Purchase, Armstrong's" to	Stephen Bond	Deed	117
Puddington, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		595
Purnell, Thomas (Pltf)	Robt.Blackstone (Def)	Continued	482,554

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Parsons, Thomas		Witness	2
Palin, Ann Exrx.of	John Parlin		14
Paty, John (Def)	David Holt (Pltf)	Ejectment	24
Paradine, Stephen (Pltf)	John Stanley (Def)	Suit	34
Parker, Lawrence, & Ann to	Thomas Dent	Deed	113
Palmer, Eliz.(Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Abated	497
Pairree, John (Def)	John Barecroft (Pltf)	Continued	522
Parace, Richard (Def)	Jas.Clayland (Pltf)	Suit	459
Palmer, Thomas		Age Adjudged	262
Paddington, Geo.		Juror	122
Page, Nicholas (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Abated	651
Parrett, Gabriel		Witness	31
Parrington, Robert (Def)	George Yate (Pltf)	Agreed	640
Paine, Robert (Def)	Robert Harper (Pltf)	Judgment	171

Pyper, William (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued Agreed	245 310
Pyper, William (Pltf)	John Dorman (Def)	Agreed	299
Pyper, William (Pltf)	Thos.Smith (Def)	Continued Judgment	300,325 382 423
Pynn, Edward (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	231 242
Pynn, Edward (Pltf)	Chas.James (Def)	Continued Non suit	244,300 309,331 356
Pynn, Edward (Def)	Bruen Radford (Pltf)	Injunction	278
Pynn, Edward (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued	464,521 651
Pynn, Edward (Def)	Chas.James (Pltf)	Continued	461
Pynn, Edward (Pltf)	Jonathen Sibrey (Def)	Continued Judgment Abated	720 800 802 826 845
Pynn, Edward (Def)	Henry Ward (Pltf)	Judgment	859

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Palor, John (Pltf)	Thomas Robinson (Def)	Continued	466
Parker, William (Def)	Henry Jones (Pltf)	Continued Ejectment	350 545
Paine, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	60,145
Paty, John (Def)	Jno.Addison (Exr.Def)	Continued Attachment	466 739
Parker, Thomas (Pltf)	William Lacy (Def)	Non suit	729
Parker, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Clayland (Def)	Attachment	806
Paca, Robert to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	180
Partis, Francis (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackistone(Def)	Suit Judgment	105 222
Paine, Jane	Proceedings concerning her estate		189,245
Parnes, Richard (Def)	James Clayland (Pltf)	Continued Dismissed	351 806
Parnes, Richard (Def)	Henry Parker (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Palor, John (Pltf)	Thomas Robinson (Def)	Continued Judgment	522,725 606
Parsons, Amos (Def)	William Planner (Pltf)	Continued	810,879
Painter, Nicholas		Witness Sworn Clerk Examiner	120,121 405 487
Pawson, Jno.& Co.(pltfs)	Jonathen Sybrey (Def)	Continued Judgment	301,331 383
Pawson, Jno.& Co.(Pltfs)	John Darby (Def)	Continued Bail Assigned	462,521 650
Paris, Richard		Witness	141
Page, Nicholas & others (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	466
Page, Nicholas & others (Plfs)	John Saunders (Def)	Judgment	479
Pagan, Peter (Def)	Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued	808,850
Parker, Henry (Def)	Henry Bradley (Pltf)	Suit	28
Parker, Henry (Pltf)	Richard Parnes (Def)	Agreed	237
Parker, Henry (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued Judgment	341 450
Parker, Henry (Def)	Mathew Meriton (Pltf)	Ejectment	659
Parker, Henry (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	465,522 650
Parker, Henry		Witness	717
Parker, Henry (Def)	William Crosse (Pltf)	Dismissed	737
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Suit	44
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	John Jordaine (Def)	Suit	54,94 189
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	John Allen & others(Dfs)	Agreed	411
Paine, Mathew (Pltf)	John Fanning (Def)	Judgment	548
Pagett, Thomas (Def)	Richard Bayly (Pltf)	Suit	36
Pagett, Thomas (Def)	Robert Webb (Pltf)	Suit	102

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Pagett, Eliz.	Exrx. of	Thomas Pagett		344,347 458
Parker, John		Proceedings concerning his estate		33,33 44,65 75,93 97,189
Parker, John (Def)		John Cramar (Pltf)	Judgment	192
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		John Carter (Pltf)	Suit	42,107
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Baker Brooke (Pltf)	Suit	77
Pattison, Thomas	to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	78
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	225,399 498
			Non suit	256,257 438
			Agreed	568
Pattison, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued	235,461 496
			Agreed	547
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Jackson (Pltf)	Judgment	295
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Robert Heigh (Pltf)	Judgment	295
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Execution	342 473
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Car. Vansweringne (Pltf)	Judgment	567
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Mary Warde (Exrx. Pltf)	Continued Jdgmt. arrested	717,802 869
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Maione Duvall (Pltf)	Agreed	719
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Harris (Pltf)	Writ	730
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		Proprietary (Pltf)	Agreed	882
Pattison, Thomas (Def)		William Calvert (Pltf)	Agreed	882
Parker, George (Pltf)		Richard Proctor (Def)	Suit	44
Parker, George (Pltf)		John Gunn (Def)	Suit	61,95
Parker, George	from	Thomas Banks	Power of At.	85
Parker, George			Attorney Petition	88 402
Parker, George	from	George Yates	Power of At.	112
Parker, George (Pltf)		Cornelius Stewart (Def)	Agreed	225
Parker, George (Pltf)		Ed. English (Admr. Def)	Continued	298,325 382,385 424
			Judgment	511,512
Parker, George (Pltf)		Thomas Bowdell (Def)	Agreed	299
Parker, George (Pltf)		Simon Edwards & Wife (Exrs. Defs)	Agreed	299
Parker, George (Pltf)		Thomas Taillor (Def)	Continued Non suit	463 530
Parker, George (Pltf)		Joseph Tilley (Def)	Agreed	488
Parker, George (Pltf)		Kenelm Cheseldyn (Exr. Df)	Judgment	556

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Parker, George (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Agreed	647
Parker, George (Pltf)	Robert Gillham (Def)	Bail Sued	656
Parker, George (Def)	James Chilcott (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	879 900
Pearre, Thomas (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Suit	22
Perry, Margaret Admrx.of	Francis Wright		30
Pery, Margarett (Pltf)	Thomas Howell (Def)	Execution	176
Peeree, John (Pltf)	------- Carleton (Def)	Suit	46
Penroy, John (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Continued	875
Pearse, Joseph	Proceedings concerning his estate		186
Peck, Christopher (Pltf)	Christopher Wise (Def)	Continued	343
Peare, Joseph	Proceedings concerning his estate		185
Peon, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Subpoena	403
Peake, Robert (Def)	Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Withdrawn	306
Penroy, John (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	882
Pegn, Jaque (Pltf)	Jno.Scott (Exr.Def)	Continued	808
Penfax, Samuel		Men. in suit	191
Perry, Micarah [illegible] to	Edward Gunnell	Power of At.	125
Perin, Edward (Pltf)	Daniel Clarke (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 258
Peca, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Stockett (Def)	Discharge Continued Jdgmt.revocked Judgment	270 459,487 586,815 575,582 857
Peca, Robert (Def)	Henry Stockett (Pltf)	Judgment	575,582
Pennington, Henry (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Non suit Continued	714,832 752
Peale, Maligo (Pltf)	Richard Ridgell (Def)	Suit Agreed	404 647
Peale, Malathy (Pltf)	James Tyer (Def)	Continued Agreed	810,850 900
Peerce, John (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Ex.Def)	Suit	93,194
Peerce, John (Pltf)	Jno.Addison (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	247,318 365 411
Peerce, John (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Agreed	303
Peerce, John (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	303
Peirce, John (Def)	John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Continued	464
Peirce, John (Pltf)	Jno.Wade & others (Defs)	Abated	880
Peirce, Jno.(Exr.Pltf)	Edward Maddox (Def)	Continued Agreed	882 824
Peighins, Thomas (Pltf)	George Fullford (Def)	Injunction	182,187 226
Peighn, Thomas (Def)	Edward Leach (Pltf)	Injunction	226

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Peighn, Thomas		Receipt	330
Peighn, Thomas (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	334,401 409
Peighn, Thomas (Def)	John Deery (Pltf)	continued Agreed	334 397
Peighn, Thomas (Def)	John Burditt (Pltf)	Attachment	656,737
Peacock, Richard (Pltf)	Thos.Mathews(Admr.Def)	Suit	72
Peacock, Richard (Pltf)	John Goddard (Def)	Attachment Continued	73 467
Peacock, Richard (Def)	William Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	73,165
Peacock, Richard (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	76,169
Peacock, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Wynne (Def)	Suit	76,169
Peacock, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Rider (Def)	Suit Judgment	102 221
Peacocke, Richard (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exr.Def)	Suit Judgment	103 215
Peacocke, Richard (Ptf)	Morgan Jones (Admr.Def)	Suit Judgment	103 208
Peacocke, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Allinson (Def)	Continued Judgment	301,328 386
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	44,93 194,251 459,518
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Ex.Def)	Suit Discontinued	48,93 195
Pery, Richard (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	64,95 197,459 518
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Joseph Tilley (Def)	Suit	71,176
Pery, Richard		Estate	171
Pery, Richard (Def)	Jarvis Ballard (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	225,227 333,388 434
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Truman (Def)	Continued Judgment	245,314 412
Pery, Rich.& others (Pltfs)	Robert Needham (Def)	Continued Bail Bond Agreed	332,395 345 408
Pery, Richard (Pltf)	John Baker (Def)	Continued Agreed	337 401
Pery, Rich.& others (Pltfs)	Jno.Saunders & others (Defs)	Judgment	631
Perry, Richard (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	873
Phillips, William (Def)	John Rousby (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	410,650 466,522
Philips, Cythbert (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Agreed	410
Philips, James		Men. in Pet.	297
Philips, James (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	718
Phippes, Henry (Def)	William Davidson (Pltf)	Suit	27

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Phipps, Henry (Pltf)		Pope Alvey (Def)	Suit Non suit Agreed	67,96 198 410
Phipps, Henry	Admr. of	Edward Maynard		75,97
Phipps, Henry (Def)		Mary Keene (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	100,189
Phipps, Henry	from	Thos.Griffin (Admr)	Judgment	160
Phipps, Henry (Def)		Exrs.of Moyes (Pltfs)	Continued	234
Phipps, Henry (Pltf)		John Edmondson (Def)	Agreed	344
Phipps, Henry (Pltf)		Henry Stockett (Def)	Continued Audit	461,520 554,745
Pine, John			Juror	85
"Pierpont's Rock"			Men. in suit	177
Pinke, Thomas (Def)		Jospeh Harkney (Pltf)	Judgment	282
Pinke, Thomas	Admr. of	Jane Paine		414
Pierpont, Henry (Pltf)		Hubbert Lambert & Wife (Defs)	Judgment	177
Pitt, John (Def)		William Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	234
Pile, Joseph (Pltf)		Gerrard Slye (Def)	Continued Judgment	245,316 360
Pile, Joseph (Pltf)		Thomas Hussey (Def)	Continued Judgment	247,316 362
"Plynhimmon"			Men. in suit	91,179 307,376 480
Planner, William (Pltf)		Amos Parsons (Def)	Continued	810,879
Posey, John (Def)		John Mould (Pltf)	Agreed	802
Poulson, John & Eliz. to		Thomas Dent	Deed	113
Pope, Thomas & Francis			Admrs.	68
Pollard, James (Def)		James Conaway (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Pott, John (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Jdgmt.released	574
Pope, Michael & Co.(Pltfs)		Thomas Boudell (Def)	Judgment	230
Poulter, Henry (Def)		William Rosewell (Pltf)	Suit	94
Pultry, Henry (Def)		Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Potter, Elizabeth (Def)		Denis Sullivant (Pltf)	Withdrawn	305
Potter, Elizabeth (Def)		Hugh Reynolds (Pltf)	Execution Jdgmt.confessed	884 904
Pope, Mary (Def)		Philip Lynes (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	800 852
Pocock, Philip (Pltf)		Thomas Smith (Def)	Continued Dismissed	731,776 835
Porter, William (Pltf)		Henry Mitchell (Def)	Suit Discontinued	102,203 252
Pollard, John (Def)		Wm.Dare (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Agreed	33,44 93,189 194
Pollard, John (Def)		Michael Yeakley (Pltf)	Continued	232

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Pollard, John (Def)		Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pltf)	Agreed	233
Pollard, John (Def)		Jno.Griggs (Exr.Pltf)	Agreed	245
Pollard, John (Def)		Michael Loakley (Pltf)	Agreed	258
Potter, Thomas	Admr.of	George Marshall		67,96 175,298 325,346 382,424 455,500 540
Potter, Thomas			Juror	105,132
Potter, Thos.& others (Defs)		John Burridge (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	340,442 526
Pritchard, William (Pltf)		John Nicholls (Def)	Ejectment	33
Prime, Margaret	to	Thomas Dent	Deed	113
Proctor, Richard (Def)		George Parker (Pltf)	Suit	44
Prior, John (Pltf)		Edward Savage (Def)	Suit	45
Pritchett, Thomas (Def)		Eliz.Moy& others (Pltfs)	Suit	72
Price, Jane		Proceedings concerning her estate		98
Proctor, Robert (Def)		Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued	731
Proctor, Robert (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Execution	302
Preody, Nicholas (Def)		John Wyne (Def)	Agreed	297
Pratt, Henry (Pltf)		John Saunders (Def)	Continued Agreed	466,498 650
Price, William			Ordered	664
Price, William (Def)		Alex.Markotery (Pltf)	Dismissed	737
Price, John (Def)		John Manning (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	664 703
Price, John (Pltf)		John Manning (Def)	Continue d Agreed	725,748 820
Price, John (Pltf)		Edward Savage (Def)	Suit	94
Price, John			Land vacated	177
Price, John (Def)		George Abbott (Pltf)	Suit	189
Prince, Thomas (Def)		Jno.& Math.Erickson(Plfs)	Continued Judgment	346 534
Price, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Taillor (Pltf)	Agreed	824
Price, Thomas (Def)		Ambrose Barnes (Pltf)	Agreed	391,824
Price, Thomas & others			Appraisers	106
Price, Thomas (Def)		Michael Taylor (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	334 391
Price, Thomas (Def)		Alexander Barnes (Pltf)	Continued	334
Purnell, Thos.& others(Pltfs)		Robert Blinkhorne(Def)	Suit	12
Pue, Thomas			Juror	36,38
Purrington, Robert (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	344
Purington, Robert (Pltf)		Thomas Wynn (Def)	Judgment	709

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

Quigley, John (Deft)	Eliz. Bateman (Pltf)	Ordered	388
			385
			343
			255
			444

****

Q

R

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Quigley, John			ven.	1,8 9,150 280,531 562
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Sam'l Cressey (Def)	Continued	16
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Geo.Brewer (Def)	Continued Non suit Judgment	17,38 422
Quigley, John (Def)		John Maltby (Pltf)	Continued	43
Quigley, John	and	John Maltby	Agreement	45
Quigley, John	from	James Maltby	Acknowledgment	46
Quigley, John	to	William Calvert	pow.of Sale	69
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Jas.Berry (Def)	Continued Agreed	218,241 282
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Wm.Berry (Def)	Continued Agreed 	218 241 282 287
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Evan Carew (Def)	Continued Judgment	259 284
Quigley, John			sworn Atty.	280
Quigley, John (Pltf)		John Foxcroft (Def)	Continued	402
Quigley, John (Pltf)		Jno.Dobbs (Def)	Continued Judgment	404 432

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Mathew Stone (Def)	Continued	405
		Judgment	448
		Ordered	544
		Agreed	590
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Johnson & others (Defs)	Agreed	406
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen(Def)	Def. not found	408
		Continued	480
		Judgment	527,533
Quigley, John (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	408
		Judgment	513
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Baker (Def)	Continued	408
		Judgment	512
		Continued	607
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkins & others (Defs)	Judgment	433
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Blackistone (Def)	Judgment	434
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Isaac Foxcroft (Def)	Judgment	440
Quigley, John (Def)	Hugh Roy (Pltf)	Continued	484,539
		Agreed	587
Quigley, John (Def)	Stephen Tully (Pltf)	Continued	484,539
		Judgment	622
Quigley, John (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	484
		Judgment	528,532
		Continued	539,559
		Agreed	587,591
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Judgment	498
Quigley, John		Attorney	514,514 550,593
Quigley, John (Def)	Henry Verburg (Pltf)	Continued	547
Quigley, John (Def)	Philemon Loyd (Pltf)	Continued	550
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jacob Jenifer (Def)	Continued	553,591
Quigley, John (Pltf)	James Hall (Def)	Agreed	594
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Cane (Def)	Continued	601
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Continued	603
Quigley, John (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued	603
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Continued	606
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Rawlins (Def)	Continued	607
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Richard Moy (Def)	Continued	607
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Charles Delarock (Def)	Continued	607
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Ralph Blackhall (Def)	Continued	610
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Continued	639
Quigley, Capt.John	Proceedings concerning his estate		116
		Men.in complaint	465
		Men. in Pro.	480

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Quigley, John (Def)	Thomas Mathews (Pltf)	Attachment	475
Quigley, John (Def)	Ed.Tarleton (Pltf)	Suit	171
Quigley, John (Def)	John Body (Pltf)	Continued	870
Quigley, John (Def)	Vincent Mansfield (Pltf)	Suit	166
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Chas.Delaroche (Def)	Suit	56
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Rich.Moy (Def)	Suit	58
Quigley, John		Atty.	89
Quigley, John (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Suit	52
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Robert Turington (Def)	Agreed	344
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Robert Proctor (Def)	Execution	302
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jos.Eaton (Def)	Attachment	883
Quigley, John		Petition	643
Quigley, John (Def)	Philemon Loyd (Pltf)	Suit	22
Quigly, John (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Continued	487, 875, 894
Quigley, John (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	713
		Non suit	765
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Creycroft (Def)	Continued	247, 316, 361
		Discontinued	416
Quigley, John (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Suit	181, 196, 240
		Agreed	276
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Agreed	299
Quigley, John (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued	240
			656
			672
			822
			725
			748
			766
			894
		Agreed	276
			288
		Injunction	726
Quodman, Peter (Pltf)	John Browning (Def)	Judgment	706
Quodman, Peter (Pltf)	John Gilbert (Def)	Suit	98

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Quigley, John (Def)	Philemon Lpyd (Pltf)	Suit	22
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Suit	56,57
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Matindale (Def)	Agreed	233
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jacob Jenifer	Suit	33,92 193
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Randall Brandt (Def)	Suit	45,127
Quigley, John (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Suit	76,169
Quigley, John (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit	60,132
Quigley, John (Def)	James Stavely (Pltf)	Suit	76,167
Quigley, John (Def)	John Rider (Pltf)	Suit	58,98
Quigley, John (Def)	Philip Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	59,144 145
Quigley, John (Def)	Thomas Courtney (Pltf)	Suit Released	59 202
Quigley, John (Def)	Thomas Paine (Pltf)	Suit	60,145
Quigley, John (Def)	Elixabeth Decosta (Pltf)	Suit	60,95
Quigley, John (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Suit	54,94
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Suit	104,210
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Henry Verburg (Def)	Continued Agreed	333 394
Quigley, John (Def)	Edward Man (Pltf)	Continued Jdgmt.arrested	713,802 886
Quigley, Jno.& others (Pltfs)	Kenelm Lochnachling(Def)	Suit	143
Quigley, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn(Ex.Plf)	Continued Judgment	714 788
Quigley, John (Def)	John Roberts (Pltf)	Suit	60,61 98,146
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jonathen Hopkinson (Def)	Suit Abated	52,93 195 250
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Jno.Edmondson & others (Defs)	Judgment	186
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Ralph Blackhall (Def)	Suit	39,185
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Ralph Blackwell (Def)	Judgment	174
Quigley, John (Def)	Henry Verburg (Pltf)	Suit Execution	19 304
Quigley, John (Def)	Mary Ward (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	714,766 833
Quigley, John (Pltf)	Richard Sweatnam (Def)	Continued	809,850
Quigley, John (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	772 820
Quigley, John (Def)	Robert Ellys (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	713,752 825
Quigley, John (Def)	Jno.Brooke & others(Pfs)	Continued Judgment	648 881
Quigley, John (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Continued	881,882

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				folio.
Rawlings, John (Def)		Cuthbert Ogles(Pltf)	Execution	211
Rawlins, John	to	George Parker	Pow. of Atty.	211
Rawlins, John (Def)		Chris.Rousby (Plf)		167
Rawlins, John (Def)		Cuthbert Ogle(Plf)	Continued	161
Rawlings, John	to	Thos.Hopkins	Assignment	137
Rawlins, John	from	Thos.Hopkins	Pow. of Atty.	135
Rawlings, John	to	Richard Keene	Deed	24
Renny, John (Def)		Cornelius Johnson(Plf)	Non suit	438
Revell, Katherine	from	Robert Carvile	Agreement	427
Revell, Katherine	to	William Glanviles Heirs	Release	426

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Revell, Katherine	from	Randall Revell	Power of At.	425
Revell, Randall	to	Katherine Revell	Power of At.	425
Renny, Jno.(Def)		Cornelius Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	418
Reade, Percival (Pltf)		John Winder (Def)	Continued Agreed	394,364 414
Revell, Randall (Pltf)		Richard Ackworth (def)	Quashed	144
Revell, Randall (Def)		Chas. Vincent(Pltf)	Order of Court	121
Revell, Randall (Pltf)		Richard Ackworth (Def)	Jury Ordered	88
Rebotham, George		George Beckwith	Power of At.	45
Revell, Randall			Fined	501
Renny, John			Continued Acquittted	518 523
Rhodes, Abraham (Pltf)		James Lewis (Def)	Continued	420
Rhoades, Abraham			Cattle Mark	373
Rhodam, Mathew (Def)		Thos. Courtney (Pltf)	Continued Non Suit Security	236 287 150
Ridgely, Robert	from	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	379
Ridgely, Robert		Daniel Jenifer	Power of At.	332
Richardson, John (Def)		John Parker (Pltf)	Continued	298,256
Ringgold, James (Def)		Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Judgment	147
Ringgold, Thos. (Def)		Wm. Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	91,84
Rickards, James	to	James Morocroft	Agreement	43
Ridgely, Robert		Joseph Saunders	Power of At.	17
Richardson, John			Indictment	458
Robins, George (Def)		John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued	438,420
Rowles, Walter (Def)		Robert Crossman (Pltf)	Continued	435,416
Rowles, Walter (Def)		Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	418
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)		John Watkins (Def)	Judgment	396
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)		John Blomfield (Def)	Remanded Judgment	348 301
Rowlands, Robert (Def)		Henry Bonner, (Pltf)	Execution	354
Rowles, Walter (Def)		Wm. Downing (Pltf)	Judgment	250
Rowles, Robert (Def)		Henry Bonner (Pltf)	Continued	257
Rousby, Christopher (pltf)		John Rawlins (Def)		167
Roycey, John & others	from	Thomas Smith	Deed	159
Rogers, Stephen (Pltf)		John Boulds (Def)	Judgment	152
Rousby, Christopher & Wife (Pltfs)		James Ringgold (Def)	Judgment	147
Rozer, Benja.(Sheriff)	to	Henry Warren	Certificate of Possession	122
Rogers, John (Pltf)		Thos. Fisher (Admr.Def)	Non Suit	121
Rousby, John			Sworn as At.	119
Rozer, Benja.(Pltf)		Henry Stockett (Def)	Judgment	111

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Roger, Stephen	to	Thomas Notley		104
Rousby, Christopher	from	Robert Swann	Pow.of Atty.	103
Roger, John (Pltf)		Thos.Fisher (Def)	Continued	92
Bozer, Benjamin (Plf)		Henry Stockett (Df)	Continued	87
Rousby, Christopher			Petition	41
Rozer, Benj.(Pltf)		Jno.Balley (Def)	Judgment	71
Roberts, Toby (Pltf)		Thos.Ward (Def)	Continued	443
Roads, Abraham (Pltf)		Henry Hancock (Def)	Continued	443
Robins, George (Pltf)		Jno.Edmondson (Def)	Continued	440
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)		Jno.Swayne (Def)	Continued	440
Rousby, Christopher (Def)		Gar.Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	445
Robinson, Henry (Def)		Wm.Ellis (Pltf)	Continued	444
Robinson, Richard			Committed Presentment	498 499
Robinson, Richard			Security	500
Rouny, John			Presentment	509
Roads, Francis			Recognizance	523
Roads, Abraham			Recognizance	523
Rozar, Benjamin	to	Henry Warren	Writ.of Pos.	122
Rozer, Benjamin	from	George Thompson	Deed	194
Russell, John (Def)		Walter Carr (Pltf)	Continued	256,298 350
Rybye, Thomas	from	Nicholas Lock	Pow.of Atty.	124

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Rallighe, Ralph (Pltf)	Thomas Beach (Def)	Continued	110
Ramsey, Thomas (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	547 590
Rands, Sarah		Witness	557
Rands, William		Juror	175
Ransom, Robert		Witness	65
Raspin, William (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	597
Raven, John		Juror	6
Rawlings, John		Juror	212,213
Rawlins, John (Def)	Thomas Wynn (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	401,472 535 570
Rawlings, John (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	403,535 570
Rawlings, John (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued	407,480 536
Rawlings, John (Def)	Cuthbert Ogles (Pltf)	Judgment	435
Rawlins, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	607
Rawlins, Richard (Pltf)	Richard Parnepley (Def)	Judgment	560
Reades, Abraham (Pltf)	Henry Sharrock (Def)	Continued	16
Reade, Mathew (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	158
Reekes, Christopher		Witness	525
Regis, Malcomb		Men. in Ct.Pro.	22,24
Renolds, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		220
Revell, Randall		Witness	65,66
Revell, Randall (Pltf)	Jno.England & others(Pfs)	Continued Judgment Ordered Discontinued	111,143 171 544 590
Revell, Randall to Revell, Randall	John Rousby	Power of At. Juror	172 175
Revell, Randall (Pltf)	George Johnson (Def)	Continued Judgment	182 240
Reynolds, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		187,242 463
Rhoads, John		Men. in deed	117,118
Rhodes, Abraham from	John Gittings	Deed	120
Rhoades, Abraham		Juror	212;213 399,404 420
Rhodes, Abraham		Men. in Ct.Pro.	589
Rice, John		Juror	399,417 420
"Richardson's Folly"		Men. in depo.	169
Richardson, George	Proceedings concerning his estate		165,215

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Richardson, George		Men. in depo.	168,169
Richardson, John (Def)	Marmaduke Syms (Pltf)	Continued	19
Richardson, John		Men.in receipt	51
Richardson, John (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Judgment	402
Richardson, John (Def)	Isaac Foxcroft (Pltf)	Agreed Judgment	405 419
Richardson, John (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	592
Richardson, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	606
Richardson, Thomas		Men. in list	70,134 135
Richardson, Simon		Men. in Ct.Pro.	31,51
Richolls, James		Witness	491
Ridgall, Richard		Juror	212,213 420
Rider, Henry		Apptd.constable	169
Rider, Henry		Juror	212,213 232,477 512,521 513
Rider, Henry		Fined	234
Rider, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Ridgely, Mr. from	William Baker	Power of At.	518
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Wright (Exrx.Def)	Continued	601
Ridgely, Robert		Clerk	1,22 27,127
Ridgely, Robert from	John Clemens	Receipt	51
Ridgely, Robert		Witness	25,66 129,418
Ridgely, Robert		Notary public	67,68
Ridgely, Robert		Men.in Ct.Pro.	69
Ridgely, Robert		Sworn as At. Attorney	168,169 206,208 209,212 215,231 233,247 249,250 253,255 259,264 265,266 267,278 403,406 407,408 409,414 416,417 419,423 425,442 443,445 447,464 474,481 483,500 502,504 505,508 513,515 518,519 521,522 530,541

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

				Folio.
Ridgely, Robert			Attorney	543,546 554,556 564,567 574,576 577,579 583,588 596,599 605,607 608,611 612,615 616,618 619,637
Ridgely, Robert	from	Justinian Gerard	Power of At.	420
Ridgely, Robert			Men. in list	429
Ridgely, Robert	from	John Dobbs	Power of At.	433
Ridgely, Robert	from	Thomas Doxey	Power of At.	448
Ridgely, Mr.			Notice of agreement	498
Ridgely, Robert	from	Arthur Wright	Power of At.	581
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)		Arthur Carleton(Admr.Def)	Continued	592
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)		Peter Sayer (Def)	Continued	600
Ridgely, Robert	from	Christopher Rousby	Power of At.	609
Rielee, W.			Witness	45,46
Rigby, James			Men. in list Witness	69,134 190
Rigell, Richard			Juror	171,296 399,398 404
Ringold, James			Men. in list	136
Ringold, James			Juror	609,617 635
Roades, Abraham			Juror	6,78 82,91 95,175
Roades, Abraham			Men. in Ct.Pro.	122
Roadway, John (Def)		John Clemens (Pltf)	Continued	111
Roberts, John (Pltf)		John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Roberts, Roger		Proceedings concerning his estate		605
Robins, George (Def)		John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued	15,16
Robins, George	from	Thomas Robins	Deed	56
Robins, George (Pltf)		Ralph Blackhall (Def)	Continued	182,216
Robbins, George (Pltf)		Henry Brayne (Def)	Continued	257,289 454
			Agreed	525
Robbins, George (Def)		Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	402
Robbins, George			Men. in list	444
Robbins, George (Def)		Robert Williams (Pltf)	Continued	594
Robins, Thomas	to	George Robins	Deed	54
Robinson, Henry (Def)		William Ellis (Pltf)	Continued	17

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Robson, Ralph & others (Defs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	406
Robotham, George		Men. in Ct.Pro.	76
Robotham, George (Def)	John Brookes (Pltf)	Judgment	553
Roe, Edward (Def)	Walter Sencerse (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	262 289
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	George Robbins (Pltf)	Agreed	402
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	William Charleton (Def)	Agreed	402
Roe, Edward (Def)	Timothy Lindall & Co. (Pltfs)	Continued Agreed	403 470
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	John Barke & others(Defs)	Continued Judgment	479,535 572
Roe, Edward		Juror	529,532 633
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	John Lewis & others(Defs)	Agreed	544
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Philips (Def)	Continued	545,586
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	William Willoughby (Def)	Agreed	546
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Continued Agreed	550,557 590
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Agreed	597
Roe, Edward (Def)	William Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	602
Roe, Edward (Pltf)	John Boone (Def)	Continued	606,607
Roe, Mr.		Men. in list	444
Roe, Thomas (Def)	Francis Jenkins (Pltf)	Agreed	603
Rogers, John		Witness	50
Rogers, John (Pltf)	George ----- (Def)	Continued	597
Rosewell, John		Appraiser	69,92
Rosewell, William (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	547
Rosewell, William (Def)	Lidia Solly (Admrx.Pltf)	Continued	596
Rosewell, William (Pltf)	Henry Pulter (Def)	Continued	603
Rousby, Christopher		Petition	2
Rousby, Chr.		Sheriff	4
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	John Swayne (Def)	Continued	16
Rousby, Christopher (Def)	Thomas Hawkings (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17 39
Rousby, Christopher & Eliz.to	Robert Hawkins	Release	24,26
Rousby, Christopher from	Richard Covell	Power of At.	128
Rousby, Christopher		Auditor	97,132 135,136 137,138 139
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	William Baker (Def)	Judgment	195
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire(Admr.Df)	Judgment	424
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Joseph Edloe (Def)	Agreed	548

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Rousby, Christopher & others (Pltfs)	James Hance & others (Defs)	Judgment	516
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	John Gramer (Def)	Continued	558,591
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell & others (Defs)	Continued Agreed	598 602
Rousby, Chr.		Warrant	609
Rousby, Christopher		Men.in Ct.Pro.	610
Rousby, John		Attorney	28,33 95,98 171,183 195,216 237,240 257,424 451,465 481,482 531,592 597,600 605,607 618,628
Rousby, John		Witness	51
Rousby, John from	Randall Revell	Power of At.	172
Rousby, John		Witness	196,197
Rousby, John		Men. in pet.	290
Rousby, Mr.		Men. in list	444
Rowlands, Robert		Juror	458
Rowles, Walter (Pltf)	Owen Howell (Def)	Continued Judgment	224 248
Rowles, Walter (Pltf)	Mathew Mason (Def)	Agreed	594
Roystone, Richard		Juror	173
Royston, Richard (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued Agreed	408,479 536 570
Roy, Hugh to	Thomas Dent	Power of At.	280
Roy, Hugh (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	539
Rozer, Benjamin		Sheriff	4,458 459,474 517,544 610
Rozer, Benjamin		Attorney	5,10 265,474 483,543 551,567 572,593 595,597 601,602 605
Rozer, Benjamin		Appraiser	34,36
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Nicholas Solby (Def)	Continued	43
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Richard Fowke (Def)	Continued	44
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Samuel Cressey (Def)	Judgment	193
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Thomas Whitter (Def)	Continued Judgment	223 247

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Francis Kilborne (Def)	Agreed	406
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	George Thompson (Def)	Agreed	409
Rozer, Benjamin (Def)	Thomas Hussey (Pltf)	Continued	481,537
Rozer, Benjamin		Men. in list	522
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)	Henry Spry (Def)	Judgment	526
Rumsden, Geo.& others(Pltfs)	Rich.Ambrose & others (Defs)	Agreed	546
Russell, Christopher		Men.in Ct.Pro.	458
Russell, Edward (Def)	Henry Phippes (Pltf)	Def.not found	407
Russell, Edward (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Russell, Elizabeth		Men. in Ct.Pro. Men. in Pet.	27 198
Russell, John		Men. in list	36
Russell, John (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	158,174 211
Russell, John (Def)	Walter Carr (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	222 244
Russell, Phil.& others (Defs)	John Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	266,293 520
Russell, Richard		Men. in Ct.Pro. Men. in pet.	27 198
Russell, Thomas (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Discontinued	597
Russell, William		Juror	84
Russell, Wm.& others (Defs)	John Wells (Pltf)	Judgment	154
Russell, Wm.& others (Pltfs)	John Wells (Def)	Continued Dismissed	161,177 214 238
Russell, William		Men. in Ct.Pro.	242,294 456
Russell, William (Def)	Thomas Chandler (Pltf)	Agreed	401
Russell, William (Pltf)	Thomas Chandler (Def)	Agreed	405
Russell, William (Def)	John Browne (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	481,537 551,585
Russell, Wm.& others (Defs)	John Wells (Pltf)	Agreed	544
Russell, William (Def)	James Neale (Pltf)	Judgment	559
Ryce, John		Juror	175

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Raven, William (Def)	Pope Alvey (Pltf)	Suit	28
			43
Ratcliffe, Abraham (Def)	John Griggs (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Rawbone, John (Def)	John Watkins (Pltf)	Continued	199
Rawbone, James (Def)	John Watkins (Pltf)	Suit	60
"Ratcliffe Manor"		Men.in suit	385
Radcliffe, Emanuel Admr.of	Daniel Grover		72
			159
			811
Radford, Bruen (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Special Bail	480
		Agreed	523
Radford, Bruen (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Continued	519
Radford, Bruen (Pltf)	Edward Pynn (Def)	Injunction	278
Radford, Bruen (Pltf)	Ed.Williams (Def)	Injunction	278
Radford, Bruen (Pltf)	Thomas Wynn (Def)	Continued	351
		Agreed	409
Raules, William to	John Jones	Pow.of Atty.	181

INDEX TO LIBER N.N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Raules, William	to	John Jones	Power of At.	181
Raules, William	Admr.of	Edward Coppage		333,395 436,540
Raspin, Samuel (Pltf)		John Stone (Def)	Continued	236
Raspin, Samuel (Pltf)		John Allen (Def)	Continued Judgment	247,318 363
Raspin, Samuel (Pltf)		John Stone (Def)	Continued	277,374 323
Rawlings, John (Def)		Cuthbert Ogles (Pltf)	Suit	29
Rawlings, John (Def)		John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	56,57
Rawlings, John (Def)		John Staynes (Pltf)	Suit	61
Rawlings, John (Def)		Thos.Bell & others(Plfs)	Suit	151
Rawlins, John (Def)		Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	232,268 323 370
Rawlings, John (Def)		Sarah White (Admrx.Pltf)	Agreed	240
Rawlings, John (Def)		Thomas Wynne (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	242 309
Rawlings, John			Execution Remitted Custody of Sher.	243 339 478
Rawlings, John (Def)		William Hill (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	336 398
Rawlings, John (Def)		Henry Parker (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	341 450
Rawlings, John (Def)		John Brooke (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	462,521 632
Rawlings, John (Def)		Thomas Tailor (Pltf)	Continued	790,876
Rawlings, John (Def)		William Calvert (Pltf)	Continued	882
Reynolds, Hugh (Pltf)		Robt.Large & others(Dfs)	Continued Judgment	301,332 393
Reynolds, Hugh (Pltf)		Eliz.Potter (Def)	Execution	884
"Reserve"	to	Giles Blizard	Deed	80
Reevly, John			Witness fee	177
Rebotham, George (Pltf)		William Young (Def)	Suit Agreed	100 196
Reynolds, Thos.& others (Defs)		Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Agreed	882
Reyston, Richard (Def)		Robert Didgely (Pltf)	Agreed	241
Reynolds, John			Men.in suit	185
Reader, Simon (Def)		John Denis (Pltf)	Suit Non suit	74,97 199
Reader, Simon (Pltf)		John Standley (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 268
Reider, Symon (Pltf)		Gar.Vansweringen(Def)	Continued Judgment	464,498 616
Reider, Symon (Def)		Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Judgment	696
Revell, Randall & others (Dfs)		William Coleborne (Pltf)	Agreed	340

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Revell, Randall to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	369
Revell, Randall (Def)	Richard Covell (Pltf)	Continued	462,521 649
		Ordered	677
Revell, Randall (Pltf)	Edmond Beauchamp (Def)	Continued Judgment	462,519 607
Revell, Randall		Witness	641
Rhodes, Abraham		Juror Mark recorded Sworn constable	36,38 202 338
Rhodes, Abraham (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued Judgment	245,316 354
Rhodes, Abraham (Def)	Margaret Cittings (Exrx.Pltf)	Continued	301,332 346
		Agreed	411
Rider, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	55,98
Riegle, William		Witness	112
Rider, Symon (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Continued	552
Richardson, John (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Suit	37
Richardson, John (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Suit	59,94
Richardson, John (Pltf)	Andrew Gray (Def)	Agreed	233
Richardson, John (Pltf)	Cuthbert Phillips (Def)	Agreed	410
Richardson, John (Def)	Abigal Wright (Exrx.Plf)	Judgment	810,851
Rider, Henry (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	102 221
Rider, Henry		Juror	106,132
Rider, Henry (Def)	Francis Lucas (Exr.Plf)	Continued Agreed	234 268
Rider, Henry (Def)	Jos.Edloe (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	237 273
Rider, Henry (Pltf)	Nicholas Guither (Def)	Agreed	239
Ridgell, Richard (Def)	John Warwick (Pltf)	Suit	73,157
Ridgell, Richard (Pltf)	John warwick (Def)	Suit	76,158
Ridgell, Richard		Juror	106,132
Ridgell, Richard (Def)	Maligo Peale (Pltf)	Replevin	404
Ridgell, Richard (Def)	Malarthy Peale (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Rigbey, James (Pltf)	William Bery (Def)	Continued	300,325 383
		Agreed	408
Rigbey, James Exr.of	William Drury		347,455 518,632 719,774
Ringgold, James (Def)	John Wedge (Pltf)	Suit	74,132 200
Ringgold, James (Def)	Zachary Wahup (Pltf)	Suit Abated	97,199 251
Ringgold, James (Def)	John Gardner (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued	99,193 232

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ringgold, James (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Suit	100
Ringold, James (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	726
Ringold, James (Def)	Clement Hill (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	726,766 820
Ridgely, Henry		Witness	31
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Eliz.Plamer (Def)	Abated	497
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Ralph Hutchinson (Def)	Agreed	488
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Thurston (Def)	Attachment	523
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thos.Mathews(Admr.Def)	Suit	67
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Fountain (Def)	Suit	68
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Warner (Def)	Suit	98
Ridgely, Robert		Attorney	88
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Edelen(Exr.Def)	Suit	98
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Francis Gunby (Def-	Suit	98
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	George Godfrey (Def)	Agreed	232
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Hemmington (Def)	Agreed	409
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Oliver Davis (Def)	Agreed	695
Ridgely, Robert (pltf)	Alexander Younger (Def)	Attachment	342
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Abated	236
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Clements (Def)	Agreed	718
Ridgely, Robt.& others from	Jno.Baker & others	Power of At.	180
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Pope Alvey (Def)	Agreed	241
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	William Coursey (Def)	Judgment	230
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	John Saunders (Def)	Attachment	807
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Wright (Admr.Def)	Suit	48
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Attachment	656
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	James Phillips (Def)	Agreed	718
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Richard Reyston (Def)	Agreed	241
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Exr.Def)	Suit	35,66 149
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thos.Griffin (Admr.Def)	Suit	68,153
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	George Yates (Def)	Suit Agreed	74,111 234
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	John Ireland (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	241 288
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Henry Turner (Def)	Continued Agreed	339 409
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	John Linch (Def)	Agreed	241
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Peighn (Def)	Continued Agreed	334,401 409
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Cadwalleder Jones (Def)	Attachment	475,663
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Samuel Leadbeater (Def)	Continued Judgment	725,748 838

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ridgely, Robert from	Samuel Leadbeater	Power of At.	828
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Morgan Jones (Admr.Def)	Suit Agreed	105,220 252
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	James Derumple (Def)	Continued Agreed	873 900
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Charles James (Def)	Continued Agree d	235 268
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Garret Vansweringen (Admr.Def)	Suit	67,149
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	William Russell (Def)	Suit	74,162
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	245 287
Roser, Major		Sheriff's fee	215
Royall, Elizabeth		Given freedom	642
Rohotham, George from	John Moll	Power of At.	126
Roper, William		Witness	31
Roberts, Roger	Proceedings concerning his estate		53
Robinson, Jno.& others (Defs)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	99 195
Rochford, Margaret Exrx.of	Michael Rochfrod		836,836 875
Rogers, Bryan & others (Pltfs)	Exrs.of Hoyes (Defs)	Continued Judgment	301 327
Rockford, Michael		Witness	78,85
Rochfrod, Michael (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	231
Rochford, Michael (Exr)	Gerrad Slye (Def)	Abated	836
Roberts, John (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	60,61 98,146
Roberts, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Agreed	464,519 650
Roberts, Francis		Men.	139
Roberts, Roger (Def)	William Hollis (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Roberts, Francis (Pltf)	Edward Gibbs (Def)	Continued Agreed	809,850 900
Roberts, Richard		Witness	80,81
Roberts, Richard from	Raymond Staplefort & (Wife)	Deed	61
Rogers, John (Pltf)	George Utie (Def)	Suit Agreed	46,93 194 250
Rogers, John (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	234
Rogers, John (Pltf)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Attachment	342
Robison, Thomas (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued Non suit	459 524
Robinson, Thomas (Def)	John Paler (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	465,522 725 606

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Roe, Edward	from	Thomas Vaughn	Deed	7
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		John Boone (Def)	Suit	55,59 95
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		John Boone (Def)	Suit	59
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		Peter Underwood (Def)	Suit	70,104
Roe, Edward (Def)		Robert Bryan (Pltf)	Suit	101
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		Nicholas Hackett (Def)	Suit	104
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		Jno.Bake & others (Defs)	Suit	104
Roe, Edward (Pltf)		John Ingram (Def)	Suit	104
Rousby, John			Attorney	88
Rousby, John (Pltf)		Peter Sayer (Def)	Suit Bond Assigned Ordered	91 206 308
Rousby, Jno.(Admr.Pltf)		Henry Trippe (Def)	Suit	193
Rousby, John	Admr.of	Francis Allen		259
Rousby, Jno.& Wife (Pltfs)		Wm.Coombes & Wife (Defs)	Ejectment Judgment	378 480
Rousby, John (Pltf)		William Phillips (Def)	Agreed Continued	410,650 456,522
Rozer, Benjamin			Sworn Attorney	262
Rozer, Benjamin			Ordered	185
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		Francis Wynne (Def)	Continued Agreed	496 550
Rozer, Benjamin			Attorney Acknowledgment	88 861
Rozer, Benjamin	to	Thomas Hussey	Receipt	118
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		Edwrad Maddox (Def)	Agreed	824
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		George Thompson (Def)	Judgment	778
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		Henry Spry (Def)	Agreed	233
Rozer, Benjamin (Def)		Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	313
Rozer, Benjamin	Admr.of	Jospeh Pearse		183
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Attachment	662
Rozer, Benjamin (Def)		Gerrad Slye (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Jgmt.satisfied	240 267 479,736
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		John Quirley (Def)	Continued	681,882
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		John Saunders (Def)	Judgment Continued	469 519
Rozer, Benjamin (Pltf)		Henry Bonner (Def)	Judgment	540
Rozer, Benjamin	Admr.of	Dominick Bodkin		466,467 516,660
Royston, Richard (Def)		William Dare (Admr.Def)	Suit Ordered	65 655
Royston, Richard (Pltf)		William Nichols (Def)	Suit Non suit	91 286,307

INDEX TO LIBER H. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folis.
Roylston, Richard & others (Defs)	William Coursey (Pltf)	Suit	100
Royston, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Ranford (Def)	Attachment	101
Royston, Richard (Def)	Eliz.Hopkinson (Exrx.Plf)	Attachment	338
Royston, Richard(Def)	William Nichols (Pltf)	Attachment Continued Non suit	338 462,496 628
Royston, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Vaughn (Def)	Continued Agreed	714,748 820
Royston, Richard (Pltf)	William Harrison (Def)	Agreed	716
Royston, Richard (Pltf)	Symons Ivens (Def)	Non suit Continued Injunction	772 812 837,904
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	John Grammar (Def)	Suit	35
Rousby, Christopher		Men.in suit	40
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Suit	46
Rousby, Christopher from	Geo.Ainsworth & Wife	Deed Bond	49 50
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Suit	51
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	John Blackiston (Def)	Suit	72,166
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen(Exr.Def)	Suit	73
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	George Thompson (Def)	Suit	75,170
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Francis Gunby (Def)	Suit Judgment	99 201
Rousby, Chris.& Wife Exrs.of	Richard Collet		104,216 323,364
Rousby, Christopher		Men.	171
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Roger Baker (Def)	Continued	237
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Anthony Calloway (Def)	Continued	253
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Alice Graves & others (Exrs.Defs)	Agreed	297
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Rich.Bond & others(Defs)	Agreed	344
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued	720,760
Rousby, Christopher (Pltf)	Jno.Lynch & others (Defs)	Agreed	820
Rosewell, William (Def)	Lydia Solly (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment Execution	43,302 331 389 474
Rosewell, William (Pltf)	Henry Poulter (Def)	Suit	94
Rosewell, William		Fine remitted	177
Rosewell, William to	John Jones	Power of At.	180
Rosewell, William (Def)	John Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Rosewell, William (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Judgment Continued	291 305
Rosewell, William (Def)	Edward Cooke (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	298 329

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Ridgely, Robert (Pltf)	William Cannedy (Def)	Agreed	695
Rosewll, William (Def)	Edward Laight (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	298 329
Rosewell, Wm.& others (Defs)	Lidia Solly (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	302,331 387,388
Rosewell, William (Def)	Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	303,331 389,388 408
Rosewell, Wm.& others (Defs)	William Hibbard (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	304 329
Rosewell, Wm.& others (Defs)	Thos.Ceundall (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	304 329
Rosewell, William (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Def)	Continued Agreed	335,401 409
Rosewell, William (Def)	Tos.Carlisle & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Continued	465,522
Rosewell, William (Def)	Exrs.of Cunningham (Pltfs)	Judgment	621
Rosewell, William (Def)	Nehemiah Blackistone (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	800,879 900
Rosewell, William (Pltf)	Robert Teate (Def)	Continued Agreed	834 900
Rosewell, William (Def)	Robert Teate (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	882 900
		Agreed	900
Robbins, George (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	42,108 287
Robbins, George (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Suit	54
Robbins, George		Witness fee	86
Robbins, George (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Suit Judgment Agreed	93 203 237
Robbins, George (Pltf)	John Darby (Def)	Suit	100
Robins, George (Def)	Henry Lisle (Pltf)	Judgment	219
Robbins, George Admr.of	Thomas Wilmer		234
Robins, George (def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Robins, George (Pltf)	Edward Hunt (Def)	Agreed	240
Robins, George (Def)	William Combes (Pltf)	Special Bail Agreed	336 397
Robins, George (Pltf)	William Dare (Def)	Continued Agreed	463,496 647
Robins, George (Pltf)	Robert Bryan (Def)	Continued Non suit	800 876
Robins, George (Def)	Charles Boteler (Pltf)	Agreed	846
Roe, Mary Exrx.of	Edward Roe	234,236 236,239 245,277 277,301 316,324 332,346 374,394 410,461 461,465.	519,520 521,608 649,653 664,674 689,708 717,725 749,749 756,800 805,837 865,894

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Roe, Mary & others (Defs)	John Rousby (Pltf)	Judgment	480
Roe, Mary (Def)	Nicholas Hackett (Pltf)	Continued	875
Rumsey, James Admr.of	John Rigger		229,232 233,238 249,256 266,273 280
Rumsey, James (Def)	Stephen Lusse (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	298,325 385 424
Rumsey, James Exr.of	Henry Trulock		460,522 651,654
Rumsey, James (Def)	John Weare (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	653 700,701
Russell, William (Def)	Jas.Neale & Wife (Pltfs)	Suit	27,38
Russell, William (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Suit	74,162
Russell, William (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	236,270 323,371 487,726 766 408,568
Russell, William (Pltf)	Garrett Hopkins (Def)	Agreed	242
Russell, John (Def)	Walter Carr (Pltf)	Suit	102
Russell, John (Def)	John Stansby (pltf)	Continued Agreed	235 269
Russell, John (Def)	Stephen Murty(Exr.Pltf)	Judgment	358
Russell, Thomas (Def)	Kenne Machloughlin(Pltf)	Agreed	719
Ryder, Henry (Def)	Watson Carlisle(Exr.Plf)	Continued	521

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Scarborough, Henry (Pltf)	Richard Perry (Def)	Continued	173
Scott, Richard (Pltf)	Ed.Maynard (Def)		168
Sedgwick, THomas (Def)	Wm.Pritchet (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	289 167,245
Seewall, John		Presentment	467

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Saunders, Joseph (Pltf)	Robt.Proctor (Def)	Judgment	359
Sawyer, Peter		Fined	245
Snake, William (Def)	Jno.Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued	258
Sawyer, Peter		Dep.Sur.	53
Saunders, Joseph to	Robert Ridgely	Pow.of Atty.	17
Sandy, Francis (Pltf)	Rob.Covant (Def)	Continued	440
~~Sobbs, Elizabeth~~ Robbs, Elizabeth		Indictment	~~467~~ 465
Sall, James		Indicted for Murder	479
Sall, James		Trial	480
Sall, James		Guilty	484
Scarborough, Henry (Pltf)	Richard Perry (Def)	Continued	173
Scott, Richard (Pltf)	Ed.Maynard (Def)		168
Sedgwick, THomas (Def)	Wm.Pritchet (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	289 167,245
Seewall, John		Presentment	467

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Shapleigh, Phillip to	Jno. Gilbert	Bond	421
Shapleigh, Phillip (Def)	Hugh Hitchcox (Def)	Continued	420
Shapleigh, Phillip (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued	409,349
Shapleigh, PHilip (Def)	Richard Whittey (Pltf)	Judgment	344,250
Shapleigh, Phillip (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued	255,295
Sharp, Peter (Def)	John Wilson (Pltf)	Judgment	82
Sharpe, Mary	Wm. Stevens	Marriage	51
Shapleigh, Phillip		Dpty. Surveyor	53
Shacklady, James (Def)	Mary Smith (Extrx.Pltf)	Continued	34
Shapleigh, Phillip from	Jerome White	Survey	19
Shapleigh, Phillip (Pltf)	Hugh Hitchcox (Def)	Continued	438
Shapleigh, Phillip (Def)	Jogn Gilbert (Pltf)	Account ordered	429
Shippey, Richard		Presented Indictment	501 503
Shapleigh, Philip from	Jerome White	Order to Survey lands for Lord Proprietor	19
Shapleigh, Phillip (Def)	Richard Whittey (Pltf)	Writ of Inquiry	285
Shapleigh, Ohillip (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued	392
Sides, Peter (Pltf)	John Wright (Def)	Continued	168
Simonds, Robert (Pltf)	Thos. Hughes (Def)	Attachment	35
Simes, Marmaduke to	Thos. Griffin	Sale	425
Skinner, Thos. from	William Berry	Deed	94
Smith, Robert (Def)	Jno. Farver (Pltf)	Appeal	421
Smart, Nichoals (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	416
Smart, Henry (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	416
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued Injunction	393 410
Smart, Henry to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	374
Smart, Nichoals to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	373
Smith, WM.& others to	Richard Hallett	Power of At.	370
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Continued	410
Smith, Wm.(Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	410
Smart, Henry (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Smart, Nicholas (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Richard Ladd (Pltf)	Continued	350,393
Smith, Wm. (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	350,393
Smyth, Richard (Def)	James Veitch (Pltf)	Jdgmt. Reversed	309-314
Smith, Richard (Def)	Peter Corcellis (Pltf)	Judgment	341
Smith, William (Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	364,302
Smith, Wm. (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (def)	Continued	298
Smith, Richard (Def)	Peter Corcelles (Pltf)	Continued Demurrer	255 291

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Humphrey Limbrey (Pltf)	Judgment	219
Smith, Wm.& Co.(Pltf)	Joseph Chew & Wife (Def)	Judgment	212
Smith, Richard (Def)	James Veitch (Pltf)	Continued	257
Smith, Wm. (Def)	Richard Ladd (pltf)	Continued	256
Smith, Wm. (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Continued	256
Smith, Thomas to	Walter Taylor & others	Deed	159
Smith, Thomas	Daniel Jenifer	Deed	159
Smith, William (Def)	Humphrey Limbrey (Pltf)	Security	159
Smith, William (Def)	Joseph Horsley (Pltf)	Security	150
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Humphrey Lynbrey (Pltf)	Order of Court	119
Smith, Wm.		Fined	118
Smallwood, James (Def)	Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	13
Smith, Wm.& others from	Edward Martindale	Power of At.	108
Smith, John & Co.	Wm. Parrot	Receipt	43
Smith, Mary (Exctrx.Pltf)	James Shacklady (Def)	Continued	34
Smoote, Richard with	Edward Chandler	Security	33
Smith, Richard (Pltf)	Wm. Morgan (Def)	Languidas	444
Smith, Henry (Def)	Thos. Jones (Pltf)	Continued	441
Smith, Wm.(Pltf)	Edward Hale (Def)	Ejectment	434
Smith, Wm.(Def)	Henry Johnson (Pltf)	Continued	434
Smith, Wm. (Pltf)	Richard Ladd (Def)	Injunction	432
Smith, Wm.		Presented	470
Smith, Henry		Contempt	507
Smith, Wm.	Named in deed to Thomas Jones		293
"Smith's Range" to	Thomas Jones	Deed	333
Smith, Wm.		Named in deed	239,244 248
Smith, Mary		Named in deed	269,274 278
"Smith's Folly" to	Wm. Coleborne	Deed	278
"Smith's Clifts" to	Wm. Coleborne	Deed	273
Smith, Robert from	William Calvert	Deed	196
"Smithsby" to	Richard Ladd	Deed	22
Smith, John		Named in deed	22
Selby, Nicholas (Pltf)	Isabella Mayo (Def)	Continued	301
Somerford, Jeffrey (Def)	Richard Perry (Pltf)		2
Somerford, Jeffrey (Def)	James Williams (Pltf)	Continued	440
Spry, Henry (Pltf)	Hugh French (Def)	Continued	420
Spry, Henry to	Robert Doyne	Power of At.	401
Sprigg, Thos. (Pltf)	John Gilbert (Def)	Continued Agreed	348 390
Spincke, Thos.(Def)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Judgment	308

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Sprigg, Thos.(Pltf)	John Gilbert (Def)	Continued	243,289 161
Spry, Henry (Pltf)	High French (Def)	Continued	438
Sprigg, Thos.		Appearance ordrd	524
"Spryes Hills"		Court Proceedings	10
Stone, Verlinda (Pltf)	Edmondson Lindsey (Def)	Continued	420
Stapleforte, Raymond (Def)	Wm. Moffett (Pltf)	Continued	420
Stocket, Francis (Pltf)	John Blomfield	Withdrawn	417
Stone, Jno:(Def)	Jno. England	Non Suit	419
Sturton, Richard (Pltf)	John Parker	Continued	416
Styles, Nathaniel (Def)	Christopher Burnes (Pltf)	Continued	414,394
Sturton, Richard to	Richard Bailly	Power of At.	375
Stocket, Henry		Fined	389
Sturton, Richard (Pltf)	John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Stone, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Toulson (Pltf)	Agreed Continued	409 350
Stone, John (Pltf)	Thos. Baker & others (Defs)	Judgment Reversed	315-322
Styles, Nathaniel (Pltf)	John Larkyn (Def)	Continued	299
Stone, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Toulson (Pltf)	Continued	296
Stocket, Francis (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Non Suit	251
Stocket, Henry		Petition	285
Smith, Richard (Def)	Peter Corcellis (Pltf)	Demurrer	285
"Smith's Clifts" to	Wm. Coleborn	Deed	221
Stanley, John from	Miles Cooke	Contract	261
Stone, Thos.(Def)	Thos. Toulson (Pltf)	Continued	255
Stone, John (Pltf)	Sam'l Cressy (Def)	Continued	257
Styles, Nathaniel (Pltf)	John Larkin (Def)	Continued	257
Stockett, Thos. (Def)	Thos. Paget (Pltf)	Judgment Continued	168 149
Stockett, Thos.	Edward Dorsey	Power of At.	133
Stockett, Henry (Def)	Benja. Stockett (Pltf)	Judgment	111
Stockett, Henry (Def)	Benja. Rozer (Pltf)	Continued	87
Studd, Thos. (Pltf)	Valentine Hudstun (Def)	Judgment	76
Story, Eliz.(Admr.Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Judgment	74
Stone, Sam'l (Def)	Walter Lane (Pltf)	Abated	73
Stewart, Cornerlius (Def)	Jas. Neale (Pltf)	Judgment	73
Stapleforte,Raymond (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Attachment	38
Stephens, Wm.		Collector Somerset County	48
Stockett, Henry from	Jerome White	Power of At.	49
Stevens, Wm. to	Mary Sharpe	Marriage	51
Staynes, John from	Thos. Cooper	Power of At.	16
Staynes, John from	Margaret Freeman	Power of At.	16

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Stockett, Henry		Prayer	10
Stockett, Francis		Petition	10
Stapleforte, Raymond		Appearance ordered	9
Stone, Verlinda (Pltf)	Edmond Lindsey (Def)	Continued	438
Stapleforte, Raymond (Def)	Wm. Moffett (Pltf)	Continued	438
Steuart, Cornelius (Def)	Garrot Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	444
Steuart, Cornelius (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	444
Stevens, Mary		Committed for Murder Trial Continued Indictment Acquitted	489 491 494 496
"Stevenson" to	Wm. Coleborne	Deed	278
"Stones Marsh"		Mentioned in Deed	55
"Stonestone" to	George Harris		55
Stone, Mathew to	George Harris	Deed	55
"St.Pollard" to	Alexander Draper		31
"Stafford's Freehold" to	Richard Keen	Deed	24
Stockett, Francis	John Hatton	Court Proceedings	10
Sullivant, Patrick		Presented	488
Swinson, Francis (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	322,3264 394
Swann, Robert to	Christopher Rousby	Power of At.	103
Swinsin, Francis (Pltf)	John Decent (Def)	Attachment	79
Swinson, Francis (Def)	Geo. Atkins (Pltf)	Continued	444
Swayne, John (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Continued	440
Swan, Edward		Cattle Mark	424
Swinson, Marmaduke		Cattle Mark	424
Swetman, Wm.		Felony	514,515 517
Symms, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Edward Fitzherbert (Def)	Prayed Oyer	420
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	John Wright (Def)	Discontinued	417
Sybrey, Jonathen to	Charles Vaughn	Guardian	386
Sybrey, Jonathen from	Rich. Tilghman	Receipt	325
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Nathaniel Cleave (Def)	Non Suit	246
Sydes, Peter (Pltf)	John Wright (Def)	Judgment	235
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Nathaniel Cleave		167
Sydes, Peter	John Wright	Continued	149
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Jeremiah Eaton (Def)	Continued	443
Sybrey, Nathan (Pltf)	John Walley (Def)	Attachment	446
Symes, Marmaduke		Discharged	518

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

Saladine, John		Men. in Pro.	112
Salleway, Anthony		Men. in Pro.	89
"Sallisbury"		Men. in deed	118
Salloway, Anhtony		Men. in Pro.	18
Salwey, Anthony		Men. in deed	49
Salwey, Richard to	Edward Perrin	Power of At.	49
Sanders, John (Def)	Pope Alvey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	223 233 540
Sanders, John (Pltf)	John Hartwell (Def)	Agreed	592
Sanders, John (Pltf)	Cornelius Howard (Def)	Agreed	548
Savage, Edward (Pltf)	John Clements (Def)	Continued Non suit	257,289 464
Savage, Edward		Juror	400
Savage, Edward (Def)	John Price (Pltf)	Continued	601
Sayer, Peter		Sworn as At.	580
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Benony Eaton & Co. (Pltf)	Judgment	602
Scarburg, Edmund (Pltf)	John Devorax (Def)	Agreed	600
Scot, John (Def)	Mathew Ward (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	160 273
Scott, John		Juror Men. in list	180 444
Scott, John (Def)	William Hambleton (Pltf)	Agreed	592
Scott, Robert (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Scovey, William		Notary Public	249
Sealews, Stephen & others(Plfs)	Robert Blinckhorne (Def)	Continued	482
Seamen, Thomas		Witness	486
Sealus, Stephen		Men. in list	36
Sealous, Stephen (Pltf)	Robert Blinckhorne (Def)	Continued	554
Searle, Abraham		Men. in Pro.	66
Seares, William		Men. in Pro.	52
Sedgewick, Samuel		Men. in Pro.	255
Seimott, Garrett		Petent	198
Semms, Marmaduke		Juror	151
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Jonathen Squire (Admr. Def)	Judgment	268
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	John Shapley (Def)	Continued Agreed	406,479 535 570
Semme, Marmaduke (pltf)	William King (Def)	Continued Judgment	408 575
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Samuel Barnes (Def)	Attachment	405,423
Semmes, Marmaduke from	Andrew Woodbery	Deed	491

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Thomas Whitter (Def)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Semme, Marmaduke		Men. in Pro.	562
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	Edward Carleton(Admr.Plf)	Continued	558,600 601
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Edward Carleton (Def)	Continued	599,605
Semme, Marmaduke		Appraiser	589
Sencarse, Walter (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Continued Judgment	45 82
Sencersa, Walter (Pltf)	Alexander Mecoter (Def)	Judgment	261
Sencerse, Walter (Pltf)	Edward Roe (Def)	Continued Agreed	262 289
Serrell, Samuel (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright(Plf)	Attachment	184
Sewall, Henry		Men. in Pro.	578
Shancks, Mr.		Men. in Pro.	477
Shankes, John (Pltf)	John Blackiston (Def)	Judgment	114
Shankes, John		Juror	149
Shankes, John (Pltf)	Edward Connery (Def)	Continued Judgment	154,173 211 236
Shancks, John		Witness	540
Sharrock, Henry (Def)	Abraham Rhoades (Pltf)	Continued	16
Shapleigh, Joyce (Pltf)	John Stewart (Def)	Continued Judgment	211 235
Shapleigh, Philip (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	4 33
Shapleigh, Philip		Men. in Pro.	14,99
Shapleigh, Philip (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Continued Judgment	112 145
Shapleigh, Philip (Pltf)	John Steward (Def)	Continued Judgment	112,145 173,211 235
Shapleigh, Philip (Def)	Edward Williams (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	141,170 210
Shapleigh, Philip (Pltf)	Richard Patty (Def)	Continued	159,175
Shapleigh, Philip (Pltf)	Samuel Jackson (Def)	Continued	159,175
Shapleigh, Philip (Def)	Timothy Lindall (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	164,181 215 238
Shapleigh, Philip (Pltf)	Joseph Thompson (Def)	Attachment	185
Shapleigh, Philip (Def)	Baker Brooke (Pltf)	Continued	600
Shapely, John (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	406,479 535 570
Shehee, Roger		Witness	74,75
Shehee, Roger	Proceedings concerning his estate		408
Sibrey, Jonathen and	Richard Wharton	Agreement	48

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Simson, Thomas (Pltf)	Rich. Edelen & others(Ds)	Judgment	81
Simson, Thomas		Juror	90
Simpson, Thomas (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Simpson, Thomas (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	603
Skydmore, Edward		Men. in Pro.	112
Skidmore, Edmond		Juror	399,420
Skues, John		Witness	525
Slator, John		Witness	45
Slater, John (Pltf)	Thomas Diews (Def)	Continued Agreed	402,472 535 570
Slaughter, John		Juror	171
Slaughter, John (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	554
Sly, Gerard		Men. in Pro.	180,495
Slye, Gerard (Def)	John Coade (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	265 412 484
Sly, Gerard		Juror	418,633
Sly, Susanna		Men. in Pro.	419
Slye, Gerard (Pltf)	Richard Boughton (Def)	Judgment	504
Slye, Gerard (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Continued	595
Slye, Gerard (Pltf)	Richard O'Kaine (Def)	Continued	604
Smallpiere, John		Juror	30,212 213
Smallpeere, John		Executor	187,220
Smallpeece, John		Petition	463
Smart, Henry & Nicholas		Witnesses	23
Smart, Thomas		Men. in Pro.	272,273 437
"Smith's Point"		Men. in Pro.	29
Smith, Francis		Men. in list	70,134 135
Smith, Henry (Def) of Som. co.	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Judgment	13
Smith, Henry (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Judgment	44,407 479,535 574
Smith, Henry of St. M. co.		Witness Men. in Pro.	205 207
Smith, Henry (Def)	James Price (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	559 591
Smith, John (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Agreed	554
Smith, Mary		Men. in pet.	76
Smith, Mathew & others (Defs)	Thomas Gannt (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	44,107 158 141

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Smitz, Richard		Witness	122
Smith, Richard		Acknowledgement Administartot	2 3
Smith, Richard (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Continued Judgment	17,38 112,261 276
Smith, Richard		Juror	84,90 94
Smith, Richard (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Attachment Agreed	406 598
Smith, Richard		Guardian	450
Smith, William		Men. in Pro.	4
Smith, William (Def)	Humphrey Limbry (Pltf)	Judgment	31
Smith, William	Proceedings concerning his estate		76
Smith, William (Def)	Elizabeth Young (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Continued Agreed	160 175 214 237
Smith, William (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	256
Smith, William		Juror	459
Smith, Zachary		Witness	50
Smithwicke, Thomas (Def)	Nathaniel Heathcoate(Pf)	Agreed	551
Snow, Marmaduke		Men. in Pro.	475
Solby, Nicholas (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Continued	43
Solby, Nicholas	Proceedings concerning his estate		181,214 215,287 288
Sollers, John		Men. in Pro.	49
Soley, Benjamin (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Continued	208
Solley, Benjamin to	Robert Carvile	Power of At.	209
Solly, Benjamin (Def)	Richard Speed (Pltf)	Attachment	224
Solly, Benjamin	Proceedings concerning his estate		409,421 425,483 484,505 530,538 539,550 596,597 603
Solly, Lydia		Executrix	409,421 425,483 484,505 530,538 539,550 596,597 603
Solly, Lydia (Def)	John England & others (Pltfs)	Agreed	586
Solly, Lydia (Pltf)	William Coleborne (Def)	Agreed	595
Somerland, William		Witness	461,462
Somerford, Jeffrey (Def)	James Williams (Pltf)	Continued Attachment	16 39

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Sowthy, John (Pltf)	Henry Turner (Def)	Continued	606
Speed, Richard		Ship master Acknowledgement Men. in Pro. Men. in list	209 280 421 517
Speed, Richard (Def)	Benjamin Solly (Pltf)	Attachment Agreed	224 409,539
Speed, Richard (Pltf)	Edward Erbery & Co. (Defs)	Attachment	231,639
Speed, Richard (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Agreed	559
Spencer, Nicholas		witness	412
Spencer, Col. Nicholas		Justice	466
Spinke, Thomas		Juror	153
Spinke, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Nicholas (Def)	Continued	189
Spink, Thomas		Appraiser	205,207
Spinke, Thomas (Pltf)	Jeane Paine (Def)	Continued Agreed	483 538
Sprigg, Thomas (Def)	James Nuthall (Pltf)	Continued	19,42
Sprigg, Thomas (Pltf)	James Nuthall (Def)	Continued	43
Sprigg, Thomas		Witness Men. in Pro.	74 574
"Spring Plains" to	John Caine	Patent	198
Spy, Henry (Pltf)	Henry French (Def)	Continued Judgment	15,38 90
Spry, Henry		Juror	96
Spry, Henry (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Judgment	526
Spry, Henry (Pltf)	John Barber (Def)	Continued	606
Spry, Oliver to	John Hatton	Assignment	190
Spry, Oliver		Men. in deed	191
"Sprys Hills" to	Richard Keene	Deed	191
Squire, Jonathen		Juror	155
Squire, Jonathen (Def)	Thomas Dent (Pltf)	Judgment	157
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)	Benjamin Cowell (Def)	Attachment Continued	166 182
Squire, Jonathen		Administrator	187,187 218,220 239,259 260,268 274,278 288,289 424,454 523,596 601
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)	Tobias Wells (Def)	Continued	258
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)	John Wells (Def)	Continued	599
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)	Thomas Griffin (Def)	Agreed	600
Starey, William (Def)	John Mayo (Pltf)	Continued	264
Stacey, William & Mary		Executors	413

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Stacey, Richard	Proceedings concerning his estate		413
Stacey, William		Juror	417
Stanley, Thomas (Pltf)	John Wells (Def)	Def. not found Agreed	403 550
Stanley, John & others (Defs)	Stephen Perdien (Pltf)	Continued	554,591
Stanley, John (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Agreed	502
Stanesby, John		Witness	190
Stanbridge, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Price (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	401 470
Stanley, Thomas		Men. in Pro.	269,271
Stanley, William (Def)	Robert Chapman (Pltf)	Continued	43
Standley, William (Def)	Thomas Howe (Pltf)	Agreed	544
Stapleford, Raymond (Pltf)	John Balley (Def)	Continued	112,146 186
Stapleford, Raymond (Def)	John Balley (Pltf)	Judgment	159
Staplefort, Raymond		Juror	173,512 5 13,529 532,571 574,609 625,626 237
Staplefort, Raymond (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Def. not found	407
Staplefort, Raymond (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	408 514 542
Staplefort, Raymond		Arbitrator	565
Staynes, John		Men. in Pro.	106
"St.Clement's Mannor"		Men. in Pro.	33,477
Stegoll, Thomas		Witness	190
Stevenson, Mathias		Servant	87
Stevens, John		Men. in pet.	31
Stephens, John (Def)	Christopher Batson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	403 500 542
Stevens, William		Juror	149
Stevens, William (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	555
Stevens, Wm.& others (Defs)	John Newton (Pltf)	Agreed	605
Steuart, Cornelius (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued Judgment	17,40 104
Steuart, Cornelius (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,40 105
Stewart Cornelius (Def)	John Larkin (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	558 591
Steward, John (Def)	Philip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Continued Default	112,145 173,211 235
"St.Giles"		Men. in deed	54

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Stinchcomb, Nathaniel		Men. in Pro.	133
Stiles, Nathaniel		Men. in list	70,134 135
		Sheriff	547,551 558
Stocket, Capt.Thomas		Men. in list	36
Stocket, Mr.		Men. in list	133
Stockett, Cpat.		Men. in list	69,70 135
Stocket, Thomas		Men. in list	136
Stocket, Henry		Witness	52
Socket, Henry		Sheriff	88,97 130,132
Stone, Thomas & Mary to	John Stone	Deed	71
Stone, Thomas		Witness	116
Stone, Thomas (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Admr.Pf)	Agreed	596
Stone, John		Men. in list	517
Stone, Richard		Men. in deed	72
Stone, Matt.		Witness	69,74
Stone, Mathew		Men. in Pro.	102
Stone, Mathew (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Ordered Agreed	405 448 544 590
Stone, Mathew		Juror	418
Stone, Mathew (Def)	John Ingram (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	481,537 551
Stone, Mathew (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	595
Stone, Verlinda (Pltf)	Edmond Lindsey (Def)	Continued	15,38 78,130 210
		Judgment	232
Story, Walter	Proceedings concerning his estate		158
Story, Elizabeth (Pltf)	Josias Fendall (Def)	Judgment	102
Story, Elizabeth		Admr.	158
"St.Patrick's Hill" to	John Caine	Patent	198
"St.Peters" to	Garett Seimott	Patent	198
Sturlley, George		Witness	67
Styles, Nathaniel	Men. in Pro.	53	
Sunderby, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		577
Sumner, Joseph (Pltf)	Thomas Long (Def)	Continued Judgment	110 142
Sumner, Joseph (Def)	Jonathen Squire(AdmrPlf)	Agreed	596
Sullivant, Patrick		Admr.	594
Swayne, John (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Plf)	Continued	16

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Swanson, Francis		Witness	25,27 129
Swanstone, Francis (Pltf)	Henry Cox (Def)	Agreed	407
Swinson, Francis		Petition	2
Swinsen, Francis		Men. in Pro.	194
Swinsen, Francis & others(Defs)	Jonathen Squire(Admr.Pf)	Judgment	259
Swinsen, Francis (Def)	Thomas Gant (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	266,294 472 526
Swinsen, Francis (Pltf)	John Bigger (Def)	Continued	604
Swinson, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Edelen & others (Defs)	Continued	42
Swinson, Thomas		Juror	84
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Jeremiah Eaton (Def)	Continued Judgment	16,38 99
Sybrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	John Wally (Def)	Continued	17
Symm, Marmaduke		Juror	7,9 147
Syme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Continued	19
Sympson, Thomas (Pltf)	Rich.Edelen & others(Pfs)	Continued	17

(Cut off by Commissioner)

Salmon, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		100
			101
			203
Savage, Edward (Pltf)	John Prior (Pltf)	Suit	45

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Salaway, Richard (Pltf)	Ed.Turner (Def)	Agreed	258
Sanders, William to	Thomas Notley	Pow.of Atty.	105
Sanders, William (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	565
			5222
		Abated	651
Sayer, Joseph		Mentioned	125
Sayers, Joseph (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Judgment	272
Sanner, John (Def)	Methias Woods (Pltf)	Agreed	297
Salmon, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		100
			101
			203
Savage, Edward (Pltf)	John Prior (Pltf)	Suit	45

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Savage, Edward		Witness	80,81 173
		Witness fee	86,87
Savage, Edward (Def)	John Price (Pltf)	Suit	94
Savage, Edward (Pltf)	Peter Bawcomb (Def)	Agreed	233
Sanders, John (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Continued	304,332 460
		Surety	336
		Judgment	384,392
Saunders, John & others(Defs)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Saunders, Jno.& others (Pltfs)	Thomas Holgar (Def)	Agreed	411
Sanders, John (Def)	Thos.Welborne & Co.(Plf)	Continued	462,498
		Judgment	479,612 613
Saunders, John (Def)	John Machen (Pltf)	Continued	466,498 649
		Non appearance	721
		Seizure	740
Saunders, John (Def)	Henry Pratt (Pltf)	Continued	466,498
		Agreed	650
Saunders, John (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Judgment	469
		Continued	519
Saunders, John		Mon.	478
		Ordered	529
Saunders, John (Def)	Thomas Simpson (Pltf)	Judgment	626
Saunders, Jno.& others (Defs)	Thos.Gant & others(Pltfs)	Judgment	631
Saunders, John		Remanded	664
Saunders, John (Def)	Stephen Watts & others (Pltfs)	Attachment	807
Saunders, John (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Attachment	807
Sanders, John (Pltf)	Thomas Holgar (Def)	Continued	877,894
		Special Bail	775
Sayer, Peter		Attorney	88
Sayer, Peter & Wife (Defs)	Rousby, Jno.& Wife(Plfs)	Suit	91
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Robt.Carville & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Judgment	190
Sayer, Peter (Def)	John Rousby (Pltf)	Bond assigned	206
		Ordered	308
Sayer, Peter (Def)	John Dobbs (Pltf)	Continued	240,277
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Exrs.of Moyes (Pltfs)	Agreed	246
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Samuel Cooke (Pltf)	Judgment	285,396
		Continued	306,333
Sayer, Peter & others (Defs)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	292
Sayer, Peter (Pltf)	James Thomison (Def)	Continued	300,325
		Agreed	408
Sayer, Peter (Def)	John Dobbins (Plf)	Continued	324
		Agreed	379
Sayer, Peter (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Judgment	344
Sayer, Peter (Def)	James Tomison (Pltf)	Agreed	409

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Sayer, Peter (Def)	James Stavely (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	466,498 652
Sayer, Peter & others (Pltfs)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment	648 681
Sayer, Peter (Def)	William Bradford (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	776 861
Scarborough, Mathew (Def)	William Stromes (Pltf)	Attachment Agreed	809 824
Scarborough, Mathew (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Attachment Agreed	810 824
Scabucks, John (Def)	Richard Walker (Pltf)	Continued	876
Scott, John (Def)	William Lawrence (Pltf)	Suit	99
Scott, John Exr.of	John Jordaine		808
Scott, Cuthbert (Pltf)	John Barnes (Def)	Continued	875
Scott, Thomas		Witness	124
Seams, Mary (Def)	Jacob Young (Pltf)	Non suit	706
Seaward, Josias & others(Plfs)	Miles Grey (Def)	Agreed	410
Sealowe, Stephen & others(Plfs)	Robert Blinkhorne (Def)	Suit	12
Sedgewick, William		Men.in suit	76
Sedgwick, Ralph (Def)	James Conaway (Pltf)	Continued	300,325
Sencerse, Walter (Pltf)	Jno.Brookes(Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	339 443
Sencerse, James (Def)	Thos.Snell (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	648 684
Seme, Marmaduke (Def)	Thomas Galter (Pltf)	Suit	17
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	Edward Tarleton (Pltf)	Suit	17,26 45,53 94
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	John Darnall (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	71,96 253
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	Leonard Greene (Pltf)	Suit Judgment Agreed	72,96 199 250
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton(Exr.Def)	Suit Judgment	93,94 126,167 195
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	William Thomas (Pltf)	Suit Judgment Agreed	99 229 241
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	John Ditchfield (Def)	Suit Judgment	102,209 253
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	Thomas Chapman (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	249 317
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Agreed	276
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Francis Wynn (Def)	Judgment	278
Semme, Marmaduke (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	291
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Sam'l Long & others(Dfs)	Agreed	411
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	John Brookes (Def)	Continued Judgment	465,519 624

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Semme, Marmaduke (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye(Admr.pltf)	Continued	880
Sharpe, William (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Def)	Agreed	233
Shaw, Ralph (Def)	John Harvey (Pltf)	Continued	737
Shankes, John (Def)	Richard Walker (Pltf)	Continued	790
Share, Ralph (Pltf)	John Harvey (Def)	Agreed	799
Shacocke, Roger		Juror	85
Shelton, John (Pltf)	Thos.& Saml.Hedge(Defs)	Judgment	861
Sherwood, Hugh (Pltf)	Henry Wilcox & others (Trustees Dfs)	Non suit	802
Sherwood, Hugh (Pltf)	John Hunt (Def)	Continued	656,724
Shepard, John (Pltf)	Thomas Bumpal (Def)	Continued	463,521
Sherliffe, John		Men.	4
Shipley, Adam (Def)	Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	652 693
Shuttleworth, Barnabas (Pltf)	Mathew Warde (Def)	Judgment Execution	295 473
Sibrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Edward Gunnell (Def)	Continued Security Judgment	236 337 271,272
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Jno.Pawson & Co.(Pltf)	Continued Judgment	301,331 383
Sibrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	James Mills (Exr.Def)	Continued Non suit	303,332 388,426 500 661
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Jas.Stavely & others(Pfs)	Continued Agreed	340,447 517,649 675
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Ed.Bleeke & Co.(Pltf)	Continued Judgment	461 513
Sibrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Charles Howell (Def)	Continued Agreed	655,702 756
Sibrey, Jonathen Exr.of	Thomas Howell		670
Sibrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Henry Pennington (Def)	Non suit	714,752 832
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Edward Pynn (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Abated	720,800 802 826 845
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Abraham Heyman (Pltf)	Judgment	798
Sibrey, Jonathen (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Judgment	798
Sibrey, Jonathen (Pltf)	Margaret Rochford(Ex.Def)	Abated	836
Sidberry, William		Men.in suit	110
Simpson, Thomas (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	53
Simspon, Thomas (Pltf)	John Wathen (Def)	Agreed	299
Simpson, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	334,401 409
Simpson, Thomas (Pltf)	John Saunders (Def)	Judgment	626

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Simpson, Thomas (Def)	David Whitlock (Pltf)	Continued	655
Singleton, William (Def)	Richard Loyd (Pltf)	Continued	506,548 586
		Non suit	721
Siseler, Jacob (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Judgment	804
Siveret, Philip (Pltf)	Gerrard Slye (Admr.Def)	Continued	880
Size, Edward (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	67,95
Skillington, Thomas		Witness Witness fee	7 189
Skillington, Thomas (Pltf)	John Atkey (Def)	Continued Agreed	234 268
Skidmore, Edward		Juror	85
Skinner, Andrew (Def)	Christopher Dennis (Pltf)	Judgment	791
Slanter, John		Men.in suit	108
Slye, John (Def)	John Creycroft (Pltf)	Agreed	381
Slye, John (Def)	John Wade (Pltf)	Ejectment	590,591
Slye, Gerard		Men.in suit	40
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Henry Bonner (Def)	Suit	42,109
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Suit	42,106
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Richard O'Kaine (Def)	Suit	54,94
Slye, Gerrard (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Suit	72,96
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	John Tenison (Def)	Suit Agreed	76 236
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Suit	76
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	John Newton (Def)	Suit	99
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Rich.Edelen & others (Exrs.Dfs)	Suit	103
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Eliz.Downes (Admr.Def)	Abated	235
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	Benjamin Rozer (Def)	Continued Judgment Jdgmt.satisfied	240 267 479,738
Slye, Gerrard (Def)	Joseph Pile (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	245,316 360
Slye, Gerrard		Sworn sheriff	297
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)	William Rosewell (Def)	Continued	303,331 388,389
		Agreed	408
Slye, John (Def)	John Creycroft (Pltf)	Continued	307,324
Slanley, John (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	324
Slye, Gerrard (Def)	William Rosewell (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	335,401 409
Slye, Gerrard (Def)	John Grubb (Pltf)	Agreed	410
Slye, Gerrard		Petition	477
Slye, John (Def)	John Wade (Def)	Continued	506
Slye, Gerrard (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Not guilty	637

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)		Symon Rider (Def)	Continued Judgment	652 696
Sly, Gerard (Def)		Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	703
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)		Thomas Helgar (Def)	Special Bail Continued	776 877,894
Slye, Gerrard	Admr. of	Robert Chillman		836,880 880,873 873
Slye, Gerrard (Def)		Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Ejectment	879
Slye, Gerrard (Admr.Def)		Philip Siveret (Pltf)	Continued	880
Slye, Gerrard (Pltf)		Wm.Lomax & others (Defs)	Agreed	882
Slye, Gerrard (Def)		John England (Pltf)	Continued	883,894
Smithson, Thomas (Pltf)		Richard Covell (Def)	Attachment	807
Smithson, Thomas (Pltf)		James Hall (Def)	Continued	499,586
Smithwicke, Thomas (Def)		Samuel Bagbey (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	277,306 322
Smithson, Richard (Def)		Banjamin Nasham (Def)	Continued	673
Smith, Edward (Def)		Mathew Nelson & Co.(Plf)	Agreed	340
Smith, John (Def)		James Stavely (Pltf)	Agreed	232
Smith, William (pltf)		George Hayes (Def)	Suit	100
Smith, William (Def)		Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Suit	100
Smith, William (Def)		James Ringgold (Pltf)	Suit	100
Smith, William			Witness Witness fee	173,776 476
Smith, William (Pltf)		Robert Neale (Def)	Continued Judgment	656 703
Smith, Henry (Def)		Henry Whatcomb (Pltf)	Suit	30
Smith, Henry (Def)		Planer Bray (Pltf)	Suit	63,64
Smith, Henry (Def)		Jarvis Ballard (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	299,325 379,422 500 594
Smith, Henry & others (Defs)		James Whitcomb (Pltf)	Special Bail Judgment	304 595
Smith, Thomas (Def)		William Pyper (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	300,325 382 423
Smith, Thomas (Pltf)		Samuel Hall (Def)	Attachment	300
Smith, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Ball (Pltf)	Judgment Agreed	347 4Lo
Smith, Thomas (Def)		Gilbert Turberville (Plf)	Continued Judgment	463,521 626
Smith, Thomas (Pltf)		John Dormand (Def)	Continued Judgment	496,549 743
Smith, Thomas (Def)		Philip Pocock (Pltf)	Continued Dismissed	731,776 835
Sokewell, William (Def)		Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Suit	64

INDEX TO LIBER N. H.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Snell, Thomas	Admr. of	John Cornish		648, 652 684, 690 716, 726 772, 794 844
Sollars, John (Def)		Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	246
Soly, Rowland & others (Pltfs)		James Allison (Def)	Petition	31
Solly, Benjamin		Proceedings concerning his estate		43
Southern, George (Def)		Thomas Mathews (Pltf)	Attachment	475, 731
Southy, John			Juror	36
Southy, John (Pltf)		Henry Turner (Def)	Suit	56
Southey, John (Def)		Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	237
Solly, Lydia	Admr. of	Benjamin Solly		43, 51 187, 474
Solly, Lydia (Pltf)		William Rosewell (Def)	Continued Judgment	302, 331 389
Solly, Lidia (Pltf)		Robt. Teate & others (Dfs)	Continued Judgment	302, 331 387, 388
Speed, Richard (Pltf)		Edward Erberry (Def)	Suit Ordered	28 251, 366
Speed, Richard (Pltf)		Josias Fendall (Def)	Attachment	175
Spry, Oliver			Men. in petition	297
Sparrow, Solomon & others (Dfs)		Thomas Frances (Pltf)	Attachment	402
Sparkes, William (Pltf)		Phillip Lynes (Def)	Ejectment	878
Spaight, Thos. & others (Defs)		Thomas Thropp (Pltf)	Judgment	241
Sparrow, Thos. & others (Defs)		Thomas Francis (Pltf)	Attachment Decree	402 737
Spry, Christopher	Admr. of	John Hales		720, 748 820
Spry, Henry (Pltf)		John Barber (Def)	Suit Agreed	54, 94 233
Sprigg, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Truman (Def)	Continued Non suit	403, 529 638
Sprigg, Thomas (Def)		John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Continued	522, 464
Sprigg, Thomas (Pltf)		Edward Man (Def)	Continued Judgment	716, 766 835
Sprigg, Thomas (Def)		Thomas Trueman (Pltf)	Ordered	892
Spinke, Thos.	Admr. of	Jane Price		98, 189 245, 315 361, 802
Spink, Thomas (Def)		John Wynn (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	247, 321 363 408
Spink, Thomas			Sworn constable	338
Spinke, Thomas (Pltf)		Thomas Jones (Def)	Agreed	344
Spink, Thomas (Pltf)		Constant Daniel (Def)	Replevin	403
Spinke, Thomas (Def)		James Ives (Pltf)	Continued	724

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Squire, Jonathen	Admr.of	John Morecroft		42,93 300,325 381
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)		John Wells (Def)	Suit Discontinued	46,93 194,235
Squire, Jonathen (Pltf)		Robert Chapman (Def)	Suit Discontinued	48 195
Squire, Jonathen	to	Francis Swinson	Receipt	62
Squire, Jonathen (Def)		John Baker (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	103 196
Stevens, Charles			Juror	122
Stanstreet, Thomas			Juror	106,132
Stollida, John			Mark recorded	125
"Stepenheath"			Men.	191
Strong, Robert (Pltf)		Thomas Mudd (Def)	Agreed	801
Story, Walter			Men.in suit	147
Strong, Leonard			Men.	185
"St.Clements"			Men.in suit	205
Stone, Mathew (Def)		George Harris (Pltf)	Suit	11
Stone, Mathew (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Suit	42,135
Stone, Mathew			Men.in suit	152
Stevens, William	from	Charles Calvert	Receipt	107
Stevens, William			Commissioned	173
Stevens, William (Pltf)		Matt.Scarborough (Def)	Attachment Agreed	809 824
Stevens, William			Sworn Justice	893
Stiles, Nathaniel	Exr.of	Thomas Salmon		100,101 203,226
Stiles, Nathaniel (Pltf)		Eliz.Utie (Admr.Def)	Abated	234
Stephens, Jno.& Wife (Pltfs)		James Lewis (Def)	Suit Discontinued	98, 195
Stephens, John (Def)		Constant Daniel (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	99,193 250
Stewart, Cornelius (Def)		Richard Tilghman (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	64 190
Stewart, Cornelius (Def)		George Parker (Pltf)	Agreed	225
Stevenson, Philip (Def)		Thomas Warwood (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	232 237,258
Stone, John (Def)		Samuel Raspin (Pltf)	Continued	236,277 323,374
Stone, John (Def)		Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	243 311
Stone, John (Def)		Jno.Darnall (Admr.Pltf)	Continued Non suit	346 453
Stone, John (Def)		Thomas Toulson (Pltf)	Judgment	351

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Stone, John (Def)		Jno.Darnell (Admr.Pltf)	Non suit	453
Stone, Margery	Exrx.of	Martha Stone		242,243 314,342 352,447 462,518 521,587 647
Staplefort, Raymond to		Giles Blizard	Deed Assignment Bond	80 80 81
Staplefort, Raymond to		Richard Roberts	Deed	81
Staplefort, Raymond			Witness fee	87
Staplefort, Raymond (Def)		Jacques Causeene (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	334,399 437 525,639
Staplefort, Raymond (Def)		Mary Ward (Exrx.Pltf)	Agreed	718
Stanley, John (Def)		Stephen Paradine (Pltf)	Suit	34
Standley, John (Def)		Simon Reader (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	232 268
Stanley, John (Def)		Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Continued	307,385
Stansby, John (Def)		Thos.Elwes & others (Pfs)	Suit Agreed	101 196
Stansby, John (Def)		Walter Carr (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	102 196
Standsby, John (Pltf)		John Russell (Def)	Continued Agreed	235, 269
Standsby, John (Def)		Edward English (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	459 515
Stansby, John	Admr.of	Caeser Prince		488
Stanesby, John (Def)		John Halle (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	498,568 720 789
Staynes, John (Pltf)		John Rawlings (Def)	Suit	61,146
Staynes, John (Pltf)		John Allen (Def)	Continued Agreed	243,309 351 408
Staynes, John (Pltf)		Eliz.Pagett (Exrx.Def)	Continued	344
Staynes, John (Pltf)		Ann Jones (Def)	Continued Judgment Quashed	656,806 876 682 698
Staires, Bennit & others (Dfs)		Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	237,279 324 375
Staires, Bennett & others(Dfs)		Stocket & Stavely (Plfs)	Continued Judgment	460,520 604
Staveley, James (Def)		Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Judgment	478
Stockett, Henry (Pltf)		Jno.Carpenter & others (Defs)	Agreed	242
Stavely, James (Def)		Edward English (Pltf)	Agreed	695
Stockett, Henry (Pltf)		William Jones (Def)	Suit	69

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Stavely, James (Pltf)		John Brooke (Def)	Continued	498
			Judgment	651
Stockett, Henry & others(Plfs)		Edward English (Def)	Agreed	488
Stocket, Henry (Pltf)		John Beaman (Def)	Continued	499
			Agreed	568
Stocket, Henry (Def)		John Beamont (Pltf)	Agreed	640
Stavely, James (Pltf)		John Smith (Def)	Agreed	232
Stavely, James (Pltf)		John Quigley (Def)	Suit	76,157
Stockett, Henry (Def)		Robert Peca (Pltf)	Discharged	270
			Continued	403,459
				487,575
				582,586
			Writ of Inquiry	815
Stocket, Henry (Pltf)		Robert Peca (Def)	Jdgmt.revocked	575,582
Stockett, Henry (Pltf)		Thomas Bland (Pltf)	Continued	285,333
				395,436
			Agreed	488
Stavely, James (Pltf)		Peter Sayer (Def)	Continued	466,498
			Judgment	562
Stocket, Henry (Pltf)		James Stavely (Def)	Continued	714
			Agreed	756
Stavely, James (Def)		Henry Stocket (Pltf)	Continued	714,756
Stockett, Henry (Def)		Henry Phipps (Pltf)	Continued	481,520
			Audit	554,745
Stavely, James & others (Pltfs)		Edward Chicken (Def)	Continued	460
Stavely, Jas.& Stockett Henry		Admrs.of	Thomas Salmon	341,341
				447,447
				460,460
				498,507
				507,517
				532,532
				547,556
				595,648
Stockett, Henry & Stavely, James	Exrs.of	Nathaniel Stiles	335,335	603,604
			339,339	627,645
			340,340	649,649
			340,340	653,675
			341,341	675,684
			395,395	684,684
			437,437	685,699
			445,445	699,699
			447,447	714,714
			447,447	725,725
			449,449	748,748
			460,460	752,816
			460,462	837,837
			462,497	895,895
			497,499	
			500,500	
			517,517	
			517,520	
			520,520	
			520,521	
			521,521	
			537,556	
			568,597	
Sullivant, Patrick	Admr.of	John Nevill		40,92
				235

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Slanter, John		Men.in suit	108
Solly, Lidia Admr.of	Benjamin Solly		94
Sullivant, Patrick (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued	239,283 324,379
Sullivant, Patrick (Pltf)	John Desjardins (Def)	Non suit	283
Sullivant, Denis (Pltf)	Elizabeth Potter (Def)	Withdrawn	305
Sullivant, Denis (Pltf)	Elizabeth Greene (Def)	Continued	337,401 437
		Non suit	539
Sumerland, John		Juror	122
Sunderland, John (Def)	Francis Dorington (Pltf)	Continued	343,449 518,609 610,744
Sullivan, George		Witness	139
Summers, Thomas		Witness	173
Swaine, Robt.& others (Pltfs)	Johanna Parver(Exrx.Def)	Suit Judgment	67,95 197
Swaine, Robert & others to	Thomas Notley	Power of At.	130
Swinson, Francis (Pltf)	John Bigger (Def)	Suit	53
Swinson, Francis from	Jonathan Squire	Receipt	62
Swinson, Francis (Def)	John Harris (Pltf)	Suit	68,96
Swanson, Francis (Pltf)	William Taylor (Def)	Suit	69
Swinson, Francis		Bill	70
Swinson, Francis (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit	96
Swinson, Francis (Pltf)	Ann Bigger (Admrx.Def)	Suit	96,189
Swinson, Francis (Def)	Exrs.of Moyes (Pltfs)	Agreed	246,302
Swinson, Francis (Pltf)	Jas.Rumsey (Exr.Def)	Judgment	266
Swinson, Francis (Pltf)	Jas.Rumsey (Admr.Def)	Continued	232
Sweatnam, Robert (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued	303,314
Sweatnam, Richard (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf.Exr.)	Continued	466,519
Sweatnam, Richard		Appraisement	530
Sweatnam, Richard (Pltf)	John Blomfield (Def)	Judgment	792
Sweatnam, Richard (Def)	John Quinley (Pltf)	Continued	809,850
"Sweet Wood"		Men.in suit	665

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Taunt, Thos.(Pltf)		Henry Cox (Def)	Continued Judgment	389,302 355
Taylor, Thos.(Pltf)		Thos. Platt (Def)	Judgment	208
Taylor, Thos.	from	Peter Bawcomb	Assignment	200
Talbot, Wm.	to	Charles Calvert	Power of At.	186
Talbot, Wm.			Attachment	162
Taylor, Walter & others	to	Thos. Smith	Deed	159
Taylor, Thos.& others (Defs)		Henry Hooper (Pltf)	Judgment	114
Talbot, Wm.		Sworn as Justice of Provincial Court		109
Taylor, George (Def)		Thos. Notley (Pltf)	Judgment	66
Tanshall, Edward (Pltf)		Nichoals Cheaney (Def)	Prosecutuion	5
Taylor, Thos.(Pltf)		Hugh Nask (Def)	Continued	443
Taylor, Thos.			Sheriff's Expenses	461
Taylor, Thos.& others			Recognizance	474
Taylor, George & Wife			Bound over	500
Tench, John (Def)		Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Attachment	441
Thomas, Thos.(Def)		Wm. Guard (Pltf)	Continued	436
Thompson, Wm.(Def)		Thos. Jones (Pltf)	Continued	430
Thomas, Trustram (Def)		Wm. Guard (Pltf)	Continued	417
Thompson, James (Def)		Henry Cox (Pltf)	Judgment	361
Thompson, James (Pltf)		Demetrius Cartwright (Df)	Non Suit	247
Thompson, George			Sworn as At.	284
Thompson, James (Pltf)		Demetrius Cartwright(Df)		168
"The Strand"	to	Thos. Smith		159
Thompson, Joseph			Petition	121
Thurston, Thos.			Attachment	112
Thomas, Evean (Pltf)		John Camell (Def)	Order	91
~~Thomas, Mr.~~ Mr Thos. Paine	from	John Vanheeck	Power of At.	95
Thompson, James (Pltf)		Wm. Marlow (Def)	Judgment	38
Thompson, George (Def)		Thos. Oakeley (Pltf)	Attachment	7
Thomas, John (Def)		George Pattison (Pltf)	Action for Debt	2
Thompson, Jos.			Indictment	460
Thompson, George	from	Thomas Courtney	Deed	266
Thompson, James			Named in deed	22
Thompson, George	to	Thomas Nottley	Deed	138
Thompson, George	to	Thomas Nottley	Release	140
Thompson, George	to	Benjamin Rozer	Deed	194
Tincker, Walter & others	to	Richard Hallett	Power of At.	370

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Tilghman, Richard (Def)	Benjamin Cowell (Pltf)	Judgment	407
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Nicholas Brookes (Def)	Continued	351,300
		Non Suit	389
Tilghman, Richard to	Jonathen Sybrey	Receipt	325
Tilley, Joseph (Pltf)	Thos. Carleton (Def)	Continued	257
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	John Hinson (Def)		167
Tinge, Jonathen to	George Foxwell	Power of At.	125
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Nicholas Brookes (Def)	Injunction	89
		Continued	77
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Thos.& John Hinson (Defs)	Acct.	11
Tilghman, Richard		Report of Jury	5
		Indictment	471
		Presentments	471
		4 Cases Presented	470
		Presentment	477
Toulson, Thos.(Pltf)	Thos. Stone (Def)	Agreed	409
Todd, Thos.(Def)	Ralph Williams (Pltf)	Judgment	407
Toulson, Thos.(Pltf)	Thos. Jones (Def)	Continued	392
Todd, Thomas (Def)	Ralph Williams (Pltf)	Continued	392
Toulson, Thos.(Pltf)	Thos. Stone (Def)	Continued	350
Todd, Thos. (Def)	Ralph Williams (Pltf)	Continued	349
Tovy, Thos.(Pltf)	Thos. Brookes (Def)	Judgment	339
Toulson, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Stone (Def)	Continued	296
Todd, Thos. (Def)	Ralph Williams (Pltf)	Continued	295,254
Tovey, Thos. (Pltf)	Thos. Brookes (Def)	Judgment	293,245 219,89
		Plea Amended	145
Toulson, Thos.(Pltf)	Thos. Stone (Def)	Continued	255
Todd, Thos.(Pltf)	Ralph Williams (Def)	Continued	442
Tolley, Roger		Discharged	494
"Troy" to	Thomas Nottley	Deed	138
Tully, Stephen from	John Tully	Power of At.	406
Tully, John to	Stephen Tully	Power of At.	406
Turman, Thos.	Richard Pery	Power of At.	402
Tucker, Joseph (Def)	Edward Fitzherbert (Pltf)	Continued	296
Turner, Thos.		In Contempt	144
Tully, John (Pltf)	Mathias DeCosta (Def)	Judgment	112,113
Tully, John (Pltf)	Mathias DeCosta (Def)	Continued	87
Tunis, Thos.		Release	81
Tucker, John (Pltf)	Joseph Horsely (Def)	Judgment	37
Tucker, John (Def)	Joseph Horsely (Pltf)	Appeal	4
Tully, Stephen (Pltf)	Thos. Phillips (Def)	Continued	442
"Tully's Delight" to	Seth Foster	Deed	404
Tully, John to	Seth Foster	Deed	404

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Tully, John	to	Henry Hosier	Deed	178
"Tully's Fancy"	to	Henry Hosier	Deed	178
Tyler, Francis			Presentment Trial for Murder Acquitted	493 495
Tyler, Francis			Ordered	524

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Tackle, Nichola s		Overseer	24
Tarrerner, Robert		wen.	269
Taylor, Thomas		Sheriff	4,39
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Hugh Nash (Def)	Continued	16 38
Taylour, Thomas		Justice	28 75 129 279 436 521
Taylor, Thomas		Arbitrator	167
Taylor, Thomas		wen.in deed	203
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Geo.Parker (Def)	Continued	224
		Non suit	250
Taillour, Thomas (Pltf)	Andrew Hunt (Def)	Attachment	257
Taylor, Thomas		Men.	294
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Raymond Staplefort(Pf)	Continued	408
		Judgment	514
		Agreed	542

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	John Hudson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	409,480 537
Taillor, Thomas (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Continued	224 249 601
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Humphrey Warren (Pltf)	Continued	599
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Continued	592
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Tailor (Pltf)	Continued	549
Tailor, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Continued	549
Taylor, George		Juror	30
Tailer, William (Def)	Ann Palin (Exrx.Pltf)	Continued	483,539
Tailer, William (Def)	Christopher Cooke (Pltf)	Continued	483,539
Talbot, William		Com.revoked	53
Tant, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Judgment	545
Tant, John		Juror	571,574 609,617 625,626
Tarkington, John (Pltf)	Richard Hill (Def)	Continued	604
Tarkle, Nicholas		Men. in will	24
Tarleton, Edward		Petition	521
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)	George Charlesworth (Def)	Judgment	522
Tarleton, Edward		Admr.	558
Tarleton, Edward (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Continued	599,605
Tavernor, Robert		Executor	271
Teate, John & Co. (Pltf)	Peter Underwood (Def)	Def. not found	407
Tennison, Justinian & others (Defs)	Thomas Sympson (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	17,42 81
Tennison, Justinian		Juror	84,90
Tennison, John		Cattle Matk Juror	75 236
Tench, John (Def)	Daniel jenifer (Pltf)	Attachment	39
Thelowell, William		Men. in Pro.	109
"The Meadows"		Men. in Pro.	475
Theobaldo, Clement		Men. in Pro.	268
Thomas, Mary (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	164,238
Thomas, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		181,214 287
Thomas, Mary		Exrx.	181,214 287
Thomas, Trustram (Def)	William Guard (Def)	Continued	15,37
Thomas, William		Men. in Pro. Witness Juror	98 486 512,513 571,574 609,617 625,626

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
"The Folly"		Men. in Pro.	98
Thopson, John		Witness	485
Thomson, Alexander		Witness	50
Thompson, Elizabeth		Petition	114
Thompson, Joseph (Def)	Philip Shapleigh (Pltf)	Attachment	185
Thompson, Michael		Juror	236
Thompson, Arthur (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackiston (Plf)	Continued	603
Thompson, William		Juror	5,7 9,147 151
Thompson, William (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued Ardered	14 37
Thompson, William (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Agreed	550
Thompso, George from	Daniel Jenifer	Power of At.	199
Thompson, George		Witness Attorney Men. in Pro.	203,204 223,401 445 290
Thompson, George (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Agreed .	409
Thompson, James (Def)	Richard Edelen (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Ordered	111 144 263
Thompson, James (Pltf)	William Marloe (Def)	Judgment	159
Thompson, James		Juror	171,417
Thompson, James (Def)	Henry Cox (Pltf)	Continued	182
Thompson, James (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	183
Thompson, James		Admr.	216
Thompson, James (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	401 444 599
Thompson, James		Surveyor	562
Thornbrough, Rowland		Witness	62
Thornbush, John		Men. in Pro.	188
Throster, John (Pltf)	William Melton (Def)	Continued Agreed	480 570
Throster, John (Def)	William Melton (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	535 570
Tilghman, Richard		Men. in Pro.	31,610
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Hobson (Def)	Agreed	402
Tilghman, Richard (Def)	Benjamin Cowell (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	409 440,639
Tilly, Joseph		Juror	529,532
Tilley, Joseph (Def)	Henry Jowles (Pltf)	Continued	597
"Timber Neck" to	Joseph Edloe	Deed	228
Ting, Edward		Sworn before	47

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Tingle, John (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	551,591
Tite, George (Pltf)	George Oldfeild (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	483,539 587
Todd, Thomas (Pltf)	Ralph Williams (Def)	Continued	16
Tommey, Nehemiah		Witness	55
Tonge, John & Elizabeth to	Walter Beane	Receipt	115
Toptisse, John		Witness	273
Touch, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Continued	16
Tovey, Thomas		Men. in Pro.	2
Towle, Ralph		Juror	400
Tracy, Samuel (Pltf)	Thomas Morley (Def)	Continued Agreed	404 530
Tracey, Timothy (Def)	Garret Vansweringen (Plf)	Continued	604
Tripp, Henry (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Def. not found Continued	406 549,587
Tripp, Henry (Pltf)	Peter Underwood (Def)	Continued Judgment	548 631
Tripp, Henry (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Continued Judgment	548 630
Tripp, Henry		Juror	575,585 588
Tripp, Nicholas		Men. in list	36
Troster, John		Men. in Pro.	279
Troster, John (Pltf)	William Melton (Def)	Continued	409,536
Truman, Thomas		Justice	1,27 129,279 521,609
Truman, Thomas		Sworn before	494
Tucker, Sam'l & others (Pltfs)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Continued	253,399 472
Tucker, Walter & Co.(Pltfs)	William Dunkerton (Def)	Continued Agreed	253,399 472,534 569
Tully, Capt. John		Men. in Pro.	411
Tully, Stephen		Sheriff	32,165
Tully, Stephen (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	405 442
Tully, Stephen & others (Defs)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Judgment	442
Tully, Stephen (Pltf)	John Darby & others(Defs)	Continued Agreed	482,538 586
Tully, Stephen (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Continued	600
Tully, Stephen (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Agreed Judgment	539 544 622
"Turkey Point"		Men. in Pro.	25
Turner, Elizabeth		Witness	414

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Turner, Robert (Def)	John Bigger (Pltf)	Agreed	547
Turner, John (Pltf)	Charles Gregory (Def)	Continued	548
Turner, Arthur (Def)	Thomas Gibson (Pltf)	Continued Judgemnt	189,221 456
Turner, Arthur		Men. in Pro.	242
Turner, Thomas		Men. in list	70,134 135
Turner, Thomas (Def)	Henry Phippes(Admr.Pltf)	Continued Judgment	263 421
Turner, Henry (Def)	William Worgan (Pltf)	Continued Default	185 217
Turner, Henry (Def)	Thomas Abbott (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	186 241
Turner, Henry (Def)	Henry Parker (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	480,536 588
Turner, Henry		Juror	572,574 625,626
Turner, Henry (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Agreed	595
Turner, Henry (Def)	John Sowthy (Pltf)	Continued	606
"Two Necks" to	Robert Hawkins	Release	25
Tyler, Robert		Juror	7,9 147,151
Tyler, Robert		Men. in list	136

(Cut off by Commissioner)

		Judgment	194
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	48,193
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Hodson (Def)	Suit	68
Taillour, Thomas (Pltf)	Andrew Hunt (Def)	Attachment	70
Tailler, Thomas		Justice Witness Ordered	88 126 223
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Continued	225,399 498
		Non suit	256,257 438
		Agreed	568
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Daniel Clarke (Pltf)	Agreed	225,225
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Exrs.of Noyes (Pltfs)	Continued Agreed	235 269

INDEX TO LIBER N. H.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Tankerly, George (Def)	Henry Ward (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	648 683
Taberville, Gilbert (Pltf)	Thomas Smith (Def)	Judgment	626
Tant, John (Def)	John Jordaine (Pltf)	Suit Non suit	103 217
Tant, John (Def)	Daniel Jenifer (Pltf)	Suit	64
Tant, John (Def)	Kenelm Chaseldyn (Pltf)	Agreed	802
Tasker, Thomas (Pltf)	William Chamberlaine(Df)	Suit	28
Tasker, Thomas Exr.of	John Brooke		714,767 673
Tasker, Thomas (Pltf)	Geo.Lingam & others (Exrs.Dfs)	Agreed	801
Tawney, Michael (Pltf)	Thomas Binkes (Def)	Continued Agreed	231 258
Tawney, Michael (Pltf)	Henry Jowles & others (Dfs)	Agreed	311
Tawney, Michael (Pltf)	Edward Gibbs (Def)	Continued Agreed	731,805 844
Tawney, Michael (Def)	George Lingham & others (Exrs.Pltfs)	Continued	797,801 872,872 883,884
Tailer, William (Def)	Ann Palin (Exrx.Pltf)	Suit	14
Tailer, William (Def)	Christopher Cooke (Pltf)	Suit	14
Taylor, William (Def)	Francis Swinson (Pltf)	Suit	69
Tayler, William (Def)	Thomas Mountford (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	298,328 387
Taylor, William (Pltf)	William Layton (Def)	Continued Ejectment Ordered	308,333 517 396,598 481,481
Taylor, William (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Ejectment	542
Tailor, William (Def)	Vincent Mansfield (Pltf)	Assignment	810
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Taylor (Pltf)	Suit	20,21
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Richardson (Def)	Suit	37
Tayler, Thomas (Def)	Humphrey Warren (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	44,93 194
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Suit	48,193
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Hodson (Def)	Suit	68
Taillour, Thomas (Pltf)	Andrew Hunt (Def)	Attachment	70
Taillor, Thomas		Justice Witness Ordered	88 126 223
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Continued Non suit Agreed	225,399 498 256,257 438 568
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Daniel Clarke (Pltf)	Agreed	225,225
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Exrs.of Noyes (Pltfs)	Continued Agreed	235 269

INDEX TO LIBER H. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Pattison (Pltf)	Continued	235,361 496
		Agreed	647
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Cox (Def)	Continued	238
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Hooper (Admr.Def)	Attachment	238
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Manning (Def)	Attachment	238,347
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	250
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Cox (Def)	Discontinued	276
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Stanley (Def)	Continued	307,324
		Possession grtd.	385
Taylor, Thomas (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Continued	307,324 379,422
Taylor, Thomas (Def)	Henry Harris (Pltf)	Continued	340,458 518,656
Taillor, Thomas (Def)	George Parker (Pltf)	Continued	463
		Non suit	530
Taillor, Thomas (Def)	John Burnham (Pltf)	Continued	464,498 649,678 749
		Judgment	819
Taillor, Thomas (Pltf)	Henry Harris (Def)	Continued	497
		Agreed	568
Taillor, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Mountfort (Def)	Judgment	501
Tailor, Thomas (Pltf)	John Rawlings (Def)	Continued	790,876
Taillor, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Price (Def)	Agreed	824
Tailor, Thomas (Pltf)	Jas.Balderston & others (Exrs.Defs)	Continued	880
Taylor, James (Def)	Anthony Neale (Pltf)	Continued	297,324 379
		Agreed	408
Taylor, Robert (Def)	Thomas Graves (Pltf)	Agreed	640
Taylor, Daniel		Witness	31
Taylor, John		Juror	122
Taylor, Walter		Age adjudged	78
Taylor, Henry		Witness	4
Taylor, Michael (Pltf)	Thomas Price (Def)	Continued	334
		Agreed	391
"Taylorsby" to	Richard Roberts	Deed	81
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)	Marmaduke Seme (Def)	Suit	17,26 45,53 94
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)	Elizabeth Greene (Def)	Suit	66,148
Tarleton, Ed.& Co.(Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Suit	72,97
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Suit	97
Tarleton, Ed.& Co.(Pltf)	Richard Loyd (Def)	Suit	72,160
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)	Richard Hatton (Def)	Suit	72
Tarleton, Ed.& Co. (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	171

INDEX TO LIBER T. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)		Thomas Doxey (Def)	Agreed	299
Tarleton, Edward (Pltf)		James Lewis (Def)	Continued Judgment	299,343 451
Tarkington, John (Pltf)		Richard Hill (Def)	Suit	53
Talmage, William			Juror	177
Taman, John (Def)		John Abbington (Pltf)	Agreed	299
Tall, Thomas (Def)		Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Teate, Rachel	from	Josias Teate	Power of At.	137
Teate, Rachel	to	Stephen Lusse	Power of At.	138
Teate, Josias	to	Rachel Teate	Power of At.	137
Teate, Josias (Pltf)		Benjamin Hunt (Def)	Agreed	247
Tete, George (Pltf)		Clement Hill (Def)	Agreed	587
"Temple Barr"	to	Robert Ellys	Deed	118
Tregoe, William (Pltf)		Jno.Brooke (Admr.Def)	Judgment	503
Tennison, James (Def)		Propietary (Pltf)	Continued	385
Teight, Nathaniel (Def)		Edward Man (Pltf)	Continued	748
Tennison, Justinian (Def)		Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Agreed	234
Tennison, Justinian (Def)		Mathew Davis (Pltf)	Judgment Continued Agreed	573 653 693
Tennison, Justinian (Pltf)		Mathew Davis (Def)	Continued Agreed	652 690,719
Tenehill, Andrew (Pltf)		Thomas Bankes (Def)	Continued Judgment	249,321 361 417
Tenison, John (Def)		Gerrard Slye (Pltf)	Suit	76
Tenison, John (Def)		Edward Husbands (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	233,258 323 370
Tennison, John (Pltf)		John Coode (Def)	Continued	653
Tennison, John (Def)		Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	663 715
Thomas, Bartholomew (Pltf)		Samuel Hall (Def)	Attachment	305
Thropp, Thomas (Pltf)		Ed.Man & others (Defs)	Judgment	241
Thomas, Robert			Witness	4
Thimbleby, John		Proceedings concerning his estate		3
Thompson, John (Pltf)		John Atkey (Def)	Continued	434
Thackston, Thomas (Def)		Richard Johns (Pltf)	Suit	62
Thurings, Thomas			Witness	114
Thompson, Arthur (Def)		Nehemiah Blackiston (Plf)	Suit	51,129
Thompson, Arthur (Def)		John Denis (Pltf)	Suit Judgment	94 196
Thomas Solomon (Def)		Stavely & Stocket (Plfs)	Continued Non suit	499 568

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Thomas, Solomon (Pltf)	Stocket & Stavely(Exrs.) (Defs)	Judgment	813
Thomas, Wm.& others (Defs)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	652
Thomas, William (Pltf)	Marmaduke Semme (Def)	Suit Judgment Agreed	99 229 241
Thornbush, John (Pltf)	Thomas Overton (Def)	Continued Discontinued	225 255
Thurston, Thomas (Def)	Benony Eaton (Pltf)	Judgment	178
Thurston, Thomas (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Attachment	523
Thorpe, Roger (Pltf)	Edward English (Def)	Suit Abated Continued	184 226,251 232,247
Thompson, James (Pltf)	William Marloe	Suit	27
Thompson, James (Pltf)	Francis Wynne (Def)	Suit Agreed Judgment	68,150 233 814
Thomison, James (Def)	Peter Sayer (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	300,325 408
Thompson, James Admr.of	William Greene		657
Thompson, Robert (Def)	James Neale (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	238,280 281 311
Thompson, Robert (Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	239,277 324,379
Thompson, Robert (Def)	John Allen (Pltf)	Continued	281,324 379
Thompson, Robert (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Attachment	727
Thompson, George		Witness Attorney	50,82 89
Thompson, George (Def)	Henry Holt (Pltf)	Suit	76,170
Thompson, George (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Suit	76,170
Thompson, George (Pltf)	Francis Hill (Def)	Suit	99
Thompson, George (Def)	Joseph Edloe (Pltf)	Judgment	223
Thompson, George (Def)	Gar.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	249,316 361 416
Thompson, George (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Judgment	778
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Mary Wright (Admr.Def)	Suit	64
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	William Sokewell (Def)	Suit	64
Tilghman, Richard (Pltf)	Cornelius Stewart (Def)	Suit	64
Tilghman, Mary Exrx.of	Richard Tilghman		100,100 186,190 298,325 379,423 461,520
Tilghman, Mary (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	652 692
Tilghman, Mary (Def)	Francis Hill (Pltf)	Continued	834,894

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Tingle, John (Def)		John Baker (Pltf)	Suit	33
Tilley, Joseph (Def)		Henry Jowles (Pltf)	Suit	44,69
Tilley, Joseph (Def)		William Pery (Pltf)	Suit	71
Tilley, Joseph (Def)		Richard Pery (Pltf)	Judgment	176
Tilley, Joseph (Def)		Charles Boteler (Pltf)	Agreed	410
Tilley, Jospeh (Def)		George Parker (Pltf)	Agreed	488
Tingle, John (Def)		John Baker (Pltf)	Suit	92
Tite, George (Def)		Clement Hill (Pltf)	Attachment	337
Tite, George (Pltf)		Clement Hill (Def)	Continued	337,401
Towle, Roger (Def)		Charles Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	66
Towle, Roger (Def)		Car.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	103
Tolle, Roger (Pltf)		William Watts (Def)	Continued Agreed	343,458 488
Tovy, Samuel			Power of At.	181
Tovey, Samuel	Admr.of	Vincent Atckinson		346,447 514
Tovy, Samuel (Def)		Marmaduke Boudler (Pltf)	Continued	875
Tolly, Ed.& May	from	Margaret Tolly	Deed	84
Toyson, Thomas			Men.in suit	122
Toulson, Thomas (Pltf)		John Stone (Def)	Judgment	351
Tom, William			Witness	126
Teate, William (Pltf)		William Rosewell (Def)	Agreed	900
Todd, Thomas			Men.	140
Todd, Thomas	Exr.of	Thomas Todd		528,713 752,820
Todd, Thomas			Ordered	548
Todd, Thomas (Def)		Proprietary (Pltf)	Ordered	813
Tomison, James (Pltf)		Peter Sayer (Def)	Agreed	409
Toate, Robt.& others (Defs)		Lidia Solly (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	302,331 387,388
Toate, Robert (Pltf)		William Rosewell (Def)	Continued Agreed	882 900
Towles, Henry (Pltf)		Joseph Tillsy (Def)	Suit	44
Trulock, Henry (Def)		Henry Ward (Pltf)	Suit	38,89 90
Tracy, Tomothy (Def)		Car.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,95 198
Trigle, Nathaniel (Def)		Edward Man (Pltf)	Continued	725
Trego, William			Witness	139,140 141
Trego, Wm.& others (Pltfs)		Thomas Bowdell (Def)	Judgment Discharged	230 260
Tregoe, William (Pltf)		John Brookes(Admr.Def)	Continued	335,399 437

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Tregoe, William (Pltf)	Thomas Clegatt (Def)	Continued Agreed	335,395 408
Trippe, Henry (Pltf)	William Morgan (Def)	Suit Abated	32,92 194
Tripp, Henry		Witness fee	86,87
Trippe, Henry (Def)	Jno.Rousby (Admr.Pltf)	Suit	193,259
Trippe, Henry (Pltf)	John Ingram (Def)	Execution	206
Truman, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Hazelton (Pltf)	Continued	215,245 316,352 414,518 648,674 748,894 818
Truman, Thomas (Def)	Richard Pery (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	245,354 412
Truman, Thomas (Pltf)	Richard Pery (Def)	Continued	314
Truman, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Sprigg (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	403,529 538
Trueman, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Sprigg (Def)	Ordered	892
Tully, Stephen (Def)	John Nell (Pltf)	Continued	334,387 436,518 650
Tully, Stephen (Def)	Thomas Walker (Pltf)	Suit	47
Turberville, Gilbert (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Continued	339
Turberville, Gilbert (Pltf)	Thomas Smith (Def)	Continued	463,521
Turpin, John		Men.in Pet.	294
Tuland, John		Juror	85
Turford, Theophilius (Def)	Edward Gibbs (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	808 900
Turford, Theophilis (Def)	Jno.& Thos.Dudlestone (Defs)	Continued	873
Turford, Theophilius (Pltf)	Christopher Wassell (Def)	Continued	883
Turford, Theophilus		Witness	893
Turner, Thomas	Proceedings concerning his estate		235
Turner, William		Juror Witness	36 893
Turner, Henry (Def)	John Southy (Pltf)	Suit	56
Turner, Henry (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	339 409
Turner, Robert & others (Defs)	Henry Ward (Pltf)	Suit	27
Turner, Robert (Def)	Henry Ward (Pltf)	Suit	38,89 90
Turner, Edward		Surety Petition Witness	91 368 717
Turner, Edward Exr.of	William Singleton		258,300 332,395 432
Turner, Edward (Pltf)	Symon Edwards(Exr.Def)	Continued Non suit	726 889

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Twisse, William		Witness	32
Twidell, Robert (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pf)	Agreed	344
Tyre, James (Pltf)	Capt.Fendall (Def)	Judgmt.Satis.	304
Tyre, James (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	496 550
Tyer, James (Pltf)	Thomas Helgar (Def)	Continued Agreed	725,798 820
Tyer, James (Def)	Malachy Pearle (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	810,850 900
Tyer, James Exr.of	John Bowles		846
Tyler, George (Pltf)	Francis Johnson (Def)	Contin ued	689
Tyler, John (Def)	Wm.Coleborne (Def)	Agreed	336
Tyson, William		Juror	85
Tyle, George		Witness	141
Tyte, George (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued	437,517
Tyte, George (Def)	Clement Hill (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	465 519
Tyte, George (Pltf)	Francis Johnson (Def)	Continued Non suit	653 757

LIDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

Udall, Philip (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell Deft.	Continued Judgment Agreed	19, 42, 150 540, 597
Upgate, John (Deft)	Jas. Neale, Sr. (Pltf	Continued Judgment	165, 198 179
Underwood, Peter (Deft)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Def. not found	407
Underwood, Peter (Deft)	John Teat & Co (Pltf)	Def. not found	407
Underwood, Peter (Deft)	Ed. Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	544
Underwood, Peter (Deft)	Henry Tripp (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	548 631
Upgate, John (Deft)	Jas. Neale (Pltf)	Continued	165
Uty, Nathaniel		Mentioned	253
Utie, George (Deft)	Jno. Rogers (Pltf)	Continued	597

****

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

Udall, Philip		Mentioned in suit	58
Underwood, Peter	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Suit	70, 104
"Upper Strong"		Mentioned in suit	185
Utie, Eliz.	Admrx. of Nathaniel Utie		99, 189, 234
Utie, George	Jno. Rogers (Pltf)	Con.	93, 194, 250 252, 104

****

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Fol18.
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Balley (Def	Continued	256,296 350,395 409
		Judgment	430,432
Vansweringen Garrett (Pltf)	Stephen Hancock (Def)	Continued	420
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Walter Rowles (Def)	Continued	418
Vansweringen, Garrett (Pltf)	Jno.Gilbert (Def)	Continued	418
	Thomas Ward (Def)	Continued	418
	Thomas Spinckle (Def)	Judgment	308
	Thos.Mathews (Def)	Judgment	304
	Curtis Fletcher (Def)	Continued	89
	Robert Carvile	Pow.of Atty.	92
	William Calvert (Pltf)	Judg.	84
	Thos.Hawkins(Pltf)	Continued	445
	Cornelius Steuart (Df)	Continued	444
Vaughn, William & Charles		Guardian Apptd.	386
Vaugh, Thomas to	Jno.Edmondson	Deed	27
Vaughn, Thomas to	Jno.Edmondson	Mortgage	27
Vanherk, John from	Josias Fendall	Deed	13
Vanheck, John to	Mr.Thomas	Pow.of Atty.	95
Veitch, Jas.(Pltf)	Rich.Smyth(Def)	Jdgmt.Rev. Continued	309,314 257
Vernon, Hillard from	William Giles	Pow.of Atty.	22
Vincent, Charles (Pltf)	Randall Revell(Def)	Ordered	121
Vyney, John (Def)	Rich.Jones (Pltf)	Continued	418

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Vanhock, John		Attorney	254
Vansweringen, Garrett		Men. in Pro.	1,176 531
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Adams & others (Exrs.Defs)	Continued	4
Vansweringen, Garret & others (Defs)	Thomas Hawkings (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17 39
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Mitchell (Def)	Continued Judgment	44 109
Vansweringen, Garret		Witness	65
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Cornelius Steuart (Def)	Judgment	104
Vansweringen, Garret		Jdgmt.confessed	204,227
Vansweringen, Garret		Auditor	215
Vansweringen, Garret & others (Pltfs)	Evan Carew (Def)	Ordered Judgment	259 284
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Lomax (Def)	Continued Judgment	259,290 454
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Lord Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	265,285 436 533
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Richard Moy (Def)	Continued Agreed	266,293 468 526
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Curtis Fletcher (Def)	Judgment	275,276
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Attachment	279
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Balley (Def)	Non suit Judgment	291 292
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	William Baker (Def)	Continued Judgment	406 503
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Smith (Def)	Continued Judgment	407,479 535 574
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Exrs.Robert Shehee (Defs)	Continued Judgment	408 514
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Admrs.Jos.Brough (Pltfs)	Def. not found Continued	409 482,538
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment	432,481
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	480 527
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	George Marshall (Def)	Continued Judgment	483,538 627
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Thomas Hedge (Pltf)	Continued	484
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Judgment Continued Agreed	484 528,532 533 539,559 587,591
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	George Powell (Def)	Attachment	541
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Gibson (Def)	Attachment	542
Vansweringen, Garret to	John Quigley	Assignment	557

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Roger Baker (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	558 637
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Luke Barnwell (Def)	Continued	593
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	William Harris (Def)	Agreed	603
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Baile (Def)	Continued	604
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Timothy Tracey (Def)	Continued	604
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Clegatt (Def)	Continued	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Caine (Def)	Agreed	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Benjamin Cloyster (Def)	Continued	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Nuthall (Def)	Continued	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued	604
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Exon (Def)	Agreed	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Joseph Edloe (Def)	Agreed	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Nuthall (Def)	Agreed	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Continued	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Kelem Mackloglin (Def)	Continued	605
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Beale (Def)	Continued	606
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Judgment	614
Vaughn, Thomas		Men. in Pro.	27
Vaughn, Thomas		Juror	30, 90 94, 173
		Witness Ordered	193 198
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Mountfort (Pltf)	Agreed	404
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	546 5(o
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Continued	592
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Continued	595
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	597
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	William Calvert (Pltf)	Agreed	602
Vaughn, Robert		witness Men. in Pro.	190 113, 568
Vaughn, William		Petition	113, 568
Veitch, James		Juror	439, 441 447, 460 468, 470 471, 500
Vering, Hilyard from	Richard Wharton	Power of At.	462
Verburg, Henry (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	547
Vincent, Mr.		Men. in list	444
Vyney, John (Def)	Richard Jones (Pltf)	Continued	15

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Vanswerington, Garret		Witness	3
Vansweringen, Garrot (Def)	Geo.Marshall (Admr.Pltf)	Suit	13
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Suit	30,168
Vansweringen, Garrett (Pltf)	Luke Barnwell (Def)	suit	38
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Benjamin Clayster (Def)	Suit	54
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Kenelm Mackloghlin(Def)	Suit	54
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Timothy Tracy (Def)	Suit	54,94 189
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Clegatt (Def)	Suit	54,95 198
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Beale (Def)	Suit	54,94
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Suit	55
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Constant Daniel (Def)	Suit	67
Vansweringen Garret Admr.of	William Baker		67,68 70,73 96,198
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Stephen Murty (Def)	Suit	67,95
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Edward Size (Def)	Suit	67,95
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Robert Cole (Def)	Suit	67,150
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Nuthall (Def)	Suit	94
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	George Gunnell (Def)	Suit	94
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	James Beale (Def)	Suit	94
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Arthur Wright (Def)	Suit	95,189
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Roger Towle (Def)	Suit	103
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Miller (Def)	Suit	104
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Browne (Def)	Suit Bond Assigned	104 209
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Benjamin Cloyster (Def)	Suit	143
Vanseringen, Gar.& others(Plfs)	Kenelm Lochinachling(Def)	Suit	143
Vansweringen, Garret Admr.of	William Baker		149,154
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Nicholas Guither (Def)	Suit	168
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	William Elworthy (Def)	Suit	189
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Joshua Williams (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	238 282
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	William Harper (Def)	Continued Judgment	239 284
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Wm.Hatton (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	239 275
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	240,656 672,725 726,748 766
		Agreed	276
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Richard Loyd (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	241 310

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Hanson (Def)	Agreed	248
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	George Thompson (Def)	Continued Judgment	249,316 361 416
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	William Hatton (Pltf)	Judgment	279
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Jas.Rumsey (Admr.Def)	Continued	280
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Agreed	288,299
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Robert Graham (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Jdgmt.satisfied	304 322 510
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	William Demayer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	334,401 439
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Continued	334,395
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Francis Hide (Pltf)	Continued Abated	334 401
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Jas.Mills (Exr.Def)	Continued Judgment	339,449 517 565
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Vincent Lowe (Def)	Continued Agreed	339,449 518,649 675
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Hannah Hawkins(Exrx.Plf)	Continued	340,455 518,649
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	340 436
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Samuel Abbott (Def)	Bail Bond Bail delivered	342 458
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Henry Lawrence (Pltf)	Continued	343
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Henry Lawrence	Judgment	448
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	464,519 650
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Walter Hall (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	464,519 605
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Roberts (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	464,519 650
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Marke Cordea (Pltf)	Continued	464,519 619
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Symon Reader (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	464 616
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Stephen Cannon (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	464,522 650
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Wm.Doning & Co.(Pltf)	Continued Judgment	465 489
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Marks (Pltf)	Continued	465
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Benj.Rozer (Admr.Def)	Judgment	467
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Attachment Judgment	476 704
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Hedge (Def)	Continued Judgment	497 566
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	John Blomfiled (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	506 563 719

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Robert Williams (Pltf)	Judgment	509
Vansweringen, Gar. Admr.of	John Derry		519,617, 618
Vansweringen, Garret (Pltf)	Thomas Pattison (Def)	Judgment	567
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Gasper Herman (Pltf)	Judgment	632
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Judgment	635
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	John Whittington (Pltf)	Judgment	707
Vansweringen, Garret Admr.of	John Diery		714,719 766,822 894,894
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	719 756
Vansweringen, Garret Admr.of	William Dury		719
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	720,780 820
Vansweringen, Garret (Def)	Margarett Hall (Exrx.Plf)	Continued Execution Agreed	764,856 809 900
Vaughn, William (Pltf)	Exrs.Jeremiah Eaton(Dfs)	Judgment	780
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Richard Royston (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	714,748 820
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Mathew Paine (Pltf)	Suit	44
Vaughn, Thomas (Def)	Vincent Lowe (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	654,702 756
Vanhexk, Jno.& others (Exrs.) (Pltfs)	Geo.Wells & others (Dfs)	Suit	104
Vaulx, Robert (Def)	Jno.Wynne (Admr.Pltf)	Assignment	731
Verburgh, Henry (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued Execution	19 304
Verburgh, Henry (Def)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	333 394
Veitch, James		Witness	82,641
Veitch, James (Pltf)	Edward Blackburn (Def)	Agreed	233
Vietch, James (Pltf)	Ambrose Bayly (Def)	Judgment	256
Vetio, George (Def)	John Rogers (Pltf)	Suit	46
Viney, Henry		Witness	62
Vigerous, John (Def)	Mathew Nelson & Co.(Pfs)	Agreed	340
Vicare, Isaac		Age Adjudged	50
Vaughn, Thomas to	Edward Roe	Deed	7

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Wale, Edward (Def)	Wm. Smith (Pltf)	Ejectment	434
Warner, Thos.(Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Dismissed	430
Warren, Ellinor (Def)	Jno. Morocroft (Pltf)	Agreed	418
Ward, Thos. (Def)	Garrot Vansweringen	Continued	418
Waterling, Walter (Pltf)	Elizabeth Young (Def)	Pltf. Dead	417
Walker, Geo.		Cattle, Mark	398
Walterling, Walter (Pltf)	Elizabeth Young (Def)	Continued	397
Watkins, John (Def)	Christopher Rousby (Pltf)	Continued	396
Watkins, John to	John Morocroft	Power of At.	395
Watts, Wm.(Def)	John James (Pltf)	Agreed	407
Warner, Thos.& others (Defs)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued	392,350
Watts, William (Def)	John James (Pltf)	Continued	392,349
Ward, Mathew (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Judgment	391
Walterling, Walter (Def)	Thos. Mathews (Pltf)	Judgment	307
Waterland, Nicholas		Order of Court	305
Ward, Mathew (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	300,351
Waterland, Nicholas (Pltf)	Marke Cordea (Def)	Non Suit	255
Ward, Mathew (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Continued	259
Watts, Wm.(Def)	John James (Pltf)	Continued	245,289
Warner, Thos.(Def)	Humphrey Limbrey (Pltf)	Judgment	244
Walterling, Walter (Def)	Thos. Mathews (Pltf)	Continued	287
Warner, Thos.(Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued	255
Warner, Thos.(Def)	George Corwin (Pltf)	Jdgmt. Affirmed	168
Watts, Wm. (Def)	John James (Pltf)		167
Warner, Thos.(Def)	Humphrey Limbrey (Pltf)	Continued	167,162
Warren, Henry from	Benja. Rozer (Sheriff)	Certificate of Possession	122
Warmsley, Thos.(Def)	Wm. Cash (Pltf)	Continued	121
Ward, Mathew		Sworn as At.	109
Watkins, John (Pltf)	Thos. How (Def)	Continued	89
Warren, Humphrey (Def)	Wm. Burret (Pltf)	Execution	36
Warren, Henry (Pltf)	Geo.& Robert Goodwick (Defs)	Ejectment	68
Ward, Henry		Allowance	70
Warren, Humphrey (Def)	Wm. Barnett (Pltf)	Judgment	8
Ward, Thos.(Def.)	Toby Roberts (Pltf)	Continued	443
Walley, John (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Attachment	446
Ward, Henry		Acquitted	478
Warry, Robert		Indicted for Murder	479
Warren, Henry from	Benja. Rozer (Sheriff)	Writ of Possession	122

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

				Folio.
Walterling, Walter	from	Hannah Price	Deed	188
Walterling, Walter	to	John Barnes	Deed	192
Warren, Humphrey Jr.	from	Robert & Thos. Hatton	Deed	167
Wells, George (Def)		Henry Beele (Pltf)	Continued	418
Wentworth, Thos.	to	John Hill	Deed	262
"Wentworth's Rest"	to	John Hill	Deed	262
West, John & others	to	William Dare	Power of At.	126
Westfield, Dan'l & others	from	Edward Martindale	Power of At.	108
Wells, Toby			Indictment	476
Weeks, Joseph			Presented	491
Welch, John			Appearance Ord.	524
"Westwood Manor"	to	Thomas Gerrard Jr.	Deed	327
"Wentworth's Rest"	to	John Hill		261
Wentworth, Thos.	to	John Hill	Will	261
Wharton, Jesse		Sworn as Justice of Provincial Court		429
Wheatley, Wm.	to	Thos. Aram	Agreement	403
Whittey, Richard (Pltf)		Phillip Shapleigh (Def)	Judgment	250,344
White, James			Petition	343
White, Guy (Def)		Bartholomew Ennals (Pltf)	Judgment Continued	357 302
Whittey, Richard (Pltf)		Philip Shapleigh (Def)	Writ of Inquiry	285
White, Jerome	to	Henry Stocket	Power of At.	49
White, Jerome	to	Philip Shapleigh	Survey	19
White, Jerome		Daniel Jenifer	Deed	11,12
Whittington, Andrew			Presentment	470
Whittle, Wm.			Bound over Fined	500 501
"Wheeler's Palm"	to	John Hill		261
White, Jerome	to	Phillip Shapleigh	Survey	19
White, Jerome	to	Mary Jenifer & Husband	Release	12
White, Jerome	from	Daniel Jenifer & Wife	Release	11
Wicker, Richard (Def)		John Goldsmith (Pltf)	Attachment	421
Wicker, Richard (Pltf)		John Parker (Def)	Continued	416
Winder, John (Def)		Percival Reade (Pltf)	Continued	394
Winder, Thos. (Def)		Percival Reade (pltf)	Agreed	414
Wickes, Richard (Pltf)		John Parker (Def)	Continued	389
Williams, Ralph (Pltf)		Thos. Todd (Def)	Judgment Continued	407 392,349 295,254
Winder, Thos. (Def)		Percival Reade (Pltf)	Continued	364
Willson, Robert (Def)		John Hoverton (Pltf)	Continued	254
Willson, John	to	Daniel Jenifer	Power of At.	216

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672

			Folio.
Winds, James to	Richard Foster	Power of At.	185
"William of Dover"	Ship	Appraisement	164
Williams, Christopher (Def)	John England (Pltf)	Continued	122
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Judgment	113
Williams, Wm.		Mark	100
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	James Lewis (Def)	Continued	88
Wilson, John (Pltf)	Peter Sharp (Def)	Judgment	82
Wilson, John (Pltf)	Abraham Hughes (Def)	Judgment Non Suit	72 37
Wilson, John (Def)	Zachariah Cook (Pltf)	Judgment	71
Wintheson, Elizabeth		Mark Recorded	12
Williams, Ralph (Def)	Thos. Todd (Pltf)	Continued	442
Williams, James (Pltf)	Jeffrey Somerford (Def)	Continued	440
Wickes, Richard (Def)	John Goldsmith (Pltf)	Attachment	445
"Williams Hope" to	William Coleborne		278
Woodbury, Andrew & others from	George Corwin	Power of At.	21
Worgan, Wm. (Def)	Richard Smith (Pltf)	Languidas	444
"Wren The" to	John Goddard		423
Wright, Arthur & others (Defs)	John England (Pltf)	Execution	419
Wright, John (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Discontinued	417
Wright, Arthur (Def)	John Ascomb (Pltf)	Non Suit	302
Wright, John (Pltf)	Alex. Maxwell	Continued	295,250
Wright, John (Def)	Peter Sydes (Pltf)	Judgment	235
Wright, Thos.		Petition	284
Wright, John (Def)	Peter Sides (Pltf)	Continued	168,149
Wright, John & others		Recognizance	119
Wright, Timothy from	John Long	Power of At.	80
Wright, Isaac (Def)	Rich. Perry (Pltf)	Continued	443
Wright, Thos.		Appeared	523
Wyat, Nicholas (Def)	Richard Hallett (Pltf)	Continued	438,418
Wyat, Nicholas (Def)	John Exon (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	397 414
Wynne, Thos.		Petition	231
	Sworn Sheriff of St. Mary's County		33

(Cut off by Commissioner.)

			604,605 607,613
Ward, Mathew (Pltf)	John Scot (Def)	Continued	160
Warde, Mathew (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Def)	Abated	472

000282-A

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Wade, Zachariah (Pltf)	John England (Def)	Attachment Continued	558 595
Wader, John		Mayor	22
Waghob, John		Juror	92,248
Waghop, John		Fined	248
Waghop, John (Def)	Robert Crossman (Pltf)	Continued	542,587
Waghop, John (Def)	Thomas Hotley (Pltf)	Agreed	546
Wale, Edward		Juror	12
Walker, Thomas		Juror	155
Walker, Thomas		Witness	412
Walker, Thomas (Def)	John Emett (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	482,538 586
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Continued	552
Walker, Thomas from	James Whetcombe	Power of At.	560
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Ann Kenide(Exrx.Def)	Agreed	598
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	John Freeman (Def)	Agreed	600
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Stephen Tully(Def)	Continued	600
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Continued	607
Walker, John (Def)	Thomas Mountfort (Pltf)	Df.not found	404
Walkin, Archibald		Men. in list	517
Wall, Thomas (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Continued	597
Walton, Job (Pltf)	John Brooke (Def)	Continued Judgment	44,74 105
Walton, Job		Juror	7,9 147,151
Wally, John (Def)	Jonathen Sybrey (Pltf)	Continued	17
Walley, John from	Jonathen Sybrey	Power of At.	47
Walley, John		Witness	47
Ward, Joseph		Witness	116
Ward, John		Patent	198
Ward, Thomas (Def)	Lydia Solly (Admrx.Pltf)	Judgment	425
Warde, Mathew		Attorney	13,84 93,180 239,248 257,259 273,404 451,455 482,501 547,550 554,592 593,594 596,600 601,602 604,605 607,613
Ward, Mathew (Pltf)	John Scot (Def)	Continued	160
Warde, Mathew (Pltf)	Arthur Carleton (Def)	Abated	472

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Warde, Mathew (Pltf)	William Cuskell (Def)	Agreed	594
Warde, Mathew		Witness	622
Ward, Mr.		Men. in list	444
Wardner, Thomas (Pltf)	Wm.Crane & others (Defs)	Continued	536
Ware, Robert		Men. in Ct. Pro.	280
Ware, John (Pltf)	Henry Exon (Def)	Continued	187
Wareing, Sampson	Proceedings concerning his estate		516
"Warner's Desire"		Men. in Pro.	503
Warner, Thomas		Juror	94,171
Warner, Thomas (Def)	John Nethway (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	160 175
Warner, Thomas (Pltf)	William Crane & others (Defs)	Judgment Agreed	481 585
Warner, Thomas (Pltf)	Cornelius Cornehil (Def)	Judgment Discontinued	502 592
Warren, Humphrey (Pltf)	Exrs.Thos.Gerard (Defs)	Attachment Agreed Attachment	222 401 550
Warren, Humphrey (Pltf)	Thos. Taylor (Def)	Continued	599
Warmon, Augusteene		Men. in list	70
Warr, John (Pltf)	Henry Exon (Def)	Judgment	220
Warwick, John		Men. in Pro.	186
Washington, John		Justice	466
Walterling, Walter		Men. in deed	64
Waterling, Walter	Proceedings concerning his estate		265,266 285,246 609
Waters, John		Juror	247,248
Waters, John		Witness	280
Waters, Major		Men. in Pro.	133
Waters, Sampson		Witness	119,120
Waterton, John (Pltf)	John Desjardine (Def)	Continued Judgment	287,288 453
Waterson, Robert		Juror	153,155
Watkinson, Cornelius		Juror	180,439 441,447 460,468 470,471 500
Watkins, John (Def)	Demetrius Cartwright(Plf)	Attachment Continued	161 181,214 237
Watts, William		Juror	96, 439 447,460 468,470 471,441 500
"Waymouth Plantation"		Men. in Pro.	136

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Watts, Peter		Juror	400,404 418,571 574,609 617,625 626
Webb, Henry	Proceedings concerning his estate		210,234 294,295 297
Webb, Robert		Executor	269
Webb, Robert (Pltf)	Hance Hanson (Def)	Continued	404
Webb, John		Witness Men. in Pro.	65,461 294
Webb, Edward (Def)	Thos. Hawkins (Pltf)	Agreed	554
Webb, Edmond		Juror	153,155
Webb, Edmund (Def)	Robert Knapp (Pltf)	Agreed	593
Weller, Richard (Def)	Thomas Bennit (Pltf)	Continued	483,539 587
Wells, Richard		Men. in Pro.	83,92 167
Wells, Robert		Men. in Pro.	156,271
Wells, Robert (Pltf)	Hance Hanson (Def)	Judgment	601
Wells, George (Def)	Henry Beedle (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	15,37 83 92 167
Wells, George		Men. in Pro.	18,97
Wells, George (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Continued	550
Wells, John		Men. in Pro.	85
Wells, John (Pltf)	Wm.Russell & others(Defs)	Judgment Agreed	154,156 544
Wells, John (Def)	Wm.Russell & others(Plfs)	Continued Dismissed	161,177 214 238
Wells, John (Def)	Cornelius Comagys (Pltf)	Continued	164
Wells, John		Juror	247,248
Wells, John (Def)	Thomas Stanley (Pltf)	Agreed	550
Wells, John (Def)	Charles Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	553 633,634
Wells, John (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Pltf)	Continued	599
Wells, Tobias		Juror	171,173 399,420 529,532 575,585 588
Wells, Tobias (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Pltf)	Continued	258
Wells, Tobias (Def)	Charles Delarock (Pltf)	Continued	259
Wells, Tobias		Executor	282,289 454,481 537,546 547,616 628,629

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Wells, Tobias (Pltf)	John Wright (Def)	Continued Judgment	405 501
Wells, Tobias		Witness	433
West, John		Men. in Pro. Witness	22 280
West, William		Juror	400
West, William (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackistone (Def)	Continued Agreed	407,479 535 570
Wharton, Jesse		Justice	1,27 75,129 231,523 566
Wharton, Richard and	Jonathen Sibrey	Agreement	48
Wharton, Richard to	Wilyard Vering	Power of At.	462
Wheatley, William		Witness	52
Wheatley, William (Pltf)	Thomas Howell (Def)	Continued	110,143 170
Wheatly, William (Pltf)	John Howard (Def)	Agreed	598
Wheatly, William (Pltf)	Robert Wilson (Def)	Agreed	598
Whetcombe, James to	Thomas Walker	Power of At.	560
White, Thomas		Witness	414
White, Jerome (Pltf)	William Hemsley (Def)	Abated	547
White, Rowland (Def)	Joshua Guibert (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	544 590
White, Rowland (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	597
Whittey, Richard (Def)	Arnold Elzy (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	44 108
Whittey, Richard		Juror	96,212 213,633
Whitty, Richard (Def)	John Harris (Pltf)	Judgment	576
Whitty, Richard (Def)	John Harris (Admr.Pltf)	Judgment	577
Whittle, William		Juror	96
Wicker, Richard (Def)	John Goldsmith (Pltf)	Attachment	92
Winckles, Edward		Fined	80
Winckles, Edward		Juror	96
Winckles, Edward & others (Defs)	John Quigley (Pltf)	Continued	433
Winckles, Edward (Def)	Samuel Winslow (Pltf)	Judgment	531
Winckles, Edward & others (Dfs)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Continued	554,604
Winckles, Edward (Def)	Benony Eaton & Co. (Pltf)	Agreed	602
Wine, Francis		Admr.	597
Wingfeild, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		482,537 585
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	John Bowles (Def)	Continued	110,143 170

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Winslow, Samuel		Men. in Pro.	116,197
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	Wm. Moffet & others (Defs)	Judgment	196
Winslow, Samuel		Admr.	210,234 294,295 297,462
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	Edward Winckles (Def)	Judgment	531
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	George Colleson (Def)	Continued	553,592
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	William Ladde (Def)	Continued	554,591
Winson, John & others (Defs)	John Newton (Pltf)	Agreed	605
Wilcocks, John (Def)	Morgan Jones (Pltf)	Agreed	599
Wildes, Abraham		Men. in list	136
Wilkinson, William (Pltf)	William Wilkinson (Def)	Continued	593
Williams, John		Juror	12
Williams, Ralph (Def)	Thomas Todd (Pltf)	Continued	16
Williams, Sarah		Men. in list	70,134 135
Williams, Michael (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	261 289
Williams, Michael (Def)	Stephen Murty (Pltf)	Def. not found	405
Williams, James (Pltf)	Jeffery Somerford (Def)	Continued	16,39
Williams, James from	Thomas Carleton	Deed	122
Williams, James		Juror	392,420
Williams, Thomas		Men. in Pro.	87
Williams, Thomas (Def)	Charles James (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	482,537 618
Williams, Lodowick		Juror	296,298 399,420
Williams, Lodowick (Def)	John Ingram (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	547 596
Williams, Robt. & others (Defs)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Agreed	546
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Continued	594
Williams, Edward		Witness Men. in Pro.	71 141
Williams, Edward (Pltf)	Philip Shapleigh (Def)	Continued Non suit	170 210
Williams, Edward		Juror	175
Williams, Edward (Pltf)	Robert Woolerton (Pltf)	Agreed	551
Williams, Edward (Def)	Arthur Wright (Pltf)	Continued	594
Williams, Rowland (Pltf)	James ----- (Def)	Agreed	593,604
Wilson, John (Pltf)	Thomas Oliver (Def)	Judgment	632
Wilson, Robert (Def)	William Wheatly (Pltf)	Continued	598
Wilsen, Alexander (Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Continued	599
Williamson, Joshua (Pltf)	William Nichols (Def)	Agreed	540

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Williamson, David (Def)	William Worgan (Pltf)	Attachment Continued	186 406
Willoughby, William (Def)	Edward Roe (Pltf)	Agreed	546
Wirker, Richard		Men. in list	69
Witham, Cuthbert		Men. in list	36
Withers, Samuel		Men. in Pro.	32
"Witherington"		Men. in Pro.	32
Witter, Thomas (Def)	Benjamin Rozer (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	223 247
Witter, Thomas (Def)	Marmaduke Semme (Pltf)	Continued Discontinued	543 590
Worgan, William (Def)	Richard Smith (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	17,38 261 276
Worgan, William (Pltf)	Anthony Dawson (Def)	Continued Judgment	160,175 214 237
Worgan, William (Pltf)	Henry Turner (Def)	Continued Judgment	185 217
Worgan, William (Pltf)	David Williamson (Def)	Attachment	186,406
Worgan, William (Def)	Anthony Male (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Agreed	401 499 552
Worgan, William (Def)	Peter Bayard & others (Pltfs)	Attachment Judgment	405,423 437
Worgan, William		Juror	439,441 447,534
Worgan, William (Def)	Henry Tripp (Pltf)	Continued	549,587
Worgan, William		Witness	581
Worgan, William (Def)	Thomas Wall (Pltf)	Continued	597
Worgan, William (Def)	John Price (Pltf)	Agreed	600
Worgan, William (Def)	Daniel Clarke (Pltf)	Agreed	604
Worgan, William (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	606
Wolly, William		Men. in list	70
Woodbery, Andrew to	Marmaduke Semme	Deed	491
Wooder, John		Mayor	22
Woolridge, John		Men. in list	70
Woolrich, John		Men. in list	134,135
Woolerton, Robert (Def)	Andrew Higgs (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	264 289
Woolerton, Robert (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Agreed	551
Woolnough, Joshua	Men. in Pro.	294,296 297	
Wright, George		Men. in deed	20
Wright, George		Men. in Pro.	469
Wright, Richard		Men. in deed	25

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Wright, William		Cattle mark	46
Wright, William		Men. in Pro.	31
Wright, Mary		Men. in Pro. Exrx.	501 601
Wright, John		Men. in Pro.	100
Wright, John		Juror	153,180 247,248
Wright, John (Def)	Mary Pyne (Pltf)	Continued	161
Wright, John (Def)	Tobias Wells (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	405 501
Wright, John	Proceedings concerning his estate		601
Wright, Francis	Proceedings concerning his estate		541
Wright, Arthur		Juror	571,574 609,617 625,626
Wright, Arthur (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	403,472 535 580
Wright , Arthur (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Continued	594
Wright, Arthur (Def)	Garret Vansweringen(Plf)	Continued	606
Wright, Arthur (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Continued	606
Wyat, Nicholas (Def)	Richard Hallet (Pltf)	Continued	15,38 78
Wyne, Francis		Juror Executor	78,82 91 551
Wynne, John (Pltf)	Abell James (Def)	Abated	543
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	Thomas Mathews (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	45 109
Wynn, Thomas (Pltf)	William Marshall (Def)	Continued	44
Wynne, Thomas		Witness	62,207
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	Exrs?George Manwering (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	266 416
Wynn, Thomas (Pltf)	John Rawlins (Def)	Continued Agreed	401,472 535 570
Wynn, Thomas (Pltf)	Mathias Decosta (Def)	Attachment	409
Wynn, Thomas		Dpty.Sheriff	566
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	John Pawson (Pltf)	Continued	558,569
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	Henry Exon (Pltf)	Bill filed	607

INDEX TO LIBER M. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Warbiton, Cassandra		Witness	84
Walker, George		Patent	31
Wade, Jno. & others (Defs)	John Peirce (Pltf)	Abated	880
Wahob, Joan Exrx. of	John Wahob		647
Wathen John (Def)	Thomas Simpson (Pltf)	Agreed	299
Wafford, William		Age adjudged	78
Warwick, John (Def)	Richard Ridgell (Pltf)	Suit	158
Warner, Thomas (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Suit	98
Wade, Zachariah (Pltf)	John England (Def)	Suit	41
Watts, William (Def)	Roger Tolle (Pltf)	Continued	343
Wade, Robert		Men.	31
Walterling, Walter	Proceedings concerning his esate		39
"Waterford"		Men. in suit	836
Wakefield, Nicholas		Petition	220
Watkinson, Jane		Witness fee	206
Waghob, Thomas (Pltf)	Jacobus Loton (Def)	Agreed	587
Wand, William (Pltf)	Robert Maurice (Def)	Ejectment	658
Wakely, Martin		Men. in suit	46
Warren, Humphrey (Pltf)	Thomas Taylor (Def)	Suit Judgment	44,93 194
Warren, Jno. & others		Bd. of Inquiry	3
Warren, Jno. & others		Guardians	4
Warneeke, John (Pltf)	Richard Ridgell (Def)	Suit	73,76 157
Watte, William (Def)	Roger Tole (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	458 488
Wall, Thomas (Pltf)	William Worgan (Def)	Suit	44,64
Watkins, Edward to	Stephen Lusse	Power of At.	141
Watkins, Edward (Def)	Benjamin Lawrence (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Walker, Richard (Pltf)	Thomas Lomax (Def)	Continued	790,876
Walker, Richard (Pltf)	John Shankes (Def)	Continued	790,876
Wade, John (Def)	------ Slye (Pltf)	Continued	506
Wade, John (Pltf)	John Slye (Def)	Continued Ejectment	506 590,591
Watkinson, Cornelius (Def)	John Ashcomb (Pltf)	Attachment Non suit	76,102 217
Warde, Mathew		Attorney	88
Warde, Mathew (Pltf)	Daniel Jenifer (Def)	Judgment	172
Warde, Mathew & others from	Edward Man	Power of At.	181
Warde, Mathew (Def)	Barnabas Shuttleworth (Pf)	Judgment	295
Warde, Mathew (Def)	Francis Hill (Pltf)	Continued Abated	338 402

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

				Folio.
Watkins, John (Pltf)		James Rawbone (Def)	Suit	60
Watkins, John (Pltf)		Rich. Hill (Admr. Def)	Suit	101, 199 252, 323 368
			Judgment	419, 653
Watson, John (Pltf)		Stephen Murty (Def)	Continued Judgment	247, 321 365
Watson, John (Pltf)		Robert Graham (Def)	Continued	247, 321 361
Watson, John & others	Exrs. of	John Cunningham		247, 321 366, 402 461, 465 485, 659 750, 823
Watson, John (Pltf)		John Graham (Def)	Agreed	408
Watts, Peter	Exr. of	Robert Cager		234, 270 302, 304 332, 334 395, 395 430, 431
Wasse, James	to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	181
Wass, James (Def)		Thomas Mountford (Pltf)	Continued	300, 328 652
			Non suit	387, 752
Wasse, James (Pltf)		William Hemsley (Def)	Continued	653
Ward, Henry (Pltf)		Henry Trulock & others (Defs)	Suit	27, 38 89, 90
Ward, Henry			Witness	126
Ward, Henry	Admr. of	Richard Gove		239, 284
Ward, Henry (Def)		John Hylnad (Pltf)	Judgment	289
Ward, Henry (Pltf)		Jas. Rumsey & others (Exrs. Dfs)	Continued Execution	460, 522 651, 654
Ward, Henry (Pltf)		George Tankerly (Def)	Continued Agreed	648 683
Ward, Henry (Pltf)		Edward Pynn (Def)	Judgment	859
Ward, Mary	Exrx. of	Mathew Ward		714, 717 718, 720 727, 753 755, 766 777, 794 473, 497 570, 652 652, 689 802, 833 844, 869
Waghop, John (Def)		Robert Crossman (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	32, 92 194
Waghoph, Jno. & others (Defs)		Johanna Farver (Exrx. Plf)	Suit	72, 157
Waghopp, John (Def)		Johanna Farver (Exrx. Plf)	Suit	72, 156
Waghopp, John (Def)		William Coulborne (Pltf)	Continued Judgment Jdgmt. satis.	99, 193 251 479
Waghop, John (Pltf)		James Lewis (Def)	Attachment	305
Wahobb, John (Def)		Thomas Hotley (Pltf)	Judgment	320

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Wahobb, John (Def)	Thomas Motley (Pltf)	Judgment	320
Waghob, John (Def)	Ben.Rozer (Admr.Pltf)	Continued	466
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	William King (Def)	Suit	23
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Stephen Tully (Def)	Suit	47
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	John Quigley (Def)	Suit	60,132
Walker, Thomas (Def)	Charles Delaroche (Pltf)	Suit	66
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Wiggnett (Def)	Suit	98
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Francis Swinson (Def)	Suit	98
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Eliz.Frickson (Exrx.Def)	Suit	98
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	William Crids & others (Defs)	Suit	99,196
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jenkins (Def)	Agreed	232
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	William Broadhead (Def)	Agreed	232
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Jno.Hillard & others(Dfs)	Agreed	232
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	George Husfort (Def)	Continued Agreed	233 258
Walker, Thomas (Pltf)	Mary Roe (Exrx.Def)	Continued Agreed	236,277 324,374 410
Walker, Thomas		Sheriff's fees	641
Wells, Tobias (Def)	William Dame(Pltf)	Judgment	207
Wells, William (Def)	Dominick Bodkin (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	298,325 341 375
Wells, William (Pltf)	Thomas Helgar (Def)	Continued Non suit	343,457 523
Wells, William (Pltf)	Dominick Bodkin (Def)	Continued Judgment	457,518 636
Wells, Wm. & others (Defs)	Thos.Gant & others (Plfs)	Judgment	631
Wells, William (Def)	Abraham Blagg (Pltf)	Discontinued Special Bail	655 880
Wells, William (Def)	John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Special Bail	880
Wells, George (Def)	Richard Moy (Pltf)	Suit	22
Wells, George (Def)	Jno.Howell (Exr.Pltf)	Suit Revocked	104,307 333,395 436,485 500 583,586
Wells, Geo. & others (Defs)	Exrs.of Howell (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	216 254
Wells, George Admr.of	John Turpin		461,467 520
Wells, John (Def)	Jonathen Squire (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued	48,93 194,235
Wells, John (Def)	Nicholas Goodridge (Plf)	Suit Judgment Agreed	102 186 243

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1678 to 1679

			Folio.
Wells, John (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	298,328 275
Welles, Thomas		Admitted as At.	31
Wells, Richard		Men.in suit	33
Webb, Michael (Def)	Philip Hopkins (Pltf)	Agreed	802
Webb, Robert (Def)	Thos.Elwes & others(Plfs)	Suit	73
Webb, Robert to	Robert Carville	Power of At.	74
Webb, Robert (Pltf)	Samuel Kingsbury (Def)	Suit	98
Webb, Robert (Pltf)	Thomas Pagett (Def)	Suit	102
West, William (Pltf)	Miles Cooke (Def)	Suit	73
West, William (Pltf)	Thos.Hedge & others (Dfs)	Suit	75,97
Welsh, John (Pltf)	Michael Ossley (Def)	Suit	98
Welsh, John		Petition	220
Welsh, John (Def)	Richard Hill (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	725 756
Welsh, John (Pltf)	William Jones (Def)	Levy	836
Wedge, John (Pltf)	James Ringgold (Def)	Suit Writ of error	74,132 200
Wedge, John Admr.of	William Chadborne		304
Weare, John (Pltf)	James Rumsey (Def)	Judgment	700,701
Welborne, Thos.& Co.(Pltf)	John Sanders (Def)	Continued Judgment	462,498 612,613
Wellborne, Thos.& Co.(Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	466
Wellborne, Thos.& Co.(Pltf)	John Allen (Def)	Continued	498
Whitlock, David (Pltf)	Thomas Simpson (Def)	Continued	655
Whatcomb, Henry (Pltf)	Henry Smith (Def)	Suit	30
Wharton, Jesse		Justice	88
White, Sarah Admrx.of	Guy White		240
White, William (Pltf)	Stocket & Stavely(Exrs) (Defs)	Continued Judgment	460 507
White, Guy		Juror Witness	36,38 124,173
White, Richard to	Stephen Lusse	Power of At.	140
White, Richard (Pltf)	Thos.Banks (Admr.Def)	Continued Judgment	300,325 385 426
White, Richard (Pltf)	William Dare (Def)	Continued Agreed	335 297
White, Robert (Def)	Michael Miller (Pltf)	Continued	301,328 326
White, Rowland (Def)	John Code (Def)	Suit	67,96
White, Rowland (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Suit	67
White, Rowland (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Suit	96
Wheatly, William (Pltf)	Robert Wilson (Def)	Suit	44,93 197
Wharton, George		Juror	85

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Wharton, George (Def)	Kenelm Cheseldyn (Pltf)	Continued	654
Wharton, George (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Continued	689
Wharton, Richard to	Richard Gardener	Power of At.	136
Wharton, George (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	759
Whitington, John (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	707
Whittington, Andrew (Def)	Thomas Jones (Pltf)	Non suit	602
Whittington, Andrew		Witness	641
Whitcomb, James (Pltf)	Henry Smith & others (Defs)	Special Bail Judgment	304 595
Whitwell, Francis (Pltf)	John Glover (Def)	Suit Discharged	100 203
Whitwell, Francis (Pltf)	Richard Bayly (Def)	Continued	834
Windall, Richard (Def)	Abraham Goale (Pltf)	Agreed	647
Withers, James		Witness	84
Williamson, Chris.		Freed	642
Wintersell, William		Witness fee	476
Williams, William		Security	482
"William's Ridge"		Gen.in suit	591
Williamson, David (Def)	William Worgan (Pltf)	Suit	30
Wine, Ludowick (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	459
Williams, Ralph	Proceedings concerning his estate		237
Wise, Christopher (Def)	Christopher Peck (Pltf)	Continued	343
Wilson, Alex.(Def)	John Gilbert (Pltf)	Suit	47
Wilmer, Luther (Pltf)	Geo.Robbins (Admr.Def)	Discontinued	234
Winding, William		Witness	117
Winslow, James		Witness	105
Willias, Thomas (Pltf)	Thomas Jones (Def)	Continued	498
Winsmore, Robert		Commissioned	173
Wills, William (Def)	John Bearcroft (Pltf)	Agreed	900
Wickes, Joseph (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Agreed	301
Wilson, John (Def)	William Deere (Def)	Agreed	248
Windsor, Thomas		Petition	477
Wilcox, Henry Trustee	Mary & Judith Howden		802
Wilson, Thomas (Def)	John Maurice (Pltf)	Continued	776
Williams, James		Bill	70
Williams, James (Pltf)	James Rumsey (Admr.Def)	Agreed	258
Williams, Joshua (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Continued Judgment	238 282
Wilson, Robert (Def)	William Wheatley (Pltf)	Suit	44,93 187

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Willson, Robert		Men.in pet.	130
Williams, Jane Exr.of	William Williams		705,806 810,854 874
Williams, Rowland (Pltf)	James Joes (Def)	Suit	53,94
Windsor, Alex.	Proceedings concerning his estate		98,189 215
Wilkinson, Jno.& others (Defs)	Stocket & Stavely (Pltfs)	Continued Judgment	460,520 604
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	William Ladd (Def)	Suit	34
Winslow, Samuel (Pltf)	George Colleson (Def)	Suit	35
Willins, Thomas (Pltf)	John Jones (Def)	Continued Agreed	466 646
Williams, Ed.		Witness	3
Williams, Edward (Def)	Arhtur Wright (Pltf)	Suit	41
Williams, Edward (Def)	Bruen Radford (Pltf)	Injunction Continued	278 519
Williams, Edward (Def)	William Calvert (Pltf)	Continued Judgment	648 686
Williams, Edward (Def)	Eliza Carlton (Pltf)	Ejectment	659
Winckes, Edward (Def)	Joseph Eaton (Pltf)	Suit	53,142
Winkes, Ed.& others (Defs)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Suit Abated	99,199 250
Williams, Robt.& others (Defs)	John Edmondson (Pltf)	Suit Abated	27 245
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	George Robbins (Def)	Suit Judgment	42,108 287
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	Gar.Vansweringen (Def)	Judgment	509
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	Nehemiah Blackiston (Def)	Judgment	533
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	John Barnes (Def)	Agreed	587
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	William Celeborne (Def)	Continued Non suit	648,678 749
Williams, Robert (Pltf)	Mary Ward (Exrx.Def)	Continued Judgment	652,689 755
Worgan, William (Pltf)	David Williamson (Def)	suit	30
Worgan, William (Def)	Henry Trippe (Pltf)	Suit Abated	32,93 194
Worgan, Willaim (Def)	Thomas Wall (Pltf)	Suit	44,64
Worgan, William (Def)	John Noll (Pltf)	Suit Abated	95,189 235
Worgan, William (Def)	John Hodson (Pltf)	Suit	98
Worgan, William (Def)	Robert Carville (Pltf)	Abated	236
Woods, Matias (Def)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Plf)	Suit	104
Woods, Mathias (Pltf)	Eliz.Delaroche(Exrx.Def)	Continued Agreed	221 297
Wooters, John (Def)	William Coulborne (Pltf)	Suit	64

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Worcester, Richard (Pltf)	Charles Howell (Def)	Agreed	824
Woodward, John		Witness	141
Woodgate, William (Def)	John Baker (Pltf)	Continued	460,520
Woolchurch, Henry & Wife to	John Beaman	Deed	8
"Woolchurch Rest" to	John Beaman	Deed	8
Woolchurch, Henry (Def)	John Beaman (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	232 274
Wright, John		Men.	122
Wright, John (Pltf)	Randall Brandt (Def)	Agreed	246
Wright, Francis	Proceedings concerning his estate		30
Wright, Katherine		Petition	223
Wright, Mary Admr.of	John Wright		48,64 236
Wright, Arthur (Pltf)	Edward Williams (Def)	Suit	41
Wright, Arthur (Def)	John Moll (Pltf)	Suit	54
Wright, Arhtur (Def)	Car.Vansweringen (Pltf)	Suit	54,95 189
Wright, Arthur		Witness fee	87
Wright, Arhtur (Def)	Wm.Orchard & Co.(Pltf)	Abated	233
Wright, Arthur (Def)	Peter Baynard (Pltf)	Abated	226
Wright, Abigal Exrx.of	Arthur Wright		474,652 652,689 689,747 752,810 821,823 851
Wyatt, Nicholas (Def)	William Carpenter (Pltf)	Suit	71,155
Wynne, Thomas (Def)	Henry Exon (Pltf)	Suit	62
Wynne, Thomas (Pltf)	George Oldfield (Def)	Suit	74,97
Wynne, Thomas (Def)	Richard Peacock (Pltf)	Suit	76,169
Wynne, Thomas (Pltf)	John Rawlings Def)	Continued Judgment	242 309
Wynne, Thomas (Pltf)	Clement Hill (Def)	Continued Agreed	343,459 488
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	Bruen Radford (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	351 409
Wynne, Thomas (Def)	Robert Carvile (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	466 647
Wynne, Thomas (Pltf)	Robert Carville (Def)	Agreed	523
Wynne, Thomas (Def)	Exrs.of Thomas (Pltf)	Judgment	623
Wynn, Thomas (Def)	Robert Purington (Pltf)	Judgment	709
Wynne, Thomas (Def)	Proprietary (Pltf)	Judgment	795
Wynne, Francis Exrx.of	William Marshall		23,44 93,193 250,323 363,418

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Wynne, Francis (Def)	Jas.Thompson (Pltf)	Suit Agreed Judgment	68,150 233 814
Wynne, Francis (Def)	Redmond Gerrard (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	243 311
Wynn, Francis (Def)	Marmaduke Semme(Pltf)	Judgment	278
Wynne, Francis (Def)	Thomas Notley (Pltf)	Agreed	302
Wynne, John		Juror	38
Wynn, John (Pltf)	John Watson (Def)	Continued Judgment	247,321 366
Wynn, John (Pltf)	Thomas Spinke (Def)	Continued Agreed	247,321 363 ~~308~~ 367.
Wyatt, Nicholas	proceedings concerning hisestate		260
Wynn, John (Pltf)	Nicholas Proddy (Def)	Agreed	297
Wynn, John (Def)	Oliver Davis (Pltf)	Agreed	411
Wynn, John Exr.of	John Lamlough		731
Wynn, John (Pltf)	Jean Williams (Def)	Continued Judgment	810 874

INDEX TO LIBER J. J.

1669 to 1672.

Yate, George		Com.to survey.	370.
Yansley, Isabella		Trial for mur-	485,
		sentenced to hang.	487.
Young, Eliz. (Def.)	Walter Waterling.	Con. etc.	309,
			417.

INDEX TO LIBER M. M.

1672 to 1675

			Folio.
Yate, John		Men. in list	31
Yates, George		Dpty.Surveyor	114
Young, Capt.		Men. in list	137
Young, Elizabeth (Pltf)	William Smith (Def)	Continued Judgment Agreed	160 175 237
Young, Elizabeth		Exrx.	214
Young, Nicholas	Proceedings concerning his estate		214
Young, Thomas		Witness	280
Young, Jacob (Def)	Francis Wright (Pltf)	Attachment	541

INDEX TO LIBER N. N.

1675 to 1679

			Folio.
Youngman, John		Witness fee	476
Yore, James (Pltf)	Thomas Doxey (Def)	ordered	813
Yate, Willaim (Pltf)	Rich.Beard (Def)	Agreed	801
Yieldhall, William (Def)	Samuel Dryer (Pltf)	Continued Agreed	731,806 844
Young, Jacob (Def)	Marg.Perry (Pltf)	Suit	30
Young, Jaob (Pltf)	John Wyland (Def)	Notice	402
Young, Jacob (Plt)	Mary Seams (Def)	Non suit	706
Yoakley, Michael (Def)	John Edmondson (Def)	Suit	98
Yoakley, Michael (Pltf)	John Pollard (Def)	Continued Agreed	232 258
Younger, Alex.(Def)	Ed.Hunt (Pltf)	Continued	249
Younger, Alex. Exr.of	William Claw		249,342
Younger, Alexander		Men.in Pet.	294,367
Young, Arthur (Pltf)	Edward Gibbs (Def)	Continued Judgment	244,314 353
Yates, George (Def)	Francis Lovelace (Pltf	Suit	68,100
Yates, George (Def)	Robert Ridgely (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	74,101 234
Yates, George to	George Parker	Pow.of Atty.	112
Yates, George (Def)	John Blomfield (Pltf)	Continued Non suit	340 353
Yates, George (Plt)	Christopher Gist (Def)	Agreed	344
Yate, George (Pltf)	Robert Parrington (Def)	Agreed	640
Yates, George		Men.in suit	641
Yate, George Admr.of	Robert Wilson		884
Young, William (Def)	George Rebothom (Pltf)	Suit Agreed	100 196
Young, William (Def)	Thomas Jackson (Pltf)	Suit Discontinued	104,216 252
Young, William (Pltf)	John Bell (Def)	Affirmed	480
Young, John (Pltf)	John Larkin (Def)	Continued	66,96 193,236 250,323 368
		Judgment	419

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE DOCUMENTS REPRESENTED BY THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS ROLL OF FILM DESIGNATED AS REEL No. SR 2284 WERE PHOTOGRAPHED BY THE UNDERSIGNED ON THIS DATE.

REEL BEGINS WITH INDEXES TO PROVINCIAL AND

REEL ENDS WITH GEN. COURT DEEDS — 1658-1679

BY Charles White
(SIGNATURE OF OPERATOR)

DATE 3/20/80

HR - RM 25
(6 - 1 - 59)
HALL OF RECORDS COMMISSION